CHRONOLOGY UNDER REAGAN

January 26, 1981--Dallas News, West Point, N.Y., A.P.--The 52 hostages came home Sunday, to their families and to America. They checked into a tightly guarded hotel, the Thayer, inside the gounds of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, for their first night together with their families since the Iranian militants took the embassy in Tehran Nov. 4, 1979. NOTE: This whole game was a set up charade of Kissinger-Brzezinski and the NSC-CIA to rile up the psych for war. There was every warning to take the embassy out if the shah was let in to U.S. It brought Carter down as intended.

January 26, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports--A record number 11,042,884 motor vehicles produced by Japan in 1980 pushed thenation past the U.S. in production for the year--the first time any country has done that since 1907. Japan had a 14% rise in the number produced while the U.S. had a 30% drop.

January 29, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, A.P.--Millionaires dominate Reagan's cabinet. At least 10 of the 17 cabinet level officials have a net worth of more than $1 million, with one--Bill Brock ranging to $10 million or more.

February 1, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, A.P.--The Reagan adm. seems to have decided to opt for a confrontational policy with the Soviets, convinced that a constructive relationship is not possible because of Soviet behavior worldwide. Reagan added a new dimention to the adm.'s criticism with some of the strongest anti-Soviet language heard since the Cold War era. One official said the U.S. govt. has been taken over by a "bunch of hard-liners who are acting like nothing has changed in the past 30 years."

February 22, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports--Gerald Ford's first duty as a "special consultant" to the Charter Co. will be to take a 26 day world tour, the oil, insurance and communications conglomerate announced. Ford will tour France, W. Germany, Oman, the United Arab Emirates, Quatar, Singapore, Indonesia, Hong Kong, China and Japan where they will meet with business leaders. Charter spokesman Tom Burke said Pres. Ford is qualified as a respected world leader to help the Charter Co. He said Charter is trying to secure long-term and short-term crude oil supplies as well as to solidify its credit arrangements in Europe. NOTE: Charter and Carey Oil were both bankrupt in 1978 when Billy Carter arranged the Libyan oil and Brother Jimmy gave it a $6 a barrel so-called entitlement. The 1st quarter of 1979 it showed a profit of 20 million $. The Carters got rich off of this deal like the Johnson's in Brown & Root and the Nixons on Hughes Aircraft and Electronics. Both with over 10 billion each in cost plus contracts in Vietnam.

February 23, 1981--Dallas News, London, UPI--About 300 peasants in El Salvador were massacred by Honduran and El Salvadoran troops in a border "cleaning operation" the two governments deny ever took place. Members of Orden, El Salvador's right-wind paramilitary organization, threw babies and young children into the air, slashing them with machetes, cutting off heads and slitting them in two, witnesses told the paper. The Times said the banks of the river were thick with buzzards eating corpses. NOTE: In Guatemale the military is murdering the Indian people because of oil discovery on the Carribean side. The top officers will buy this land.

February 24, 1981--Dallas News, Moscow, AP--Pres. Leonid Brezhnev proposed a summit meeting with Reagan to resolve world problems and improve relations between the USSR and US. "The acuteness of world problems demanding resolution...dictate the necessity of a dialogue on all levels between the super powers. Experience shows the crucial link is meeting at summit level."

February 26, 1981--Dallas News, Cox News Service, Atlanta--The increasing rate of disappearance of children in Atlanta may be a sign that the killer is losing control of a clever strategy that leaves few clues and instead is engaging in a bolder "game" with police and the public. NOTE: This is the same game as Jonestown--as the Manson Family, etc. It is part of human behavior experiments for ultimate military takeover. David Berkowitz and Dennis Sweeney were part of it. M.K. Ultra is a Richard Helms CIA game.

March 2, 1981--Dallas News, Peter Arnett, AP, Dalton, Ga.--Small but growing bands of Americans are arming themselves and learning how to kill because they are convinced the social order is crumbling and they will have to fend for themselves to survive. If there is a nuclear war they hope everyone in the cities are killed, they don't want them coming to the country for help. Many believe the crisis will not come from nuclear devastation but from economic collapse, which will panic city populations into running wild, or from earthquakes. The US Treasury Dept. says our population of 226.5 million own at least 140 million different firearms. The survivalists are part of an evolving social pattern where gun owners look at their weapons not as recreational but as defensive weapons. Kurt Saxon, a writer, says the survivalists will become predators after the catastrophe, preying on the local population.

March 11, 1981--Dallas News, Langley, Va., AP--Dep. CIA director Bobby R. Inman said a "changing world" has prompted the Reagan adm. to consider rescinding some limits on CIA spying within the US. They are considering expanding authority for the CIA to use break-ins, physical surveillance and covert infiltration of American groups and businesses. NOTE: Reagan puts on the nice guy act--whe he really represents the worst fascist group in N. America.

March 15, 1981--Dallas News, New York Times News Serv., Washington--Five senior S. African military officers arrived in Washington last week under what one adm. official called "misleading circumstances". There has been a longstanding policy against allowing top S. African officers to visit the US on official business. Reagan supporters have advocated a less hostile relationship. The American Security Council, a private group that espouses conservative views, was said to have played a role in the visit. One of the group was paid what was described as "a courtesy call" on an official at the DIA at the Pentaton and on a staff officer at the NSC. NOTE: Apartheid fits the Reagan philosophy like a hand in glove!

March 21, 1981--Dallas News, San Diego, UPI--Cult "deprogrammer" Ted Patrick said he is almost certain a cult is behind the slaying of 20 Atlanta black children, and he said he outlined his theory to Atlanta Police task force. "When a person goes out and kills innocent people, without knowing the victim and with no reason, they are very likely doing so on the orders of a cult leader. NOTE: Not white. This is probably more human behavior experiments as at Jonestown, CIA cult.

March 26, 1981--Dallas News, Carl P. Leubsdorf, Washington--VP George Bush seemed to be the prime beneficiary as well as something of an innocent bystander as Pres. Reagan sought to quell the biggest public power struggle of his adm. to date--an effort by top aides to rein in Sec. of State Haig. A Haig spokesman denied he had either threatened to resign or had quit over the plan to let Bush direct a team that will coordinate adm. response to domestic and foreign crises. One source said that Reagan aides gunned for Haig. Note: Haig is top-gun among the secret "govt." that killed the Kennedys and Nelson Rock. Cowboy may get the M.K. Ultra from them.

March 26, 1981--Wall Street Journal--Reagan's assignment of duties to Bush and Haig wont end the competition among assorted power seekers. White House aides Meese, Baker and Allen all want a large voice in foreign affairs; Allen has emerged from his early seclusion. Weinberger and CIA chief Casey are deeply involved; they helped draft a confidential memo on the policy making structure. Trade negotiator Brock resents Haig's move into auto-import talks. NOTE: Cowboy could get the M.K. Ultra like Nelson Rock got Jan. 1979--and for the same reason of not kissing the military ass. This is what took down three Kennedy Brothers also.

March 31, 1981--Dallas News, Allen Pusey--John Warnock Hinckley Jr. shot Pres. Reagan, press secretary James Brady, a Secret Service agent and a Wash. D.C. officer on Monday, March 30, 1981, outside a Washington hotel. A bullet was removed from Reagan's lung and his condition is excellent. Brady received a bullte to the brain and his condition is still critical--the other 2 are in serious condition. John Hinckley comes from a wealthy family and graduated from Highland Park. He studied at Texas Tech sporadically thru the summer of 1980. He disappeared for a year, said friends, possibly to Calif. Secret Service agents have sealed Hinckley's records at Texas Tech.

April 1, 1981--Dallas News, Allen Pusey--Nazi officials who said they ousted John Hinckley, Jr. from their ranks because he was a "nut", have begun using Hinckley's one-time Nazi affiliation in their party propaganda. A Nazi party tape defended assassination as "the ultimate in our system of checks and balances." Hinckley joined the org. in March 1978 and remained a member until Nov. 1979.

April 5, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, Howell Raines, NY Times--Sec. of State Alexander Haig and national security adviser Richard Allen, left the Situation Room around 4 pm the day Reagan was shot. They did not announce to their colleagues they were going before the cameras in the White House press room. There Haig said he was "in control" pending the arrival of VP Geo. Bush. He also said, "There are absolutely no alert measures that are necessary at this time or contemplated." As the defense secretary and other Cabinet members watched the unexpected display, "there was a look of anguish on Weinberger's face." He said, "I can't believe that. What is that guy doing and under what authority?" Haig, of course, had himself misread the Constitution, since it places him fourth in line of succession after Reagan, rather than second, as he claimed to reporters and the world on television. NOTE: Haig represents the secret-team that has controlled 4 presidential elections by assassins.

March, 1981--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Freeman--Behind the wave of takeovers is a 'buy America cheap' resource grab by the British elite. According to an official of the Seagram group, run by the Bronfman family of Canada, "We have about $6 to $7 billion in cash in our treasury and we're ready to move." The Bronfman family "is moving in a big way into US real estate thru Cadillac Fairview, a Bronfman holding company. NOTE: Bronfman ran booze across the border in prohibition days--their Royal Bank of Canada is the hard-drug clearance agenc[illegible]d their attorney Louis M. Bloomfield and Permindex Corp. set up

Dealey Plaza and the hits on DeGaulle. Hitler's Sp. Op. ODESSA works closely with these people and with the Hapsburgers set-up moved from Austria to Spain in 1946 as the Mont Pelerin Soc. into which hundreds of millions of $ flow monthly for their hard-right game, Bloomfield holds highest decoration from the Queen--he is a homo gangster. Saudi oil at 25¢ a barrel supports this terrorist game plan for WW III against USSR. Bloomfield worked closely with J. Edgar Hoover.

April 29, 1981--Dallas News, Barbara Strong, Washington--Acting in record time and granting Pres. Reagan almost every defense spending request he made, the Senate Armed Services committee approved a $221 billion 1982 defense authorization bill. NOTE: Veterans cost 40 billion, military retirement, 1/2 of int. on Federal debt, and other eliminations make this over 1/2 of non-Soc. Sec. $. There is projected a possible $100 billion deficit. There is no hope for ever balancing the budget except by deferring about 12% of military budget.

May 3, 1981--Dallas News, Janet Battaile, Washington--The House Foreign Affairs Comm. voted 26 to 7 to link the US military presence in the tiny Cent. American country of El Salvador with presidential progress reports on human rights abuses and democratic reform. On Fri. a group of Democratic Congress members filed suit in Fed. District Court here to halt the military aid. The suit charged Reagan, Haig and Weinberger with violating both international aid and constitutional law by sending military advisers without first consulting Congress to a country where human rights violations are rampant. NOTE: Both Kissinger and Haig operate under Fritz Kraemer who was S.S. Gen. Gehlen's cohort for making U.S. into the Fourth Reich.

May 5, 1981--Dallas News, Stephen Downer, Mexico City--Mexico has been one of Nicaragua' s closest allies since the overthrow of Pres. Anastasio Somoza on July 19, 1979. The Reagan adm. has accused Nicaragua of aiding leftist guerrillas in neighboring El Salvador. Nicaragua is in dire economic straits. Left bankrupt by Somoza, the country obtained about $460 million in loans in 1980 and expects to take in between $300 million and $400 million from various international sources this year. NOTE: Somoza was our West Point stooge and massive crook.

May 8, 1981--Dallas News, Helen Parmley--Dallas billionaire Nelson Bunker Hunt is almost a quarter of the way toward raising $1 billion for a worldwide evangelistic campsign called "Here's Life World." The crusade appears to have become an ongoing campaign with no deadlines. Hunt will host several hundred wealthy people whom the campaign hopes to woo as contributing patrons. NOTE: H.L. Hunt's American Council of Christian Churches was run by the "two tramps"caught at Dealey Plaza--Albert Osborn and Fred Lee Chrismon. Hinckley Sr.'s World Vision is an intelligence of CIA.

May 10, 1981, AP, Atlanta, Ga.--An invisible "spider web" of friendships and hangouts yields threads of clues to the murders of 26 young blacks in Atlanta. Chet Dettlinger, a private detective said, "My conjecture is that the children knew the killer, or a person who introduced them to the killer." All the victims were black, and most were from poor, single parent homes. NOTE: This is part of continuance of Cointel-Pro that set up the SLA and the Manson family: purpose is human behavior experiments as at Jonestown and the diversion game.

May 11, 1981--Dallas News, Stephen Downer, Mexico City--Political and social tension is growing so rapidly in Central America that Mexican Pres. Jose Lopez Portillo has said one error of judgement could throw the whole region into a war. Clashes between Honduran and Nicaraguan troops are going unchecked along the border. Costa Rica has faced terrorist bombs in recent weeks and is experiencing grave economic problems.

May 13, 1981--Dallas News, New York Times--Jimmy Carter's decision to admit the shah of Iran to the US, the decision that ignited the 444 day hostage crisis, was based on significant ways of misinformation and misinterpretation of the nature and urgency of the shah's medical problems. It was influenced by an intensive lobbying campaign on behalf of the shah by an "old-boy network" that included some of the nation's most influential citizens, including Henry Kissinger, David Rockefeller and John J. McCloy.

May 14, 1981--Dallas News, New York--As in previous court appearances, the 25 yr. old Mark David Chapman carried a copy of J. D. Salinger's novel of growing up in NY, The Catcher in the Rye. Chapman has claimed in a letter to the NY Times that the book contained the reasons as to why he shot Lennon. He will go on trial June 1. NOTE: This is a classic case of a brainwashed pigeon almost exact duplicate of Sara Jane Moore-Hinckley-Brimer-Sirhan-Manson.

May 14, 1981--Denison Herald, Steve Snider, State News Serv., Washington--In 1975 the House Internal Security Committee, the old Un-American Activities Comm. was cast aside with the older seniority and committee assignment systems by a wave of post-Watergate congressional freshmen. In 1981, the comm. will be born again, if conservatives can make good on an attempt begun the day after the committee was abolished. It's duties scattered thru the parent judiciary committee and forgotten. Demo. Sam Hall said there are a lot of

people in favor of this. NOTE: We are preparing for attacks on anyone who does not kiss ass of the Secret Team assassins who rule us by controlling four presidential elections since 1964 with their crooked power-mad game.

May 18, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Winooski, Vt.--The Reagan adm. is encouraging brutal and corrupt military regimes in the name of stopping terrorims, ousted US ambassador to El Salvador Robert White said. "American power and prestige are being used and misused to support corrupt regimes." He told an audience gathered at the Ross Sports Center that Reagan's attitude will lead the nation toward the support of military dictatorships.

May 27, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports--Megan Marshak, who was with former VP Nelson Rockefeller when he had his fatal heart attack, has been hired by WCBS-TV as a news writer on a temporary basis. She will probably be working for us periodically over the summer as vacation relief, said WCBS spokeswoman Leslie Lillian. Marshak worked as a researcher for Rockefeller. NOTE: Marshak was a call girl for Rocky's Council of Foreign Relations. She and Pointicella Pierce know that he was assassinated. Reason--detente is not accepted by hard-right.

June 5, 1981--Dallas News, Petros, Tenn., AP--James Earl Ray, serving a 99 yr. prison term for assassinating Martin Luther King, Jr., was stabbed 22 times, but was expected to recover. Ray, 53, who pleaded guilty to killing the civil rights leader in 1968, was reported in stable condition at Oak Ridge Hospital with stab wounds in his head, chest and arm. Immediately after the stabbings at 8:58 am, the prison was locked down. Authorities found a homemade knife fashioned from a 12 inch brace taken from a window frame. Anna Sandhu Ray, who was an artist for a local television station at Ray's trial for a 1977 escape attempt, married him on Oct. 13, 1978.

June 8, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports, NY--CIA Dir. William Casey said that the Freedom of Information Act jeopardizes national security and is a "questionable burden imposed on intelligence." He favors modification of the act because one lawsuit could result in the leak of national secrets. NOTE: CIA-NSC structure is Gehlen Nazi designed to control USA.

June 9, 1981--Dallas News, Petros, Tenn., UPI--James Earl Ray, convicted assassin of Martin Luther King, Jr., said that he fears a knife attack by fellow inmates will result in his transfer to a federal prison where, "I will be killed." "There is no doubt if I go in a federal prison, I will be killed." Ray was stabbed 22 times in the head, chest, arm and neck when fellow inmates sneaked up on him in the prison law library. NOTE: He had a 1 1/2 hour "trial" without witnesses! A case of railroading a pigeon.

June 11, 1981--Dallas News, New York, AP--Charles Manson, kept almost in total isolation since his conviction for 9 cult murders in 1969, is "coming out of seclusion." Currently at Vacaville, Calif., medium security prison, he was interviewed by Tom Snyder to be telecast on NBC. Manson is serving a life sentence but maintains his innocence. NOTE: This prison is where it was done to many under CIA Cointelpro and MK Ultra. The SLA and Jonestown are also parts of this Nazi plan for chaotic diversion and cover-up that goes back to Hitler's continuous plan ODESSA of 1944 to make US the Fourth Reich.

June 12, 1981--Dallas News, New York, UPI--Mark David Chapman, accused of murdering John Lennon, says God visited him in his jail cell and told him to plead guilty to the crime. He is scheduled to go to trial 6/22 on charges of shooting the rock singer Dec. 8. He has pleaded not guilty by reason of insanity. If Chapman changed his plea to guilty, no trial would occur. Prosecutor Allen Sullivan said no plea-bargaining has occurred in the case. NOTE: Over 100 rock star "peaceniks" have been murdered by far-right program--most by altimeter wired to detonator.

June 18, 1983--Dallas News, Groton, Conn. AP--The trials for the $1.2 billion Trident submarine--which has been described as a floating missile platform carrying 24 missiles, each of which can carry 5 nuclear warheads are one of the last steps in its voyage from the drawing board to the fleet. After the trials and any necessary work, it will be commissioned into the Navy. NOTE: All major cities in Russia can be destroyed by one alone. There will be thirty.

June 19, 1981--Dallas News, Bob Greene--The morning after Tom Snyder's interview with Charles Manson I heard several men and women saying they felt sympathy for Manson. The monstrous acts connected with Manson--the blood and carnage of human bodies--it not conveyed in the cool interview situation with Snyder. NOTE: The Manson family and the SLA were created in the CIA mind-control lab. in Vacaville Prison to be used for diversion and propaganda. Jonestown, also, was this M.K. Ultra execution.

June 21, 1981--Dallas News, New York, AP--Prosecutors and defense attorneys for Mark David Chapman say they're ready for a trial that will hinge on whether the 26 yrs. old former mental patient was sane when he fired four bullets into John Lennon. NOTE: Mark was a brainwashed pigeon on assignment just like John Hinckley. Over 100 so-called peacenik rock and roll musicians have been killed in the Cointelpro game.

June 21, 1981--Dallas News, Rome, AP--The Italian Masonic lodge Propaganda Due, has been implicated in a wide variety of crimes, including massive tax evasion, bribery and the faked kidnapping of convicted financier Michele Sindona. Those charged include the lodge's grand master, Licio Gelli, who is believed to be hiding in Uruguay or Paraguay. A prosecutor's report to the govt. said P-2 is a secret sect that has combined business and politics with the intention of destroying Italy's constitutional order and transforming the parliamentary system into a presidential system. NOTE: Hushed up in US press? This is another Watergate involving Pentagon and big business. It has little or nothing to do with Masons--it is Nazi and fascist 100%. Gelli took 1,000 million govt. dollars to S. America. Haig, Casey, et al, are involved. Only Houston Chronicle has carried this story in Texas. This case broke March 24, 1981. Reagan got it Mar.30, Pope John Paul II May 31--it's all tied together.

June 23, 1981--Dallas News, NY Times, Washington--Dr. Jonas R. Rappeport, has been retained to evaluate the mental state of John Hinckley, Jr. He testified at the trial of Arthur H. Bremer, saying Bremer was sane at the time he shot Geo. Wallace in 1972. Rappeport said he also had examined Sara Jane Moore who pleaded guilty in the attempted assassination of Pres. Ford in 1975. NOTE: These 3 are the same MK Ultra mind control game. Hinckley like Chapman will get out real quick.

June 24, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, AP--The govt.'s finances showed a $16.1 billion deficit last month, pushing the shortfall for the first 8 mos. of fiscal 1981 well past the Reagan adm.'s projected deficit for the entire year, the Treasury Dept. reported. Officials have expressed concern that continuing high interest rates--which drive up the rates the govt. must pay to borrow money--could push the year's deficit close to $60 billion. NOTE: The deficit will double Carter's highest--and next yr. will hit 150 bil. $.

June 28, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--The Navy, with little fanfare, is proceeding withplans to build the most expensive fighter-attack plane ever developed by the US, even though it doesn't live up to its billing. It has a price tag of $32 mil. The Navy has budgeted $2.2 bil. for 60 planes this year and $2.7 bil. for another 63 in the spending bill for next fiscal year.

June 29, 1981--Washington, AP--Sec. of State Haig said the Reagan adm. remains concerned about the selection of 4 communists to the French cabinet. Haig said, it is important that all our West European partners...know that these decisions are not favorably viewed here in Washington." He denied that members of the adm. disagreed concerning the Reagan response to the French decision. NOTE: Haig-Brzezinski-Kissinger are all three the proteges of Fritz Kraemer, a Prussian Nazi intrusion back to 1946--Kraemer is still in the Pentagon.

July 1, 1981--Dallas News, Harry Hurt, III--In a series on the Hunt family, Hurt tells of the Hunt family's problems with lingering rumors of H. L. Hunt's involvement in the Kennedy assassination, and of how a settlement was reached between the first and second families and Frania Tye Lee. One of the things that bound the 1st and 2nd Hunt families together are the accusations about the assassination of JFK. A movie called Executive Action which blamed the assassinations of both JFK and Martin King on a crusty Texas millionaire in a white planter's suit and another accusation came from a Dutch journalist who claimed a dead friend had confessed to being the contact man between Hunt and Oswald. None of the theories stood up for long under close scrutiny. Through it all the 2 Dallas families of Hunt kept on issuing denials that any of the Hunts had anything to do with the assassinations. NOTE: The dead friend was Geo. DeMohrenschildt, prominent Dallas socialite, and he did confess to Dutch columnist Oltmans the day that he got "suicided." Oltmans also was in to the Gen. Donald Donaldson story. Within 1 hr. of Dealey Plaza H.L. Hunt was flown out of Dallas to a safe house of CIA in Wash. His American Council of Christian Churches trained the assassins in Mexico. J. Edgar Hoover and his Permindex boys furnished the 8 on foot "Secret Service" men as guards of the 4 gunmen. Oswald was the most bizarre part of the tragedy--he was a KGB agent replacing the real Oswald--our nice boys intended to blame USSR for killing JFK.

July 9, 1981--Dallas News, Earl Golz--A National Academy of Sciences report will criticize the House Assassination Comm. for computing the exact origin of only one of four shots believed fired in Dealey Plaza at Pres. John F. Kennedy, the comm.'s chief counsel predicted.

July 10, 1981--Dallas News, Monte Rio, Calif.--The exclusive Bohemian Club, hideout of America's rich and powerful and listing Pres. Reagan as a member, is getting unwanted attention at the annual 2 wk. encampment this yr. A coalition of about 14 northern Calif. groups will hold a 24 hr. a day vigil outside the retreat--they will be protesting war, nuclear weapons, profiteering, racism and sexism. Spokesman said, "We want to draw attention to the Bohemian Club, which has been operating in total secrecy since the turn of the century. The encampment will draw the men of power who are profiting from war, nuclear weaponry and misery." Members include Reagan, Geo. Bush, Atty. Gen. Wm. French Smith and Def. Sec. Caspar Weinberger. The club is all male and does not even allow women to wait tables.

July 11, 1981--Dallas News, Wash., DC, UPI--The nomination of an ardent opponent of the SALT II treaty to be chief negotiator of a new arms control treaty is "another case

of Reagan appointing foxes to manage the chickens," a critic of the appointment said. Opponents of retired Gen. Edward Rowny as chief negotiator for a new round of SALT criticized him before the Senate Foreign Relations Comm. for urging a US weapons buildup as a condition of starting arms control negotiations. NOTE: We are the arms merchants of the world. France is a poor #2. Ike first saw the problem in 1959, Nelson Rock reversed course and Nixon caught Watergate for detente. Rocky objected to Reagan and was M.K.Ued. Then Ronnie was double gunned because of non-support of Gen. Haig. Back in the Pentagon the old Prussian Nazi Fritz Kraemer is pulling the strings--he is the Father of Haig, Kissinger and Brzezinski.

July 14, 1981--Dallas News, Vatican City, from wire reports--Although little about the inner workings of the Vatican's finances has been revealed officially, it is no secret that the tiny city-state is deep in economic difficulty. NOTE: Gangster Michele Sindona was brought in by his boyhood buddy (Montenni Pope Paul VI) to handle investments of Vatican. He got off with 600 million $ into fascists causes. John Paul II was shot May 13th, 1981, because he couldn't shut up Sindona or get him out of NY prison.

July 15, 1981--Dallas News, New York, AP--Simon Wiesenthal, who has tracked down hundreds of Nazis and Nazi collaborators, said he is certain Dr. Josef Mengele is in S. America and hopes his capture "will only be a matter of time." Wiesenthal, 72 and a survivor of a concentration camp, says his work had led to the capture of 1100 Nazis or their collaborators. NOTE: Wiesenthal is a fake--hundreds of S.S. men including generals like Bell Helicopter president Walter Dohrenberger who murdered 30M at Camp Dora--live openly in USA. Dr. Mengele lives in US now--Utah or Ariz. Formerly he was in S. America. Keininger, the Nazi who set me up in Passau, spent 6 yrs. in Uruguay after escaping Germany in 1946.

July 22, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, AP--The cost of the army's new M-1 tank has jumped fivefold in the last 9 yrs., to $2.5 million per vehicle, with inflation as the chief culprit, congressional investigators reported. The advantages of the M-1 are offset to a considerable degree by shortcomings in reliability, maintenance and the rising cost. The Army plans to buy almost 6,100 tanks at a cost of more than $18.5 billion and had received 125 from Chrysler Copr. by the end of June. NOTE: The Pentagon is 16 miles of madness ruled by munitions profiteers--16 corridor miles!

July 27, 1981--Wall Street Journal, Walter Mossberg, Washington--In a speech to the Women's Economic Round Table, a group of executives, Mr. Weinberger complained that "myths" have been spread about the economic effect of the Reagan plan to spend $1.5 trillion on defense through 1986, more than doubling the Pentagon's annual budget. He asserted that these increases, while large, won't spur inflation, rob resources from civilian industries or eat up too much of the gross national product.

July 30, 1981--Dallas News, Tom Fenton, AP, Santiago De Atitlan, Guatemala--Although Father Stanley Rother left Guatemala after being warned of danger--he returned and was killed. The town has experienced kidnappings and killings with increasing frequency throughout the Indian highlands. It begins with a guerrilla attack followed by army retribution that drives more Indians into the guerrilla camps. NOTE: In 1979 when we went to archeological sites in a 4-wheel drive car--we could see that roads were deteriorated to extreme so no one could come in and see what the generals were up to. Oil has been discovered--and Indians are slaughtered in that area. Gen. Lucas is a CIA trained in torture-murder-terror.

July 30, 1981--Dallas News, Tom Wicker, NY Times--Important US senators are demanding the resignations of Wm. J. Casey, director of CIA, and James Watt, Sec. of the Interior. Perhaps neither of these matters would have caused much concern had it not been for Casey's appointment of Max C. Hugel, a business and REagan campaign associate, to head the CIA dept. that handles covert operations. Hugel was widely regarded as unqualified, and was quickly forced to resign when his own involvement in questionable business dealings was disclosed. NOTE: Three people (brothers) have died because of these Hugel-Casey revelations. This is just like today's case in Guatemala--shut up or die!!

July 31, 1981--Dallas News, Geneva, Switz., UPI--China questioned US and Soviet sincerity in discussing disarmament and challenged the 2 major powers to match words with deeds and drastically reduce their weapons stockpiles. In a statement at the 40 nation conference, Chinese negotiator Yu Peiwen said Moscow and Washington must take the first steps toward disarmament by reducing both nuclear and conventional weapons arsenals. NOTE: There is no intent of Reagan adm. to reduce--it is just the opposite. He is in the cat-bird seat to accelerate armament production by 100% at least.

August 5, 1981--Dallas News, Tokyo, AP--Six thousand anti-nuclear demonstrators from 33 countries marched in the streets of Tokyo demanding an end to the arms race. Rumpel Werner, Secretary General of the East German Peace Council fears, "Germany will be the launching pad for a third world war."

August 7, 1981--Dallas News, NY Times--A "white paper" prepared 2 yrs. ago by Japanese scientists and social workers was released on the 36th anniversary of the bombing of Hiroshima. It says that in almost every area of life the long-term consequences of the 2 atomic bombings were far greater than earlier reports indicated. It says earlier studies by the UN and other agencies had not indicated the severity of the effects of the bombings. It said the effects linger in genetic and general human damage.

August 12, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, from wire reports--Alexander Haig said production of the neutron warhead is necessary to deter Soviet aggression and reduce the chances of thermonuclear war. "The Soviet Union must understand that it cannot succeed in dominating the world through aggression." Responding to charges that the neutron weapon will increase, the liklihood of nuclear war, Haig said, "Anyone who makes that claim just does not understand deterrence." NOTE: If USSR disappeared all the world's problems would still be here. Haig is for WW III. About Cambodia--we bombed them for 6 yrs. around the clock into destabilization making Pol Pot possible--now we back Pol Pot. It is virtual insanity.

August 14, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, AP--Former president Richard Nixon paid $144,000 to Pentagon whistleblower Ernest Fitzgerald to avoid trial of a $3.5 million damage suit, a former White House national security aide charged. Morton Halperin charges Nixon has agreed to pay Ernest Fitzgerald $34,000 more if he drops the suit. NOTE: Nixon has probably 100 mil. stashed in Switz. Nixon's big Swiss acct. payoff came from Hughes Air & Elect. having 10M million ($10 billion) in cost plus contracts in Vietnam.

August 17, 1981--Dallas News, New York, AP--Relations between the Soviet Union and the US "are on a collision course" because of "openly hostile" US military policies, the top Soviet Union expert on the US said. Relations have soured "especially since the inauguration" of Pres. Reagan, said Communist Central Comm. member Georgi Arbatov during Issues and Answers on ABC. The neutron bomb kills people but does not cause general destruction. "If we go in the direction of only accusing each other, of only increasing armaments, using threats...I think then we are on a collision course that will bring us to very serious troubles," he said.

August 18, 1981--Dallas News, Atlanta, AP--Wayne Williams is charged with murdering 2 of the 28 young black youths slain in Atlanta. 23 were children. Since Williams was placed under police surveillance in May there have been no new cases. Williams will no longer be permitted to call his parents because they "were hooking him up with the news media" in conference calls, said Fulton County Sheriff Leroy Stynchcombe. NOTE: Williams had nothing to do with this scam. Like Jonestown or SLA or Manson Family it is a controlled experiment on diversion-disinformation and destabilization of blacks in cities.

August 17, 1981, Time--But the most telling antinuclear message was contained in an extraordianry Japanese scientific study that has just appeared in English. Some of the details are agonizingly familiar: trees and utility poles turned into charred matchsticks by the intense head (temperatures reached millions of degrees at the centers of the explosions), earthquake-resistant buildings crumples by the shock waves; human flesh burned 2 ½ miles from the targets. Less well known, perhaps: the sticky black rain, triggered by hot ash and dust blasted up into the cold air, that showered deadly radioactive fallout on the cities.

August 21, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, UPI--The proportion of the population below the poverty level rose from 11.7% to 13%. The 1980 poverty threshhold for a non-farm family of four was $8,404. The Census Bureau obtained the data for its report from a nationwide survey of 68,500 households in March 1980.

August 24, 1981--Dallas News, Jack W. Germond & Jules Witcover, Chicago Tribune--As it is, the question of who's in charge that has clung to this administration as a result of Reagan's laid-back style and banker's hours is certain to be asked with increasing frequency now. After the experience of Carter, who got up with the chickens, wnet to bed after the late, late show, and tried to do everything himself, it has been refreshing to have a man who can relax. But there are times and there are times for it. When there's a crisis, presidents are not paid for sleeping on the job. And neither are aides for permitting him to.

August 23, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, from wire reports--Navy Secretary John Lehman said the US has lost naval superiority to the Soviet Union and it will take at least 6 yrs. to draw equal and nine yrs. to regain the advantage. "We are at a position today, where neither the chief naval officer of operations nor I can say that we have any longer a margin of superiority over the Soviets," Lehman said. NOTE: Absolutely insane lie. None of USSR ships are comparable--their "aircraft" carriers land helicopters only. Ships cannot survive against non-nuclear space-type missiles.

August 23, 1981--Dallas News, Alex Brodie, La Paz, Bolivia--"Bolivia is not a country with an army. It is an army with a country," an insider said. Optimism is almost nonexistent in La Paz. The private sector has made a plea for sensible economic management. "No one wants to denounce the cocaine mafia, no one wants to risk his life," a priest said.

And a western diplomatic source said he was worried the economic crisis would lead to cocaine money becoming a major part of the national economy, a situation that would tighten the drug mafia's control. NOTE: Since 1959 CIA has spent 10 billion $ a year to set up 77 military dictators. This is called counter-insurgency. CIA is into drugs to finance hard-right terror.

August 24, 1981--Newsweek--The Copenhagen daily Ekstra Bladet ran a full-page photograph of Ronald Reagan with the banner headline "CRAZY." In Frankfurt, police hauled away a score of picketers who held up traffic at Eschborn Army base. In the Netherlands, protesters camped outside the American Embassy in The Hague and coursed through Amsterdam waving placards denouncing "Reagan, the neutron cowboy." Across Western Europe last week, friendly govts. were on the defensive and the anti-nuclear lobby was on the march after the Reagan Adm. abruptly decided to start producing neutron warheads. "The United States has shaken the anti-nuclear movement in Europe fully awake--and is feeding it," said Hylke Tromp, professor of political science at Holland's Univ. at Groningen.

August 24, 1981--Newsweek--Greece suffers a 25% annual inflation rate and a sluggish 1.5% growth rate. Pell-mell modernization has lured a third of the Greek population to Athens, where air and noise pollution rival the worst in the industrial West. Wide extremes in wealth divide the population, and the country is afflicted by an overbearing governmental bureaucracy and an archaic system of law. NOTE: The entire world is in reaction against US's CIA counter-insurgency that dominated from 1959-1979.

August 25, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, New York--Mark David Chapman, the self-proclaimed "Catcher in the Rye," was sentenced Monday to a prison term of 20 years to life for killing former Beatle John Lennon in an ambush his attorney called a "monstrously irrational" act. NOTE: At least 60 rock & roll stars have been deep-sixed since 1965, as corrupting American youth. Lennon was coming out of seclusion. Chapman is another victim of Nazi MK Ultra program of CIA, i.e. mind control.

August 25, 1981--Dallas News, San Francisco, AP--U.S. diplomat Richard Dwyer testified that he urged slain Rep. Leo Ryan to get out of the People's Temple cult at Jonestown for his own safety, but Ryan wanted to stay another night to encourage others to leave. Larry Layton is charged with conspiracy to murder Ryan and conspiracy to harm Dwyer. Ryan, three journalists and a temple defector were killed during an ambush. NOTE: The Laytons of London are long time CIA connected.

August 26, 1981--Dallas News, New York Times, Honolulu--Four years ago, 10 men trained by the US Army Special Forces to be the elite commando-troops went to work for the govt. of Libya, training terrorists. What is certain is that the operation was organized, financed and directed by Edwin P. Wilson, a former CIA agent, investigators and participants said. In 1976 Wilson closed a business deal with Khadafy to sell his expertise in intelligence, arms and explosives to Libya for the training of terrorists, investigators said.

August 27, 1981--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--The CIA is quietly returning to its old ways of stirring up secret mischief abroad. But because of its own covert capabilities have been dismantled, the CIA is using foreign forces, some of them of dubious reliability, to carry out its clandestine activity. CIA strategists are actively planning undercover operations in cooperation with such countries as Egypt, Israel, Turkey, Pakistan, Guatemala, South Africa, South Korea and Communist China.

August 28, 1981--Wall Street Journal, Washington--The Treasury sold $3.25 billion of five-year, two month notes at a record average annual yield of 16.14%. The return surpassed the previous record of 13.95% on comparable securities, an issue of five-year, five-month notes dated June 3. The previous sale of five-year, two-month notes, on March 4, had carried an average yield of 13.79%. NOTE: The interest on debt now is about 100 billion a year. That'w what L.B.J.'s last total budget equaled.

August 29, 1981--Dallas News, NY Times, Boston-- Founded in 1969 on the Connecticut estate of the conservative columnist William F. Buckley, the ardently anti-communist and free enterprise membership of the Young Americans for Freedom, derided by liberal and left-wing elements and viewed with trepidation by moderate Republicans, has survived to reap the sweet rewards of political ascension. NOTE: William Buckley is the #1 hard right mouthpiece--he is admitted CIA front and a member of Mont Pelerin Society in Madrid where the hit list is said to be kept.

August 30, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, New York Times--Twenty tons of plastic explosives were shipped secretly and illegally from Houston Intercontinental Airport to Libya in 1977 for use in the manufacture of bombs for terrorism in a deal organized by a former CIA agent, Edwin Wilson. Wilson closed a deal with Khadafy to use his expertise in intelligence, arms and explosives to train terrorists in Libay. He was indicted along with Frank Terpil, another former CIA operative, on charges of illegally exporting explosives to Libya. NOTE: Why is this such a big deal? The CIA has had 3 schools training military people from all over the world in torture-murder, etc., one school was at Camp Perry, Va.--one in Panama--an in a downtown Washington City abandoned building.

August 31, 1981--Wall St. Journal--Some Reagan economic advisers suggest that the President could ease financial market fears by announcing a determination to meet his budget-control goals, even if this means spending less than the $1.3 trillion planned for defense through fiscal year 1986. They contend that the political risks of accepting a slower arms buildup would be far less than the failure of the economic program.

August 31, 1981--Dallas News, Jack Germond & Jules Witcover, Chicago Tribune--When we asked Stuart Spencer, one of Reagan's key political strategists, whether Reagan might be intimidated about standing before the same cameras with the president of the United States, he just smiled. "He doesn't see him as the president," he said. "He sees him as a little s__t."

September 1, 1981--Wall Street Journal, June Kronholz, New Delhi--India will spend about one-fifth of its national budget on defense this year, or about half what this developing country will spend on development. "Both these countries are so damn poor they can't afford an arms race," says Indian Field Marshal Samuel Manekshaw. "We would spend millions on arms while everyone starves, and it still wouldn't stop the Russians in Afghanistan." For its part, the US claims the Indian jealously fears a loss of influence over the subcontinent if Pakistan is strengthened. Indeed, Indian intellectuals insist that because India has eight times the population of Pakistan it deserves to retain an overwhelming military superiority.

September 2, 1981--Dallas News, Anne Swardson, Washington--1985 has a good chance of being the year the US budget collapses of its own weight. Unless changes are made, 2 elements--the tax cut and expanding military spending--will coincide then and could have deficits or more than $150 billion or even $200 billion per year for the last years of the 1980s. (NOTE: The danger to USA lies more in Pentagon and 3,000 annual command officer graduates than in the Kremlin.) Reagan is determined to fulfill his campaign promise to balance the 1984 budget. "The deficit could turn out to be a real whopper for 1985," said Harold Leigh, dir. of budget priorities for the House Budget Comm. If all the proposed cuts are not made and Congress has rejected some of them, the deficits could be $124.3 billion and $165 billion for 1983 and 1984, Jones said. Expense will increase, reaching into the hundreds of billions of dollars. In 1985, the tax cut will cost $199.3 billion. "The projected defense outlays for 1984 are way too low. It beats me how they arrived at them said an official of the Congressional Budget Office. NOTE: The discussion of defense cuts is probably the key to a 2-gun March 30th attack on Reagan.

September 4, 1981--Dallas News, Sam Attlesey--According to conservative and religious leaders gathered in Dallas to air their complaints about the Supreme Court nomination of Sandra Day O'Connor and to pray for pro-life, the New Right is going to be a potent political force throughout the 1980s. The reason the movement will thrive is that it has evolved from a television ministry to an almost militant grass roots crusade across the nation. NOTE: Remember H.L. Hunt's American Council of Christian Churches trained the 4-gun assassins for Dealey Plaza.

September 6, 1981--Dallas News, Philip Taubman, NY Times, Washington--The questions arose after the disclosure that two former agents, Edwin Wilson and Frank Terpil, have sold their expertise in intelligence, arms and explosives to Libyan govt. to train terrorists. NOTE: Wilson helped Chile set up the awful DINA torture game headquartered at Nazi camp Colonia Dignitad. Korkola and Terpil murdered Ambassador Letellier and were allowed to escape prison before trial. They went to Khadafy's Libya. The CIA is just the political action arm of US military under NSC since 1964 we have had 4 US presidential elections controlled by subversion, i.e. assassins. March 30, 1981, there was a two-gun attack on Reagan.

September 7, 1981--Dallas News, Cairo, Egypt, UPI--The Islamic movement, who oppose the peace with Israel, has been linked to a half-dozen bombings and burnings of Christian churches in 1978-79, several club-swinging melees involving Moslem and Christian students and three violent sectarian incidents this summer. The turmoil has instilled fear among the Coptic Christians, an estimated 4.5 million Egyptians who trace their creed to St. Mark. NOTE: This is the oldest surviving Christian structure back to 5th Century at least; they support the gnostic beliefs of Paul, which councils of Nicia and Ephesus eliminated in 3rd Century.

September 12, 1981--Dallas News, Moscow, AP--Khrushchev, who won power in a bitter succession struggle after the death of Joseph Stalin in 1953, was toppled in 1964 by a coalition that included Brzhnev. NOTE: Eisenhower in 1959 had his Crusade for Peace meeting with Khrushchev destroyed by Revolt at the Pentagon. First seen in bringing down Gary F. Powers U-2 flight by bomb placed on board (not Russian missile). This game plan eliminated three Kennedy Brothers in three contrived major incidents. Gen. Maxwell G. Taylor was fired by Ike and started working for Allen Dulles in CIA. The Kennedy Bros. failed to kiss his ass so he and his goons killed them so the Vietnam War could go on.

September 12, 1981--Dallas News, Tom Fenton, AP, Santiago, Chile--Pres. Augusto Pinochet celebrated the eighth anniversary of his takeover Friday, still making liberal use of his vast personal power to crush dissent and showing no sign of relaxing his grip. NOTE: There is no truth in econom[illegible]covery--it is a #1 disaster that USA paid for. Of all the dirty

shit we have this is second only to the '64-65 Indonesian Sp. Op. of Wm. Colby slaughtering 2 million. Oh, yes--there was the 6 yrs. B-52 bombing of Cambodia for no reason by Nixon and Kissinger--killing 2 million more innocent people.

September 13, 1981--Dallas News, Rio Bravo, Mex., Chuck Cook--Most of the ejidatarios, or farmers, cannot eke out a living, and according to a recent article in the Nationsl Review, "they and their families are hungry and in rags. Hundreds of thousands of them are forced into poverty to drift, illiterate or without marketable skills, or they become illegal immigrants in the US." NOTE: Destabilization is necessary before military dictatorship. Any nation advocating non-alignment is going to be destabilized--examples of India and Mexico and all of S. America and Central America.

September 13, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, NY Times--Kevin Mulcahy, who worked for Wilson in 1976, told prosecutors that some of the money that Control Data paid to the Wilson company was used that year to make monthly payments to Paul Cyr, who directed congressional relations for the Federal Energy Adm. and previously had the same post with the Army Material Command, said a participant in the arrangement and federal law enforcement officials. NOTE: There are hundreds of Edwin Wilsons in CIA--this guy helped set up the Chilean DINA. He operated out of Colonia Dignitad the Nazi torture-murder center in Chile set up by SS goons to train military and police from around the world. Colonia Dignitad related to Jonestown.

September 16, 1981--Dallas News, Richard Reeves, NY, Universal Press Synd.--Ronald Reagan, as far as you can tell, doesn't believe there was any discrimination in the past in America. There were just all those nice white men working hard to make a dollar or two for their families and hiring usually ungrateful Negroes and women--one wanting welfare, one wanting babies.

September 18, 1981--Dallas News, Washington--A record 47,414 U.S. businesses filed for bankruptcy during the past year, largely because of the high cost of borrowing, the National Small Business Assoc. told Congress. NOTE: To stop inflation we must produce more--not less.

September 21, 1981--Dallas News, Beirut, Lebanon, AP--A chief prosecutor warned Iranian parents to "watch their children closely" because even 12 year olds can be executed for demonstrating against the regime, a Tehran newspaper said. NOTE: There is nothing more ruthless than religious zealots which is normal for Moslem beliefs.

September 22, 1981--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson--Now along comes Bill Casey, the doddering CIA director, with the argument that the govt. has the right to mislead the public by planting phony stories in the press. What Casey doesn't understand is that truth--just the simple, straightforward truth--is the most effective method of persuading people and influencing events. If the US govt. could reestablish its credibility, its word could become a powerful weapon for combating communism.

September 23, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, AP--Former CIA deputy director Vernon Walters, who was paid $300,000 this year for his role in a foreign weapons deal, says there is "no way" to bar retired intelligence officials from doing business abroad. But Walters, now ambassador-at-large at the State Dept., said he would favor a 1 yr. ban against former CIA officials working with countries or agencies they had dealt with during their govt. service. NOTE: Gen. Vernon Walters is a super-bad-ass Nazi character involved in dirtiest type of murder-torture and drug dealing for CIA.

September 23, 1981--Dallas News, Cairo, Egypt, AP--Pres. Anwar Sadat said Tues. that the US has been buying Soviet-made weapons from Egypt and flying them in US planes to anti-Communist rebels in Afghanistan. NOTE: The CIA fills warehouses with Russian equipment to use as throw-down guns.

September 25, 1981--Dallas News, Atlanta, UPI--Fulton County Sheriff Leroy Stynchcombe said that somebody may have "pulled the wool over our eyes" in interviewing Wayne Williams, accused killer of two of 28 young blacks slain in Atlanta. NOTE: Williams is just a patsy to cover-up the real meaning of Atlanta experiment on black reaction to fear (Cointelpro). It is like Jonestown.

September 27, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports, San Francisco--The jury in the conspiracy trial of former Peoples Temple aide Larry Layton reported Sat. that it was hopelessly deadlocked and the judge delcared a mistrial. NOTE: The Layton family of London works in British intelligence and CIA. This trial is just cover-up. Jonestown relates to Colonia Dignitad, the Nazi camp in Chile, where torture and murder are taught as a control system to military officers from many nations. The inquisition of 16th Century was a picnic compared to these fascist structures.

September 28, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Beirut, Lebanon--Revolutionary officials, including Tehran Prosecutor General Assadollah Lajavardi, have called for the execution of "even a 12 year old child if that child participates in an armed demonstration." "Nearly 200 fighting Mujahadeen children have been executed in the past few days," Majahadeen Khalq leader-in-exile Mass[illegible] Rajavi said in a statement issued Sept. 20 from his exile in Paris.

NOTE: The Islam Brotherhood originated in British Intelligence in 1929. It is really bad-ass fascistic zealot set-up. Some 44 million or 20% of all people in S. USSR are Muslim. Our CIA uses them to antagonize Russia.

September 28, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports, Washington--Defense spending generates unemployment and the nation forgoes 10,000 jobs for every $1 billion spent in the defense sector, an economic research firm said.

September 28, 1981--Dallas News, AP, New York--David Berkowitz had helpers and may not have been the only gunman firing the 44 caliber weapon used in the "Son of Sam" murders, Queens Dist. Atty. John Santucci says. "I believe that David Berkotitz did not act alone--that in fact others did cooperate, aid and abet him in the commission of these crimes," Santucci said. NOTE: These wild actions are contrived in Central Intelligence program called Cointel-Pro. The SLA-the Manson gang-Atlanta black murders--are experiments and diversions of the Dr. Mengele Nazi influence trying successfully to control us for World War III, i.e. we are the Fourth Reich.

September 30, 1981--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Washington--For today (Sept. 30) marks the end of fiscal 1981 and thus the end of the battle against poverty in this country as we've fought it since the mid-1960s. The massive budget cuts and reorganization of social programs sponsored by the Reagan adm. and enacted by Congress go into effect tomorrow. NOTE: Destabilization is the plan for ultimate military take-over under 1980 law for FEMA.

October 1, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Flemington, NJ--The wife of Bruno Hauptmann, executed for the 1932 abduction-murder of aviator Charles Lindbergh's infant son, filed suit seeking access to documents she says will prove her husband was innocent. "If the state is so sure that they killed the right man, why are they claiming after 48 yrs. that the public doesn't have a right to see these documents?" Robert Bryan said, her attorney. NOTE: Where politics is involved--justice is what suits the power structure.

October 1, 1981--Dallas News, Leonard Silk--The administration has provided evidence for both fears. Its huge tax cuts, which are to total $750 billion in the next five yrs., combined with a rapid buildup in military spending, which is supposed to make possible a 7% real rate of increase every year, have awakened anxieties of worsened inflation. NOTE: With more deficits and old bonds refinanced at today's rates interest alone doubles the debt in 5 yrs.

October 2, 1981--Dallas News, Carl P. Leubsdorf, Washington--"I don't think people realize how deep have been the reductions...how many legs and arms have been amputated in the effort to trim fat. It is an historically retrogressive movement and a massive redistribution of wealth and economic opportunity from the poorest and middle-income families to the wealthiest. I think we're headed back towards 1931 (the worse year of the Great Depression," Rep. Jim Wright said without elaborating. NOTE: It is the beginning of destabilization intended to bring on war with USSR more likely will be military take-over because of civil revolt.

October 2, 1981--Dallas News, U.S. Rep. Jim Mattox--But how long can a small businessman, who must maintain a large inventory, wait for 20% interest rates to come down? How long can people who have been laid off due to a 30% increase in bankruptcies during the past year wiat for tax cuts to cause a new industrial revolution? NOTE: It is going to be disaster of greater proportion than described here because of military control via NSC-CIA set up by Nazi intrusion back in 1946.

October 5, 1981--Dallas News, Earl Golz, Ft. Worth, Texas--Marina Oswald Porter says she may have been duped into signing a document 17 yrs. ago giving federal officials permission to secretly exhume the body of her late husband. The handwritten memo began with the heading, "Subject: Exhuming Oswald." Referring to Navy commander Dr. James J. Humes, the memo said he "is a doctor who Arlen Specter says is competent and trustworthy." In 1964, Specter was an asst. counsel with the Warren Comm. He is now a US senator from Pennsylvania. Humes, now in private practice in Detroit, was the navy commander who wrote the controversial Kennedy autopsy report.

October 5, 1981--Dallas News, Vatican City, AP--Pope John Paul II, guarded by the tightest security in memory at the Vatican, returned Sunday to St. Peter's Square for the first time since he was shot there in an assassination attempt May 13. NOTE: He is Wojtyla who with Montenni later Pope Paul VI helped the Hitler S.S. command officers excape to North and S. America under Sp. Op. of Bormann called ODESSA.

October 6, 1981--Dallas News, Pete Hamill--From Walla Walla to Wall Street everybody now understands the defense budget is strangling any hopes for economic health in this country. Our leaders are about to shove a trillion and a half dollars into the hairy hands of some of the most rapacious charlatans in the land, and there are no guarantees such a staggering sum will ever be enough.

October 5, 1981--Time--Eight years after his death, Lyndon Johnson remains one of the most compelling, infuriating and least understood visionaries ever to fill the presidency. In the October issue of the Atlantic, Biographer Robert Caro details the darker side of L.B.J. He charges that Johnson was sent "envelopes stuffed with cash" while he was vice-president, and that as president, Johnson misused the power of his office to build a personal fortune. Johnson, writes Caro, "died with the American people still ignorant not only of the dimensions of his greed but of its intensity." NOTE: $50M in an envelope was revealed by Claude Wild, formerly Cisco 1920s atty. L.B.J. probably got 200 mil. $ in Swiss accts. from Brown & Root 12 billion cost-plus contracts in Vietnam.

October 5, 1981--Time--Investigative reporter Seymour Hersh in the New York Times, it strongly suggests that Nixon authorized illegal operations by White House subordinates to counter growing antiwar protests and silence political enemies. Nixon declines to comment about the new revelations. He is protected from further prosecution for any crimes committed during his presidency by Pres. Ford's full pardon in 1974. NOTE: Not 1/100th of truth about crook Nixon has been exposed. He was in bed with crime syndicate back to 1946.

October 7, 1981--Dallas News, Carl P. Leubsdorf, Washington--The assassination of Egyptian President Anwar Sadat is the most significant and dangerous development in almost a decade in the volatile Middle East. It threatens to unleash forces of radicalism and instability that could affect the entire region. NOTE: He was like Lincoln--he knew that he was going to be killed.

October 7, 1981--Dallas News, Reuters--Pres. Anwar Sadat of Egypt is the latest victim on a grim list of about 40 heads of govt. who have been assassinated since WW II. Dozens more have survived attempts on their lives. NOTE: This doesn't even begin to list the ones murdered. This lists only those obvious such as by gunfire. There have been 5 or 6 in 1981 including president of Panama and president of Ecuador killed by altimeter wired to detonator. Other undetectable methods are by the 5 M.K. Ultra chemicals that leave no evidence. This latter method got Nelson Rock Jan. 1979. There is a zealot inquisition for WW III using destabilization worldwide. That's what got Ronald Reagan.

October 7, 1981--Dallas News, Beirut, Lebanon, from wire reports--The streets of Moslem West Beirut echoed with gunfire Tues. night in celebration of the assassination of Egyptian Pres. Anwar Sadat. Although few official statements were issued in reaction to the slaying, the scenes of noisy jubilation indicated Sadat's isolation from the Arab world because of his separate peace with Israel.

October 8, 1981--Dallas News, Cairo, Egypt, AP--Militant Islamic fundamentalism, which officials said was at the root of Pres. Anwar Sadat's assassination, is a university-based movement with a puritanical influence that has become increasingly visible in Egypt. Sociologists interviewed before Sadat was assassinated said they saw the upsurge of fundamentalism as a reaction to the jarring contrasts between ri h and poor in Egyptian cities. NOTE: The idea of Islamic revolt was the Muslim Brotherhood set up in 1929 in British Intelligence intending to frack USSR where there are 44 mil. Muslims. Our chickens are coming home to roost--US CIA started the Afghanistan trouble.

October 8, 1981--Dallas News, Erick Randall, Washington--The Reagan adm. remains confident that its massive increase in defense spending will have no long-term inflationary impact, the chairman of the President's Council of Economic Advisers said. Reagan's proposed $1.5 trillion military buildup during 5 yrs. has renewed debate among economists regarding the extent to which increases in military spending contributes to inflation. NOTE: Russia won't have to fight US--we are on a course to economic disaster which will collapse capitalism and democracy.

October 11, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Bonn, W. Germany--The W. German peace movement, in a massive challenge to western nuclear strategy, gathered 250,000 people in Bonn Sat. for the largest protest in the country since World War II. The crowd gave thunderous applause to speakers urging leaders to free Europe from nuclear weapons and to prevent Germany from becoming "a shooting gallery of the superpowers."

October 11, 1981--Dallas News, Jim Landers, Washington--"The premise of this country is that religion and politics are separate. In much of the Islamic tradition, they are seen as the same thing." In addition to the anti-American bent in the movements, U.S. policy toward Israel is an insoluable part of the problem. NOTE: Military present in these areas insures our loss of influence. Our CIA promoted Muslim Brotherhood to frack S. USSR.

October 19, 1981--Dallas News, London, AP--High-ranking US and British officials are campaigning against growing pacifist and disarmament movements in Western Europe, saying such sentiments will lead to "an open invitation to aggression."

October 20, 1981--Dallas News, Steve Brown--Home building in Dallas County showed continued declines in Sept. Figures released Monday indicate residential construction was down by 50% last month compared to Sept., 1980. Nationally, housing starts have sunk to the 3rd lowest level on record, the US Commerce Dept. reports. The Sept. rate for home building permits iss[illegible] the country dropped by 44% compared to Sept. of 1980. NOTE:

If you take out mobile homes there is nothing left!

October 21, 1981--Dallas News, Carl P. Leubsdorf, Washington--Pres. Reagan reversed action taken 4 yrs. ago by Jimmy Carter and reestablished the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board Tues, choosing five Texans among its 19 members--including Anne Armstrong as Chairwoman. Other members are H. Ross Perot of Dallas, former Texas Gov. John Connally, Dallas banker Peter O'Donnell, Houston atty. Leon Jaworski, Washington atty. Edward Bennett Williams, former Ambassador Claire Boothe Luce, retired adm. and chmn of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Thomas Moorer and two close Reagan friends, businessman Alfred Bloomingdale and retired aviation executive Robert Six. NOTE: Connally, Jaworski, Williams and Luce are related to Dealey Plaza and subsequent subversion cover-up.

October 23, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Cancun, Mex.--The per capita gross national product for the 90 million people in Bangladesh is $90, compared with $10,630 for AMericans. Also at the Cancun table is Indian Prime Minister Indira Gandhi, who for 15 yrs. has led a land that is the archetype of global poverty--a place of 700 million people, three-quarters of them peasants on the edge of survival. NOTE: One-half of earth's people live on less than is spent annually on military-munitions.

October 23, 1981--Wall Street Journal, Detroit--GM's third quarter pretax loss, however, was $1.05 billion, steeper than the $953 million pretax loss registered in last year's quarter. GM also gained $60 million in the quarter by changing its method of accounting for pension fund yeilds, and gained $190 million on foreign currency translations compared with $60 million a year earlier. GM officials weren't sanguine about the prospect of a speedy recovery in US car sales. "Until interest rates decline to more reasonable levels, we can't look forward to a significant improvement in car and truck sales in the US, " Mr. Smith said. NOTE: 5 yrs. military-munitions expenditures of $1500 bil. (1½ trillion) is enough to recap all US industry over 100%. That's why Japan is killing us.

October 23, 1983--Dallas News, San Luis Obispo, Calif. UPI--"If the same thing should happen to your wife that you did to Sharon Tate, would you be able to forgive them?" Watson said softly, "I don't know," and turned his head away from reporters, his eyes filling with tears. Watson, 35, who has become an ordained minister and serves as asst. prison chaplain, said, "I do not feel I'm a dangerous person. All I can say is I'd possibly like another chance." NOTE: The entire Manson operation came out of CIA Op. Chaos in Vacaville Prison just like the SLA, M.K. Ultra is 80% mind control techniques as taught by Nazis and practiced at CIA's Jonestown operation.

October 25, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, NY Times--Libyan-American relations have been complicated further by the involvement of Edwin Wilson and Francis Terpil, both former CIA operatives, who have been indicted on charges of supplying arms to Libya and training terrorists. They are now fugitives, believed to be living in Tripoli, the Libyan capital. NOTE: Watch out for Gen. Vernon Walters. He is a key to Fourth-Reich-control of USA.

October 26, 1981--Dallas News, AP--More than 300,000 demonstrators rallied in four European countries Sunday to protest a US-Soviet arms buildup they say threatens world peace. Reflecting a growing tide of pacifism throughout Europe, the protests followed similar demonstrations Sat. that drew more than 200,000 in Rome and 150,000 in London. Two wks. ago, 250,000 anti-nuclear protesters rallied in Bonn, W. Germany.

October 26, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Births out of wedlock increased 50% during the past decade, and at least one of every six American babies is born to an unwed mother, new govt figures show. The increase in out-of-wedlock births among teenagers is significantly greater for whites than blacks, census and health statistics show. 55% of all black babies in 1979 were born to unwed mothers, the figures show.

October 27, 1981--Dallas News, Jack M. Kneece, Washington--The govt. lost a round when it agreed not to use the statement Hinckley gave police and FBI agents on the day of his arrest. The statement was a tacit admission that procedures under the Miranda rule, involving advising a suspect of the right to counsel and right to remain silent, had not been followed closely. NOTE: The so-called Justice Dept. is crooked as a barrel of snakes. They are making no effort to find out who Hinckley was in communication with--who furnished his money, who he saw in his moves--because this is a cover-up of CIA M.K. Ultra methods of mind control. There was a second gun--Hinckley hit 4 people--not Reagan!!

October 28, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Tel Aviv, Israel--The 3 wk. war launched on the Jewish holy day of Yom Kippur was a trauma from which Israel never has recovered. The army, surprised by Egyptian forces driving across the Suez Canal into the Sinai Peninsula while the Syrian army advanced through the Golan Heights, has not regained the pre-1973 aura of invincibility it won in 3 previous Arab-Israeli wars. NOTE: Military leaders refuse to accept that the 1972 war proved planes and battle tanks can no longer be used because non-nuclear missiles destroyed over half of them in just 2 wks.

October 28, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--The Senate Intelligence Comm. objected Tues. to a Reagan adm. plan to let the CIA infiltrate domestic groups, but it approved the rest of a proposed expansion of CIA spying against Americans. NOTE: The so-called "intelligence" agencies are completely out of control. The shit really comes out of NSA-CIA right at top of military hierarchy. This is a moot question--the CIA operates however it chooses--killing with M.K. Ultra and brainwashing as at Jonestown.

October 29, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Budget Director David Stockman said that the federal deficit could swell to $100 billion during 1984, the yr. Pres. Reagan wants to balance the budget, unless Congress makes further spending cuts or raises taxes. Reagan has promised repeatedly to balance the budget in 1984. Stockman said earlier this week that the adm. is not making a "fetish" about eliminating the deficit in 1984. NOTE: 1982 will be $100 billion deficit with $200 billion a yr. thereafter. LBJ's last total budget was just $110 billion.

October 30, 1981--Dallas News, Ed Bark--Most critics didn't like the show, but it became the people's choice, Clark tells a crowd of rock luminaries gathered in LA to help celebrate Bandstand's anniversary. What follows is a collage of film clips, interviews and special performances by some of the musicians in the audience. The list of participants is so long that you'll have time to heat a TV dinner while the announcer reads the opening roll call. NOTE: CIA Op. Chaos and Cointelpro murdered over 60 rock musicians--"bad influence". Last one was John Lennon. Ask Strom Thurmond and Larry McDonald.

November 1, 1981--Dallas News, NY Times, Washington--Edwin Wilson, who left the CIA in 1976, was indicted last yr. by a federal grand jury in Washington on charges of illegally shipping explosives to Libya. He was reindicted this month and is a fugitive living in Tripoli, the Libyan capital. Wilson's work for Libya, which began in 1976, when he and another former agency employee, Frank E. Terpil, signed a contract to sell their expertise in intelligence and military matters to train terrorists. NOTE: US NSA-CIA has been involved with Khadafy since day one. The murder of Anwar Sadat was also part of this game for WW III.

November 1, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports, Cairo, Egypt--Pres. Hosni Mubarak wants embittered Arab nations not only to accept Egyptian peace with Israel but to use it to resolve their own differences with the Jewish state, the govt.-guided weekly magazine October reported. Meanwhile, Def. Minister Abdel Halim Abu Ghazala opened the first military exposition in the "hot region" of northern Africa Sat., saying the display of sophisticated Western weapons wouldhelp fulfill a dream of slain Pres. Anwar Sadat. NOTE: These two goons Mubarak and Ghazala have been wroking with NSA-CIA since 1970. Sadat knew they were going to kill him.

November 1, 1981--Dallas News, Don Kirk, Tokyo--The Reagan adm. is breathing a fresh sense of urgency into perennial pleas for Japan to reduce its mammoth trade surplus with the US. NOTE: The worst of it is we do not require them to match so-called defense spending--all their money goes into modernizing industry while we in next 5 yrs. project $1500 billion--enough to recap US industry 100%.

November 1, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Los Angeles--"There'd be nothing left of govts.--nothing left of the great social orders we are arming ourselves to protect and defend," said Thomas Halsted, director of Physicians for Social Responsibility. Strategic nuclear warheads today--"9,000 of ours and 7,000 of theirs (mounted) on the long-range missiles and bombers that are aimed at each other's country"--mean all-out war will claim civilians in unimaginable numbers, Halsted said.

November 2, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Middletown, Conn.--While Pres. Reagan is spending billions to beef up national defense, the deep budget cuts he is aiming at educational programs may end up weakening US defense capabilities.

November 3, 1981--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--A national sales tax to finance Pentagon spending is being considered by Senate Republicans searching for ways to curb swelling budget deficits. The idea would be to provide $ for defense spending "entirely from one source of revenue," such as sales tax which would be in effect nationally for "a couple of years," the source said.

November 3, 1981--Wall Street Journal--One the night of Jan. 30, 1968, the Vietnamese communists launched their Tet offensive, a military campaign that carried the Vietnam war from the S. Vietnamese countryside into cities and towns. Among the targets was the American embassy--a block long, white-walled, concrete structure near the center of Saigon. The Vietnam war had been waged through much of the 1960s and was to bleed on for another 7 yrs. before Saigon's final collapse. But the US war effort may well have been doomed--politically and psychologically--by the events of that January night. NOTE: The beginning of revolution to US military dictatorship for WW III first became apparent in 1959 so-called Revolt at the Pentagon and bombing down of Powers' U-2 to break up Ike's Crusade for Peace. Vietnam and assassination of two Kennedy brothers and sabotage of 3rd was due to this game of NSA-CIA for US Fourth Reich for World War III.

January 4, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Washington--As he has done consistently, Block criticized a House-passed farm measure as being too costly, too repressive and too far afield from Reagan adm. free-market policies. NOTE: Total farm income about 30 billion $ is no more than veterans adm. gets and it is actually one-tenth of US dope-trade rip-off.

November 4, 1981--Dallas News, Carl P. Laubsdorf, Washington--Months of behind-the-scenes backbiting in the Reagan adm.'s foreign policy establishment between Sec. of State Alexander Haig and White House National Security adviser Richard Allen burst into the open Tuesday. NOTE: Haig is a real CIA bastard on the puppet string of old Prussian Nazi Fritz Kraemer in the Pentagon just as were Brzezinski and Kissinger. Kraemer was an SS General.

November 4, 1981--Dallas News, San Antonio, UPI--Rumors about a prison inmate's testimony before a federal grand jury investigating the 1979 assassination of a federal judge have put the life of the witness in danger, the inmate claimed. NOTE: The media has kept the public completely in the dark regarding US federal agencies such as CIA being the $300 billion a year drug trade. The Shah of Iran's sister was the biggest dealer to the US. The CIA Nugan-Hand Bank in Australia was in it up to their ass. Maybe Judge Wood was on to it?

November 5, 1981--Dallas News, Leonard Silk, NY Times--Professor Franco Modigliani of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, a former president of the American Economic Assoc. said in a telephone interview this week: "It is long pasttime when the govts. should do something to rescue the thrift institutions. They were told to borrow short and lend long, and they got caught. Since the government pushed them into it, the government has some responsibility to get them out of it." NOTE: It not only could--damn it--it is!

November 7, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Manila, Philippines--The archbishop of Manila, in a letter released Friday, said the US is turning the Philippines into another El Salvador by boosting military aid to the regime of Pres. Ferdinand Marcos while cutting back on food aid.

November 7, 1981--Dallas News, Washington, AP--The draft executive order would permit the CIA to infiltrate US groups "for any lawful purpose" as determined by the CIA director or his designee. NOTE: The NSC-CIA-DIA doesjust what it pleases using crime syndicate people. There was the second American Revolution that started November 22, 1963 at Dealey Plaza.

November 7, 1981--Dallas News--On the more audible tape, Decker can be heard over the police radio instructing the sheriff's office to "move all men available out of my department back into the railroad yards there (to the west of the book depository building) to try to determine just what and where it happened down there. And hold everything secure until the homicide and other investigators can get there. NOTE: How much longer will they carry on this cover-up charade. There were 4 gunmen trained in Mexico by American Council of Christian Churches, a fake H. L. Hunt operation and there were 8 Permindex guards purporting to be Secret Service men. Oswald did not fire a shot! The murder of JFK marked the beginning of military takeover of US govt.

November 8, 1981--Dallas News, London, AP--Dental evidence uncovered by a California research team suggests strongly that the woman found next to Adolf Hitler in his Berlin bunker was not his mistress Eva Braun, a British medical journal reports. The findings indicate Miss Braun was buried elsewhere or may have escaped alive, the British Medical Assoc. News Review said in its November issue. NOTE: If Eva didn't die then neither did Adolf. #2 Nazi Bormann escaped after leaving 2 bodies of people similar in appearance whom he had killed after his dentist altered their teeth.

November 9, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, San Salvador, El Salvador--The Salvadoran Human Rights Commission says the 8 square mile El Playon (The Beach) lava field north of the capital serves as an open-air grave for victims of right-wing "death dquads" and govt. security forces. NOTE: CIA in Panama camp trains police and military from all over Central and South America in torture and terror tactics. That's what Jonestown was about, i.e. mind control.

November 9, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Moscow--One year after his election, the Soviet Union has come to fear Ronald Reagan as a president surrounded by dangerous and irresponsible advisers pushing him toward a nuclear showdown. The White House policy toward China, nuclear missile talks, arms sales to Third World countries and trade also have stirred traditional Russian fears. But more explicitly than any Soviet official to date, he expressed concern that Reagan's advisers are dangerously ill-equipped to be making decisions that affect the entire world. NOTE: The name of the game is WW III with USSR. It was planned beginning with 1944 ODESSA that transferred 10,000 SS officers to N. & S. America to continue the Nazi game plan. It operates through NSA-CIA structure.

November 9, 1981--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press, Washington--Sen. Mark Hatfield, R-Ore., is leading a charge to reduce defense spending. Ordinarily, this would give the administration as much pause as hearing the Salvation Army was mounting an attack on the White House. It is doubtful the mild and thoughtful senator from Oregon will ever convince the hawks he is right in thinking arms do not produce peace, but after 15 yrs. of

crying in the wilderness, he has a gavel in his hand, which is the only weapon he wants.

November 10, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Rome--Indian Prime Minister Indira Gandhi condemned the arms race Monday, saying world hunger could be wiped out if dollars spent on military expansion were diverted to food programs. The cost of one intercontinental missile "could plant 200 million trees, irrigate 1 million hectares (2.47 million acres), feed 50 million malnourished children...buy a million tons of fertilizers, erect a million small bio-gas plants, build 65,000 health care centers or 340,000 primary schools," she said.

November 21, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Boston--If survivors of a nuclear war escaped the bomb blast, burns and radiation, at least a quarter of them would be felled by disease and plague in a squalor not seen since the Dark Ages, a Boston scientist said. The radiologist indicated he wrote his article in response to Pres. Reagan and other government officials who he said talk as if nuclear weapons were no moreharmful than conventional arms. NOTE: One sub can destroy all the cities of the other side. We have 30 of them. The sub commander is not wired in to the black box in White House. With land missiles there is 10M times too much--but we must build more--spend more and destroy all life on earth.

November 12, 1981--Dallas News, Leonard Silk, NY Times, New York--The economy is sliding into what could become the worst recession of the postwar period. Unemployment in Sept. climbed to a seasonally adjusted 8% of the labor force and is likely to go on rising well into 1982. Since the steep part of the slide has just begun, it is conceivable that the jobless rate could get up over 10% before the recession is over. NOTE: The gigantic deficits projected are 100% munitions-military. There is greater danger to US people from Pentagon than from Kremlin!

November 13, 1981--Dallas News, William J. Choyke, Washington--The Reagan administration, pressing forward with its economic and military package for Pakistan, is using the sale of 40 F-16 fighters as leverage to get that country to abandon its plans for nuclear weapons development. NOTE: Proof right here of total insanity of Gen. Haig and his warlock warhawk game plan. The two Buckley brothers are principal goons for WW III with USSR. Pakistan can't "buy" shit. This will completely sever any good with India, #2 nation in world population. This is totally insane and Indira Gandhi said as much.

November 14, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports--Crown Prince Fahd of Saudi Arabia has built a miniatrue Palace of Versailles on the shores of Lake Geneva. The gold and marble mansion, with 27 rooms and an underground garage for 50 cars, has cost $12 million so far--a figure that is expected to grow as the interior decoration progresses. NOTE: How can we ever win backing these kind of useless people. This family was after WWI put in by British intelligence and US oil interests. Like Iran's Shah fiasco--it will come down to disaster here.

November 14, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports, Washington--A federal judge Friday postponed the trial of John W. Hinckley, Jr. accused of wounding Pres. Reagan, from Nov. 30 to Jan. 4, saying he didn't want to ruin the holiday plans of prospective jurors. NOTE: Hinckley didn't hit Reagan--Sirhan didn't kill RFK--James Earl Ray did not shoot at M. L. Peace March King. Nor did Oswald fire a single shot at JFK. Edward Kennedy was not in that car with Mary Jo and Gary F. Powers' plane was not brought down by a Russian missile. Since 1959 the Revolt at the Pentagon has been ruling this nation by treasonable subversion. Sounds bizarre but every word is true. Gen. Maxwell Taylor was fired by Pres. Ike in 1959 for teaching it at War College, "Subversion of the political is the Fourth Dimension of the military." These 3,000 a year command officer graduates are taught that they alone can save us from communism. What they are doing is destroying everything that we believe in.

November 15, 1981--Dallas News, Stephen Downer--"Right-wing death squads killed 50 of my colleagues last year. My wife and I decided to leave in the middle of 1980," the teacher said. Many of the refugees hope to return home one day. The Salvadoran servant lost contact with her two sisters and her 3 year old child a year ago. "I don't even know whether they're alive," she said. "I want to go home one day when the fighting's finished to find out." NOTE: We think of these people as being Spanish when in truth they are 99% pure American Indian.

November 16, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Rep. James R. Jones, D-Okla., chairman of the House Budget Committee, said on NBC's Meet the Press that the Reagan economic program is "a Rube Goldberg mixture" whose parts are "inconsistent and therefore unworkable." NOTE: Military-munitions at $1500 bil. over 5 yrs. is total insanity that will wreck America!

November 16, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Sacramento, Calif--In 1975 the board tentatively agreed to parole Sirhan. By latest calculations, he would walk out of prison on Sept. 1, 1984 after serving a term of 16 yrs. and nine months. Sirhan is in the California Training Facility at Soledad, 120 miles south of San Francisco. He is described as a "model prisoner." NOTE: Sirhan hit 6 people in his hypnotic state. Thane Cezar, hotel security guard, hit RFK in the back of the head. He will never get out alive. Soledad and Vaca Ville are Federal centers where CIA shit like SLA originates.

November 16, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Washington--John Hinckley, Jr., awaiting trial on charges of attempting to assassinate Pres. Reagan, tried to hang himself Sunday in a military prison but was rescued by U.S. marshals, the Justice Dept. said. NOTE: There was a second gun--Hinckley hit 4 people not Reagan. Similar pigeons under mind control were Bremer, Mark D. Chapman, Sirhan, Dennis Sweeney and Sara Jane Moore.

November 18, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--In a key test vote, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee approved the sale of 40 F-16 fighter bombers to Pakistan. Some senators said they fear the sale will escalate a conventional-arms race in South Asia, and one called the action an example of Pres. Reagan's "supply-side foreign policy." NOTE: Pakistan can't buy anything--this is typical big lie of munitions mfg. to bring greater deficits. This foolishness turns India against us 100%.

November 18, 1981--Dallas News, AP, San Francisco--"All the investigations are very abbreviated and for particular purposes, rather than looking at the whole thing and trying to learn from our mistakes," said Robert Bockelman, a lawyer for some temple defectors and survivors in several lawsuits. One of the suits charges Jones was performing mind-control experiments at the jungle encampment on behalf of the US government. Bockelman, who lost a nephew in Jonestown, is not alone in his theory. NOTE: This case is the biggest lie in world history. Most of the 900 were shot--their bodies allowed to rot in the tropical sun for 3 days to hide what had happened. Jonestown was a sequel to S.S. Gen. Martin Bormann's Colonia Dignitad in Chile and the Dr. Mengeles Nazi behavioral experiments particularly related to mind control and that for brainwashed assassins like Mark David Chapman on John Lennon--Dennis Sweeney on Allard Lowenstein--Sara Jane Moore on Gerald Ford's fake attempt--John Hinckley on Reagan, etc.

November 19, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Brasilia, Brazil--Riot police spirited former Sec. of State Henry Kissinger out of Brasilia University in the back of a panel truck to escape hundreds of protesters hurling eggs and shouting "murderer." NOTE: Ve Do Dis, like Zbig-Mouth and I'm in Charge Haig, is a mouthpiece for warhawk interests in NSA-CIA. He worked in 1945 for S.S. Gen. Gehlen (Hitler's top S.S. goon) who came over in 1946 to set up the NSA-CIA structure that controls our Executive Dept.

November 19, 1981--Dallas News, William J. Choyke, Washington--By televising the address to Europe and timing it for the evening news shows there, the administration also hopes to reverse Reagan's image in Europe as a cowboy president who might risk making the continent a testing ground for a nuclear battle field if a conventional war broke out. NOTE: 1982 Reagan budget has 5,000 mil. $ just to increase production of plutonium. The Reagan adm. from day one has promoted confrontation with USSR until March 31st 2 gun attempt on Reagan following the March 17th Licio Gelli scandal about Nazi Bormann structure still all powerful for World War III.

November 20, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Pres. Reagan's offer to negotiate mutual arms reductions in Europe does not mean an end to the military buildup he has proposed to Congress, Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger said. NOTE: The same old munitions lobby malarky. Both Nixon and Reagan represent the same interests. Nixon followed Rocky on detente and both were brought down by the warhawks.

November 22, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Amsterdam, Netherlands--An estimated 500,000 people crushed into Amsterdam Saturday to protest nuclear weapons and the Reagan administration's arms policies in the largest demonstration in Holland since its liberation from the Nazis in 1945. NOTE: Why is there no movement in USA against the nuclear warhawk bastards who are bankrupting this nation and destroying the living standard with tactics of subversion and treason--murdering presidents and presidential candidates with dirty tricks while exporting torture and military dictatorships wholesale.

November 22, 1981--Dallas News, Mark Nelson, Washington--John Connally, who spent $12.6 million on his failed presidential bid, owes money from Maine to Alaska. He has outstanding bills for polling, consultants, direct mail, travel, office equipment, telephones, hotel rooms, flowers, limousines and airplanes. NOTE: Connally is a bigger actor than Ron--Connally with John Scott and Allen Shivers ran the Texas University theatricals in 1932-36. He would steal a copper off a dead man's eye.

November 23, 1981--Dallas News, Jane Wolfe--A warm November sun glinted off sparkling black limousines that rolled slowly past the old Texas School Book Depository about noon Sunday, but in the air was a hint of a chill, like that of the monring of November 22, 1963. A hush fell on Dealey Plaza at 12:30 pm and people standing on the plaza's steps said they still could see the 1963 motorcade and hear the shots ringing out. A group of researchers, who have held the vigil at the plaza nearly every year since 1963, was present Sunday with several theories as to who shot the 36th president of the United States. "It was a giant conspiracy," said Penn Jones, who was editor of a newspaper in Midlothian. NOTE: Wm. Torbitt nee David Copeland, working with Jim Garrison in 1967 told it all--there were 4 Mexican gunmen trained by ACCC of Hunt on Murchison's ranch at Oaxaca and 9 Permindex guards on foot. Every single Permindex guard was later murdered by CIA.

November 24, 1981--Wall Street Journal, Masayeshi Kanabayashi, Tokyo--Pentel has a case

of the "robot fever" consuming much of Japan, which is said to possess about 70% of the world's operating robots and perhaps five times more of them than the US has. Moreover, it would be misleading to focus exclusively on individual robots. What may be more important in the long run is the automating of whole factories or sections of factories--"the integration of the entire manufacturing process made possible by the computer," as Thomas G. Gunn of Arthur D. Little, the Cambridge, Mass., consulting firm, puts it. NOTE: Every $ of Japanese capital going into industrial development while militarism consumes US. Our resolve is for World War III.

November 25, 1981--Dallas News, AP, New Orleans--Defense Sec. Caspar Weinberger said states will have to bear the economic pain of Pres. Reagan's defense buildup "if we wish to have any economy at all." Gov. James Thompson of Ill. told Weinberger, "I've come to believe that defense of this nation is more than military hardware or military systems." NOTE: The basis of confrontation is a Nazi game to destabilize the US into eventual military dictatorship which we have backed in 77 other nations. It is an insanity unequalled since the Inquisition. Probably one of the few families in H.P. would care about anything except money!!

November 26, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Almost everybody in the bankrupt yet rich agricultural nation of Argentina is a millionaire. And now they have a bill to prove it. The Central Bank, after 3 months of embarrassed hesitation, poured onto the market thousands of million-peso bills, worth about $89 each. NOTE: If USA continues on present course it could have hyper-inflation. It 1919 a German mark was 4 to the dollar. By 1923 the entire life savings of a German worker would not buy an egg.

November 26, 1981--Dallas News, Carl P. Leubsdorf, Washington--In addition, just as one can make a case thatthe first Kennedy assassination paved the way for the nation-rending involvement of the late 1960s and early 1970s in Southeast Asia, so too one can suggest that the second Kennedy assassination--that in 1968 of Sen. Robert Kennedy--led to that second of the American political system's recent disasters, Watergate. NOTE: This bought off bastard misses the entire meaning of what transpired. We had 4 presidential elections controlled by assassins if you count the Jan. 1979 MKU demise of Nelson Rock. It is like Rome after 32 BC--the NSC-CIA is an arm of US military. It rules us for WW III game plan.

November 26, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--It found the cuts "are imposing immense burdens on city budgets, resulting in massive layoffs, service reductions, tax increases and postponement of needed capital investments." NOTE: The purpose is destabilization intending military rule. If this game is not exposed this USA is going to be ruined.

November 26, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--The Senate Intelligence Committee will receive a copy of an administration proposal to tighten secrecy surrounding CIA documents, a committee spokesman said. The proposal would lengthen the time in which most agency documents would be kept secret from the 20 yrars imposed by Pres. Carter to "as long as required by national security considerations." NOTE: Reagan like Nixon is part of this treason. Jonestown for instance was a CIA operation. It all goes back to 1943 org. of the ODESSA meaning the continuance of Hitler's SS command officers in N. & S. America intending WW III to destroy USSR and/or to get vengence for US interfering and causing destruction of Germany in 1919 and again in 1945.

November 27, 1981--Dallas News, Donald M. Kendall, Purchase, New York--Nevertheless, we are told Reagan has become the"great dismantler" of 50 years of social progress. Yet, if Lyndon B. Johnson was a hero in 1965 with a Great Society budget of $118 billion, of which 40% was spent on defense, why is Ronald Reagan a villain for spending $732 billion, of which just 27% has been earmarked for defense? NOTE: The question is not in having federal spending but in massive deficits from increased military spending. What brought the 2-gun attack on Reagan 3/30/81 was probably talk of reducing military waste. It's 60% not 27%.

November 27, 1981--Dallas News, Philip Seib, Havana--This might seem a strange place in which to be thinking about Dallas. I am sitting in a hotel that was built by Mafia chieftain Meyer Lansky in 1958, just before Fidel Castro's revolution. Havana and Dallas are two big cities with senses of history and aspirations for the future. Both claim to be "cities that work." What the Cubans don't understand--and what we, one hopes, will not forget--is that a city is not a mere machine. A city cannot "work" if it surrenders its spirit. NOTE: Havana was the first New World city. It preceeds Dallas by 300 yrs. and any English settlement by 100 years.

November 28, 1981--Dallas News, Robert B. Reich--The precipitous increase in defense spending planned for the next five years will create shortages of engineers and scientists in advanced electronics and machinery, and bottle necks in the production of key subcomponents and capital goods. Apart from the grave moral and political questions that surround America's commitment to an enlarged defense industry, we should also understand its serious long-term implications for business. MITI and the Pentagon are shaping the development of high technology in two radically different ways, only one of which will result in commercial success. NOTE: Every dollar we put into munitions just subsidizes Japanese industry.

November 29, 1981--Dallas News, James Nelson Goodsell, Christian Science Monitor--In fact, Reagan administration officials, starting with Haig, have said they have drafted "extensive studies" aimed at thwarting Cuban influence in the Western Hemisphere. These developments, taken with Haig's recent refusal to rule out the possibility of U.S. action to overthrow or destabilize the Sandinista government in Nicaragua, have produced more speculation about US action against Cuba than at any time since the days of the Cuban missile crisis. NOTE: Back in 1957 in Ike's White House Col. Haig, Tricky Dick, Frank Sturgis operated Committee 54-12 of NSC deciding whom to assassinate next--one of these was the president of Panama. The core financing and planning is ODESSA still ruled over by SS Gen. Martin Bormann, Hitler's top man living on 300M acre compound in Argentina. Their control man in the Pentagon since 1950 has been old Prussian-Nazi Fritz Kraemer S.S. General.

November 29, 1981--Dallas News, Douglas Mine, AP. Buenos Aires, Argentina--Layoffs are preventing thousands from putting food on the table in Argentina--a country that is one of the major exporters of beef and grain. Industry Minister Guillermo Kuhl says industry is operating at 50% of capacity and blames 130% annual interest rates, heavy industrial indebtedness and imports for the bleak picture. NOTE: Since 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon--US has set up 77 military coups around the world and back again--the ultimate plan is to set up dictatorship right here as in Germany 1933 the revolt would be civil-war in the streets, i.e. genocide on the unemployed blacks.

November 29, 1981--Dallas News, David Shribman, NY Times, Woodville, Va.--But McCarthy, the former senator from Minnesota whose challenge to Pres. Johnson and the Vietnam War moved a generation of young people into politics, is growing restless. But no matter the topic, the conversation turns, always, to 1968 and the images that year conjures for McCarthy: his startling showing in the New Hampshire primary, the withdrawal of Pres. Johnson, the assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, the Chicago convention. NOTE: The dirty-tricks boys laced his food with LSD--next time they will kill him.

November 29, 1981--Dallas News, from staff and wire reports, Washington--Reagan and Carter each spent nearly $20 million on primary elections and, once nominated, received almost $30 million each from the government for their final campaigns. NOTE: In 1832 Alexius DeTochville predicted that elections under democracy would come to buying the influence. Both Nixon & Reagan came in by California munitions corps. When Nelson Rock & Nixon went for "detente" they Watergated Nixon in 1974 and murdered Rock in 1979.

December 1, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--NASA is de-emphasizing exploration of the planets until a space station is developed to serve as the orbital base for robots returning samples from other celestial bodies, the deputy administrator said. When the shuttle was in the planning stages 10 yrs. ago, NASA said the shuttle would replace all but the smallest of the nation's unmanned satellite launchers. But Mark said it is generally agreed now that more modern recoverable unmanned rockets will be needed. NOTE: More spending for war--there is no limit.

December 2, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Lynn, Mass.--In addition to Meese, King said he and Sen. Edward M. Kennedy also met with officials of the Federal Emergency Management Agency. The state's application lists private property damage at $42.5 million, public at $26.6 million. Kennedy said Pres. Reagan will decide whether to grant Lynn federal disaster funds. Saturday's 16 hour blaze ravaged 17 downtown buildings, left more than 400 people homeless and threw 15,00 others out of work. The fire burned out 31 companies, undercutting a five year, $194 million drive to redevelop the aging manufacturing district of the old harbor town of 82,000. Several firefighters were injured, none seriously. NOTE: Another Nazi type destabilization experiment. The Atlanta black child murders--the Miami black riots--the SLA--Charles Manson--David Berkowitz--Mark David Chapman--John Hinckley, Jr.--these things are not isolated incidents. The Richard Helms-William Colby part of CIA relates to Martin Bormann's ODESSA. The purpose is dual--set up WW III and/or vengence for 1918 and 1945 destruction of Germany.

December 2, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Tokyo--Japan has run up a record $25 billion surplus in trade with the US and the European common market. As a result, Washington and European capitals have pressured Tokyo to correct the imbalance. Japan's surplus is expected to top $15 billion with the US alone this year. On defense, Suzuki said his government has no intention of spending more than 1% of the nation's gross national product on military outlays--an established government policy since 1976. NOTE: US military spending is a subsidy of Japanese modernization of industry.

December 4, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--The Senate approved production of the new B-1 bomber, handing Pres. Reagan a major victory for his policy of modernizing and strengthening America's strategic nuclear forces. The House approved a $196.6 billion bill Nov. 19 that would fund both the B-1 and MX projects. NOTE: Not one word is ever said that planes, surface ships and battlefield tanks are obsolete crap because of accuracy of non-nuclear missiles.

December 4, 1981--Dallas News, Sen. Orrin G. Hatch, Washington--How can America obtain military facilities its Rapid Deployment Force needs to defend Arabian Gulf oil fields if even moderate Arabs continue to point to Israeli "intransigence" on the Palestinian question? Knowing we need Arab support, our military planners ask if Israel recognizes the costs of trumpeting its "strategic cooperation" with us so loudly in Arabic over Radio Israel and of making threats to invade Lebanon again. NOTE: Begis is a member of a secret hagahana--virtually a Nazi structure that also relates to British intelligence--and he and Sharon were initially financed by the ODESSA under Martin Bormann--Hitler's S.S. General.

December 4, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Van Horn, Texas--Harrelson faces cocaine possession charges from his arrest in Van Horn on 9/1/80. He also faces gun possession charges. Federal agents repeatedly have questioned Harrelson in connection with the May 29, 1979 assassination of U.S. Dist. Judge John Wood in San Antonio. Harrelson, who describes himself as the prime suspect in the case, has denied involvement. NOTE: Remember at Van Horn arrest this guy was incoherent--probably he is a framed patsy. Judge Wood probably had some big cat's drug dealers and perhaps even the CIA Nugan-Hand group.

December 5, 1981--Dallas Times Herald UPI, Atlanta--Medical authorities said the mysterious deaths of 38 Southeast Asia refugees were caused by their hearts suddenly going "haywire" while they slept, but the triggering mechanism of the fatal attacks still is unknown. NOTE: Constant Mengeles-type experiments are carried out such as the so-called veterans disease. They can kill one with heart-attack chemical on steering wheel of auto or a dozen or 500M this way. Name of this game is population reduction.

December 6, 1981--Dallas News, Ankara, Turkey, from wire reports--Hundreds of thousands of demonstrators took part in mass protests in Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, W. Germany and Romania, demanding peace and disarmament in Europe. The protests, which coincide with the US-Soviet talks in Geneva aimed at reducing medium-range nuclear missiles in Europe, were aimed at both the Soviet Union and the US. NOTE: NSA-CIA are planning FEMA military dictatorship of entire USA--we have done it to 77 other nations now to ourselves. Nov. 22, 1963 is tantamount to Rome 32 BC. These bastards want WW III with USSR--what they get will be civil-war here and end of NATO in Europe.

December 7, 1981--Newsweek, Mark Whitaker and Peter Younghusband, Johannesburg--What the rugby raiders really had in mind was something more rum than a scrum. Their destination was the Seychelle Islands, a scenic archipelago in the Indian Ocean and a rich strategic prize: the 92 islands stand squarely astride the main European oil-tanker route from the Persian Gulf, boast a superb harbor and contain seven airfields. At least prior knowledge--of the S. African government and even the CIA. Several weeks before the raid, whoever masterminded the coup left at least one strong clue to the man the plotters wanted to replace Rene.

December 8, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Susan Brenna, Ft. Worth--The price dealers pay for the cans is down because demand for the metal is down, and demand is down because businesses that use the recycled metal are in a slump. But for hundreds of people who pick up cans to keep themselves fed and sheltered, the problem in the recycled-can industry is more than a lesson in economics. For them, the old, the poor, the unemployed, it's a matter of survival. NOTE: This is 1930 all over for the dispossessed poor. It is disaster unwarranted.

December 8, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Washington, from wire reports--The administration's figures, passed anonymously to reporters, also projects deficits of $152 billion in 1983 and $162 billion in 1984. If they come to pass, over the next 3 years those deficits would add $423 billion to the federal debt which passed the $1 trillion mark last summer. As recently as October, Reagan insisted that the fiscal 1982 deficit would be $42.5 billion and that the budget would be balanced by 1984. He was forced to abandon that position in November as high interest rates increased the cost of financing the public debt and a deepening recession deprived the government of tax revenue. NOTE: Reagan like Nixon is a tool of the warhawk munitions-military-complex that Ike warned against.

December 9, 1981--Dallas News, Eric Randall, Washington--Declaring detente with the Soviet Union is dead, UN Ambassador Jeane Kirkpatrick said that the Reagan administration represents a new, more pragmatic age in U.S. foreign relations. NOTE: She is a real, Jesuit Agency for the Strategic Studies, Nazi bitch--this is a resurgence of post-Vietnam game plan for WW III with USSR right out of the ODESSA of Hitler. It is going to wreck this country economically. She represents the same Secret Team that murdered the Kennedy Bros. and killed Nelson Rock who sent Nixon to Russia for dentente.

December 14, 1981--Newsweek, Steven Strasser and Holger Jensen in Beirut--As rescue squads dug out the bodies, the Syrians identified the car bomb's driver as Yasin Ben Muhammad Sarij, 19, a former vegetable vendor and member of Syria's Muslim Brotherhood. At an exile base in Bonn, a Brotherhood spokesman confirmed that his group had set off the explosion to further the "Islamic revolution inSyria," adding that it was intended as retaliation for "massacres, arbitrary executions. Some Syrian newspapers depicted the Brotherhood attack as an instrument of US-Israeli reprisal against Syria's leadership

among hard-line Arabs. NOTE: Muslim Brotherhood originated in 1929 British intelligence intending to frack USSR with 44 million Muslims revolt in southern USSR. Today the ODESSA of Martin Bormann cooperates with elements of US intelligence and British intelligence in clandestine terror operations worldwide such as Col. Khadafy in Libya via Muslim Brotherhood, i.e. it is Nazi projected.

December 14, 1981--Newsweek, Peter Goldman--Ronald Reagan has proclaimed that America has got over its own post-Vietnam syndrome--its hesitancy to use its power again in defense of its perceived national interests abroad--and there are those in and out of government who see El Salvador as an inviting next test of the nation's muscle and will. But the wounds of Vietnam have never really healed, for the men who fought there or the country that sent them. Their travail in war and peace is what Vietnam did to us, and as Tom Swenticky of Charlie Company guessed, there are too many of them for America to forget soon again. NOTE: Not one hint of the subversional treason the warhawk Revolt-at-the-Pentagon (1959) command officers via NSA-CIA, committed against us: two Kennedy brothers assassinated, one Kennedy brother forced to commit perjury, Nelson Rock MKUed for "detente", Watergate set up to stop Nixon's detentes, M.L. Peace-March King murdered by Zorro squad of FBI. Literally hundreds of patriot citizens given the deep-six because of dissent.

November 27, 1981--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--The misery quotient is rising among the needy and unemployed in this country and their even more wretched counterparts overseas--not to mention the America farmer, whose reward for outproducing any agricultural nation in the history of mankind has been to be driven deeper in debt each year. The poor and malnourished who have depended on food stamps are characterized as undeserving freeloaders by the likes of Sen. Jesse Helms, R-N.C. A million persons have been knocked off the food-stamp rolls by budget cuts, and the remaining 25.6 million face drastic reductions in this critical supplement to their meager incomes.

December 10, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Boston--In three studies in this week's issue of New England Journal of Medicine, doctors show that the victims' immune systems are dangerously weakened, leaving them vulnerable to serious infections from germs that most people shrug off without harm. In the medical journal, doctors from UCLA School of Medicine, Cornell Medical College and Mt. Sinai Medical Center in New York reported on the conditions of 19 men with varying forms of this illness. In all of them, the levels of disease-fighting white blood cells were far below normal. NOTE: Probability is that this is a Dr. Mengeles type of experiment. Jonestown was just that. It is the same Nazi thought pattern that killed M.L. Peace March King and recently ended the life of John Lennon, the peacenik. Some 70 other rock and roll stars were killed. There is an organization called Global 2000--top US generals are in it--purpose is by war-pestilence-starvation to reduce world population by 1/3 by year 2000. Gen. Maxwell G. Taylor speaks for this gang of warhawk goons. He was despised by Eisenhower and as head of counter insurgency ties closely to Kennedy assassinations.

December 10, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Fly, Washington--A Senate committee approved the appointment of Lilla Burt Cummings Tower, wife of Republican Sen. John Tower, as director of the Institute of Museum Services, an agency the administration reportedly wants to abolish. NOTE: Her brother Cummings is the world's biggest used arms dealer. Very appropriate since Tower is the #1 warhawk munitions hired-tool in US Senate.

December 11, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Scott Ticer--Officials of Texas Instruments, which suffered a 49% decline in recent quarterly earnings, say they will shut down some of the company's production facilities this month and briefly furlough most of their 30M employees in Dallas County. NOTE: Indicative of destabilization destroying the US economy. Gigantic military spending=deficits=inflation=high interest=bankruptcy=breakdown=military takeover as in Chile.

December 12, 1981--Dallas Times Herald--UPI, San Francisco--A former US attorney claims the Justice Dept. called him off an investigation of the man Patricia Hearst claims ran the underground railroad that transported her cross-country while in hiding with the Symbionese Liberation Army. NOTE: Both the SLA game and the Manson case originated in California in Vaca-Ville federal prison where agents of NSA and CIA had a mind-control program under special operation called Chaos and Cointel. David Berkowitz and Mark David Chapman are further examples. Purpose is diversion and distraction especially against youthful peaceniks.

December 13, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, John M. Goshko, Washington--Michael Vernon Townley, the American-born Chilean agent who directed the 1976 assassination of former Chilean ambassador Orlando Letelier, has told the FBI that at one point he brought a quantity of deadly nerve gas concealed in a Chanel No. 5 perfume atomizer into the US for possible use in the plot. It could also become a political issue, adding kindling to the continuing controversy over Pres. Reagan's decision to improve and renew US military ties with the regime of Chilean Pres. Augusto Pinochet, despite its past history of repression and refusal to cooperate with US investigations of the murder plot. NOTE: Townley is our CIA man as are Korko Terpil and Edwin Wilson. Remember the so-called veterans disease--could be something [illegible]r.

December 14, 1981--Dallas Times Herald--Another half-million Americans joined the ranks of the jobless last month, raising the total to a miserable 9 million. A second figure, this one from the Justice Dept., got far less attention: Last year an estimated 1.5 million people arrived in this country to stay, a record high for this century. Most of them came illegally. NOTE: This is a hell of a lot more important than what is going on in Poland.

December 15, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, David Hurlbut--Two Canadian developers have assembled an 80 acre tract at Preston and Belt Line roads in North Dallas for a $250 million real estate project that will include office space, luxury high-rise condominiums and a hotel. The project called Signature Place, is being developed b a joint venture comprising Cadillac Fairview and Rostland Texas Inc., both based in Toronto. The developers are currently preparing the land for utilities and services, according to a Rostland executive vice president Rod Scales. NOTE: All this massive real estate development in Dallas and Houston by Canadian corps. is coming from drug dirty-dollars. Some $300 billion a year goes into this wash. The key families are Bronfmans who just bought Dupont and Conoco--and the Belsbergs.

December 15, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, LA Times, Jerusalem--Israel placed the occupied Golan Heights under full Israeli law Monday, in effect annexing the strategic territory seized from Syria in 1967, after Prime Minister Menachem Begin said it was unlikely that Damascus would ever agree to make peace. Syria called for an urgent meeting of the UN Security Council to condemn the Israeli action, which it called "dangerous aggressive." NOTE: Begin from 1945 right on has been a Nazi related terrorist. His game is to separate USA from Arab influence and cause WW III. Zionist money controls US Senate.

December 15, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Washington--A Senate Judiciary subcommittee approved changes in the Freedom of Information Act to make it easier for the CIA or Pentagon to claim that some information must be kept secret on national security grounds. The subcommittee headed by Sen. Orrin Hatch, R-Utah, voted 3-1 for a series of changes to the 15 year old law, which has been criticized as burdensome and expensive by various governmental agencies. NOTE: We are heading straight into military dictatorship violating every constitutional right of individuals for freedom of speech and assembly. Since 1959 the NSC-CIA has set up military takeover in 77 nations--now it is coming down on us here. It is an overrule of Nazi ODESSA directed by S.S. Gen. Bormann in Argentina.

December 16, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Majdal Shams, Golan Heights--Israeli army convoys headed north and Jewish settlers cleaned out bomb shelters in preparation for Syrian retailiation over annexation of the Golan Heights. The Syrian government said that the annexation meant Israel was waging war on Syria and abrogating the cease-fire. NOTE: The warhawks have got to have action soon--it has been 10 years since we got out of Vietnam. Terrorist Begin definitely relates to the ODESSA in his origin.

December 16, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Miami--Watergate burglar E. Howard Hunt, testifying during his $3.5 million libel suit against a Washington magazine, denied that he was connected to the assassination of Pres. John F. Kennedy. Hunt is seeking damages from Liberty Lobby, a right-wing group for an article in its Spotlight magazine Aug. 14, 1978, under the headline "CIA to Nail Hunt for Kennedy Killing." NOTE: Hunt probably wasn't the one in this case--but Mrs. Dorothy Hunt was blackmailing Nixon about his part in Dealey Plaza when Flt. 553 was wrecked by cyanide gas to kill her and 53 innocent passengers. Within minutes of this plane hitting the ground--40 FBI men surrounded the wreckage. Nixon, Hoover, Richard Helms and two generals were in Dallas--met at Clint Murchison's house the night before.

December 17, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The Reagan administration is proposing elimination of federal programs that finance birth control and food for poor women and their small children, sources said. NOTE: Reagan is a false nice-guy actor. He has declared war on the poor of America.

December 17, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, followed into an elevator by a CBS crew in Lincoln, Neb., knocked a television camera out of the hands of a cameraman, CBS News said. CBS said its crew was attempting to question the chief-justice about statements made in a forthcoming book by former White House aide John Erlichman that Burger discussed pending Supreme Court cases with then-President Nixon. NOTE: Toknow who Burger is you have to study case of Robert Maheu's Intertel (a CIA front) and Aristotle Onassis--also Howard Hughes case.

December 17, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, James O'Toole, LA Times--The administration's antitrust policies are draining capital away from smaller companies. The $5 billion Mobil is borrowing to buy Marathon would capitalize 5,000 new entrepreneurial businesses at $1 million each. This policy is, sin of sins, dumb politics. After all, it is the people who run small and medium sized companies who are the backbone of the president's political consittuency. NOTE: 14,000 small banks in small towns and 4,000 savings & loans are to be eliminated. The game will end with foreign ownership of everything, i.e. $300 billion illegal drug trade.

December 17, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Saul Friedman, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Behind Pres. Reagan's amiable assurances of coming prosperity, White House officials are fearful that a winter of deepening recession, rising unemployment, urban financial crisis and business failures could wreck the President's economic program and his political popularity. The anxieties within the White House have been sharpened by the quickly rising rates of unemployment--with more men and women out of work than at any time since the Great Depression--and new estimates of the huge budget deficits to come.

December 18, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, London Observer--After the debacle of the Arab Summit at Fez and the huge blow that Saudi prestige suffered when the Fahd peace plan was unceremoniously squashed, the Saudi royal family has gone into hibernation. Even after paying out lavish subsidies and loans to Iraq, Syria, the Palestine Liberation Organization and North Yemen, the Saudis could still not get these countries to back the peace plan. Even within Saudi Arabia's own hunting ground, the seven countries that make up the Gulf Cooperation Council, there is a deep division about not only the plan but wider issues as well.

December 20, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Santiago, Chile--The Peace Corps volunteer has been a familiar figure in rural Chile for 20 years, a friendly North American sharing in S. America's age-old struggle against poverty. The poverty is still there, in dusty villages without electricity and rocky fields without tractors, but the Peace Corps volunteer is packing up and pulling out. NOTE: Under the Milton Friedman (Mont Pelerin) plan--Chile is near to economic disaster fear and abject terror rule. The ODESSA Nazi structure operates out of Colonia Dignitad as near to hell on earth as is possible. The middle-ages inquisition was a party compared to the torture and sadism of the military dictators.

December 21, 1981--Newsweek, Ray Willie and Richard Kessler, Buenos Aires--Politically, Galtieri is likely to take a harsher approach toward his opponents. According to human-rights activists, he was one of the architects of the brutal anti-leftist crackdown in 1976 in which thousands of dissidents simply disappeared. Galtieri returned to Argentina ultimate indication of Argentina's economic chaos, there are families in the Buenos Aires suburbs begging for food, though the nation has traditionally been one of the world's richest food-baskets. NOTE: The Nazi ODESSA control over W. Germany and USA is headquartered in Argentina secret compound of Martin Bormann on 300,000 acre ranch.

December 21, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Guatemala City--One hundred heavily armed members of a rightist "death squad" raided a village in northern Guatemala and kidnapped 25 peasants, six of whom were found dead later, police said. A police report identified the gunmen as members of the Secret Anti-Communist Army, one of three right-wing gangs that hunt down suspected leftists in an underground war against four leftist guerrilla groups seeking power. About 300 people a month have been killed during the past two years.

December 22, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Tel Aviv, Israel--Menachem Begin's latest diplomatic outvurst, a tirade against the US that surprised even his friends and caused his enemies to question his sanity, is headed for a vote of confidence in the Knesset. Begin accused the Reagan administration of trying to hold Israel hostage to a memorandum of strategic cooperation and future American military purchases from Israel totaling some $200 million. NOTE: Zionists original financing came from W. Germany, the secret Mosedga is Nazi related. Begin is a trained terrorist having murdered 120 people.

December 22, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Washington, AP--Pres. Reagan says the disarmament demonstrations that sent hundreds of thousands of people marching in the capitals of Western Europe this fall were all sponsored by an organization "bought and paid for by the Soviet Union." Reagan's statement, in an interview to be broadcast later this week, brought an angry rebuttal from spokesmen of the American anti-nuclear weapons movement. NOTE: This guy is incapable, irrational and is not the nice guy that people think. He is a warhawk backed by same treasonable bastards that gave us Nixon and killed the Kennedy Brothers.

December 22, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, LA Times, Rome--In his annual Day of Peace message, Pope John Paul II reaffirmed the right to resist aggression and warned against Utopian and deceptive ideas of peace that play into the hands of totalitarian powers. NOTE: This guy is Wojtyla who worked for I.G. Farben at Krakow where Auschwitz was. Then he and Montenni helped 10,000 S.S. generals escape Europe in '45 and '46. He is a real Nazi. John Paul I had to be murdered to get him in as pope on Brzezinski's insistence.

December 22, 1981--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--During the 1980 election campaign, Democrats recalled that in a May 17, 1976 Time magazine interview Reagan had said, "Fascism was really the basis of the New Deal." Reagan, questioned by reporters, said then that evidence of that view could be found in "the writings of the members of the brain trust of the New Deal." In the same interview, Reagan aroused the ire of some disarmament leaders with tement that this fall's mass-peace-marches in Western Europe were all communist back

December 22, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft--The fat years as a political outsider wallowing in simplistic anti-Communist rhetoric have come back to haunt Ronald Reagan. For as President has has had to live down the reputation of a missile-packing cowboy. Arms control with Russia provides a similar case in point. The President started off denouncing the Soviets as "liars" and "cheats," with whom this country could not decently do any business. Sec of Defense Caspar Weinberger and affiliated hawks insisted there would have to be a major American defense buildup before any arms control talks. NOTE: France is the best bet to stop the US NSA-CIA war plans. These bastards that killed the Kennedys also tried to kill DeGaulle so he withdrew from NATO.

December 22, 1981--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--While the Reagan administration has trained its Central American rhetorical artillery on the violence in El Salvador, little has been said about an even worse situation in neighboring Guatemala. The Guatemalan government, as one source told my associate Lucette Lagnado, has been; "killing 10,000 to get 10 Communists." NOTE: There is oil here--army will eliminate the Indians to get their land. Guatemala is beautiful. This is another Somoza type government.

December 23, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Frank Clifford & D.W. Nauss, Washington--Former associates who have told their stories to law enforcement agencies and the press say the charges against Wilson only hint at the ex-agent's multimillion-dollar business empire--one built largely upon the experience and expertise he gained during long years of intelligence service. Recent reports of his activities include allegations that he recruited American pilots and mechanics to fly and service planes for the Libyan military, that he enlisted former Green Berets to train terrorists in Libya, that he was connected with the shooting of a Libyan student in Colorado, and much more. NOTE: These people are not "former". The NSC-CIA did not want to catch these people. Federal agents are murdering any witness that threatens their crooked Nazi game. Rorick Seaforth in 1981 was put in Federal Protective Custody and "suicided" because he related the NSA-CIA to Dealey Plaza.

December 23, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Sacramento, Calif.--In the agreemment, von Bolschwing admitted he had been a Nazi party member, and an officer in the SS and Nazi intelligence service. But he has also claimed he worked for American intelligence during and after World War II, a claim which went unanswered by the government. NOTE: Helene Von Damm is Reagan's personal secretary. She comes straight out of Von Bolschwing's organization. The ODESSA also called the Spider--rules still accroding to Paul Manning's Martin Bormann published in 1981. Mae Brussell gets the credit for exposing Von Bolschwing

December 24, 1981--Dallas News, from wire reports, Washington--The President said he has written to Gen. Wojciech Jaruzelski, the Polish prime minister and head of the military council that imposed martial law Dec. 13, and to Soviet President Leonid Brezhnev serving notice that the United States is prepared to impose still more severe political and economic sanctions. NOTE: Absolutely crazy--all credibility of US is being wiped out. Reagan is surrounded by murderous crooks in Haig, Bush, Allen and Casey--these 3 have been under CIA control since before 1959. What is remarkable is the relation of these people to Jesuits Georgetown Univ. Agency for Strategic Studies and to Stanford's Hoover Institute.

December 24, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Kilian, Chicago Tribune Wire, Washington--The Reagan who promised to cut federal spending has actually increased it. The $695 billion budget he asked for last spring has risen to $722 billion, the highest in history. The Reagan who cited federal deficits as the root cause of all inflation has driven the federal deficit this year from $45 billion to $109 billion, again, the highest in history. NOTE: These people plan destabilization into civil strife with ultimate goal military dictatorship--it is the most sadistic subversion and treason. The cooperation of news media makes it possible.

December 24, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--Originally from Spain, Father Fernando Lopez, lived in Guatemala for 21 years; at the end, he was part of a 10 member team, including teachers and social workers, tending to peasants in a northwestern province on the Mexican border. Of the 10, he reported in an interview here the other day, eight are dead at the hands of Guatemalan government "security forces" and the ninth, at last word, had gone underground. He speaks, volubly, of government repression and whole-sale murder of opposition political leaders, trade unionists, lawyers, journalists and priests--anybody suspected of sympathy or association with a rising anti-government guerrilla movement in the countryside. NOTE: The NSA-CIA is intruded in USA by Hitler's ODESSA. We train terrorists in Panama and teach torture at Camp Perry in Virginia. Jonestown, Guayan, was part of Dr. Mengele experiment in human behavior and mind control. These actions will destroy private enterprise and democracy everywhere.

December 25, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, John McMullan, Knight Ridder Wire--From the Golan Heights two years ago, I could easily see to the west the Sea of Galilee and the now-fertile farmlands reclaimed from the swamp by Israeli settlers 30 years ago. Below to the east lay the UN outpost, with Damascus only 35 miles down the road where Saul was blinded and heard a voice both demanding and plaintive: "Saul, Saul, why persecuteth thou me." From Nazareth to the Jordan River is little more than 30 miles, from Miami to Fort Lauderdale how small is this tinderbox with which the nations of the world is

toying today. "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." Christians regard Jesus as divine, the son of God. Jews and Moslems concede that he existed, but accord him lesser status. NOTE: Jesus of Nazareth was executed in 32 AD because the Romans considered him a threat. Hundreds of such dissidents were hung live on the crosses along the Appian Way. Peter was called "Zealot"--Judas was "The Assassin." In 62 AD Gen. Silva came and leveled Jerusalem to the ground.

December 25, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Pres. Reagan, who will fly to California this weekend on his third trip home since taking office, cost taxpayers around a quarter of a million dollars when he vacationed there in August. The figures compiled by the White House and other government agencies do not include the full expense of Secret Service protection, which is classified, the expense of Air Force support personnel during Reagan's departures and arrivals and other hidden costs. NOTE: The big cost waste is to people not in office like Ve Do Dis Kissinger and Lady Bird Johnson, who have some 17 secret service men assigned to them each.

December 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Tel Aviv, Israel--Sharon also has surged into the forefront of US-Israeli dealings. It was he who started the present wave of acrimony against the Americans, which Begin later picked up in his strident outburst at the US in response to American censure of Israel's annexation of the Golan Heights, captured from Syria in the 1967 Middle East War. Another complaint is that Sharon is eroding the government's control of the military--a sensitive issue in a country where retired generals often head straight to the top of the political totem pole. NOTE: The entire purpose is to force WW III. They make Arab cooperating with us impossible.

December 27, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, New York--The body of Natalie Wood, 43, was found in the waters off Catalina Island about 6 am, five hours after she had gone to her quarters on the couple's yacht. Robert Wagner told his friend: "I only hope she was unconscious when she hit the water." The News said Wagner was "upset" and "bitter" over rumors that swirled about the incident. "It was only after I was told that she was dressed in a sleeping gown, heavy socks and a parka that it dawned on me what had really happened," he told his friend. NOTE: Ironic that her best friend actor William Holden had just died of a "fall" because he was a secret agent for Feds for years on many assignments overseas. The Pentagon was protesting Natalie's film Brainstorm.

December 28, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Moscow--The only way to get Soviet troops out of Afghanistan is to end outside interference from the West, a Soviet statement said Sunday, the second anniversary of the Russian invasion. "If they in Washington really wanted to put an end, as they say, to the Afghan crisis, an end should be put, above all, to interference from outside in Afghan affairs. They should join in real earnest efforts aimed at a political settlement around Afghanistan," the statement said. NOTE: There are 44 million Muslims in S. Russia--the plan of Muslim Brotherhood was hatched in 1929 British intelligence. Now we are pouring hundreds of millions into Pakistan which loses any influence we have in India.

December 30, 1981--Dallas News, AP, Washington--The $1600 billion figure was decided on in the Pentagon before the blow-up over the unexpected Israeli annexation of the Golan Heights, seized from Syria in the 1967 war, the sources said. In Jerusalem, Sen. Chas. Percy, chmn. of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, predicted "a new spirit, a new beginning" in US-Israeli relations that would end the crisis brought on by Israel's annexation of the Golan Heights.

December 30, 1981--Dallas News, UPI, Los Angeles--Reagan said the huge defense appropriation--the largest allocation of taxpayers' money ever approved--is "just the beginning" of a major military buildup. NOTE: Reagan is in by same warhawk Nazis that backed Nixon--why did they put the 2-gun attack on him 3/30/83?

December 31, 1981--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Palm Springs--Pres. Reagan arrived at the luxurious, heavily guarded estate of millionaire publisher Walter Annenberg to wrap up his weeklong New Year's holiday. NOTE: This more than anything tells what kind of people they are. The Annenbergs, where they go every year, are related to crime syndicate like the Bronfmans.

January 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Pres. Reagan plans to increase greatly the power of his national security affairs adviser and is expected t to move Deputy Secretary of State William Clark into that job as replacement for Richard Allen. Clark, an old friend and political associate of Reagan, was in Palm Springs, Calif with the President and could not be reached for comment. According to the sources, though a decision on the change could be made by the time the president returns to Washington and is likely to be announced early next week. NOTE: Clark is another old crony like Allen and Casey. These are bad ass characters, crime syndicate related (Vesco & Sindona) but not adequately in tune with the Fritz Kraemer (Pentagon) Nazi puppets Haig-Zbig-Mouth-and Ve Do Dis. Allen knows enough to bring the government down--then will have to give him a big promotion to ambassador to Japan or they will give him the M.K. Ultra like Rocky Boy got.

January 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Ronald Reagan came to the presidency with only a smattering of general, often incompatible, ideas about foreign policy, especially with respect to the Soviet Union. He is anti-Communist to the point of denouncing Marxism as a charter for lying, cheating and murdering. But he also entertains vague feelings that arms-control accords between the Big Two, properly supervised, would confer blessings upon manking. NOTE: Winkum-Blinkem and Nod--East and West and over the cuckoo's nest, the boss man is Fritz Kraemer, a Nazi 30 years in the Pentagon taking orders directly from S.S. Gen. Bormann, now age 81. Haig-Kissinger-Brzezinski are his puppets.

January 4, 1982--Dallas News, Janet Battaile, Washington--Reagan alarmed the already nervous Western allies with talk of the possibility of nuclear war on a European battlefield. He fumbled questions at several press conferences, saying, for instance, that he did not know what the policy was on firing a nuclear "warning shot" over Europe. Aides said afterward that Reagan was aware that that was no longer US policy. NOTE: The news media completely failed to report 2 guns in the 3/30 attempt to kill Reagan. The US via the Nazi intruded NSA-CIA is under outside control of the ODESSA.

January 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Guatemala City--At least 33 people, including 21 guerrillas, were killed in weekend violence here, authorities said. They also reported widespread injuries and property damage. They have said they will increase activity between now and the national elections scheduled March 7. An estimated 300 people a month die in political violence in Guatemala. NOTE: There is just no excuse for a violent anti-Indian rule in Guatemala--it only aggravates the situation. This is a beautiful land with intelligent and easily satisfied people.

January 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Watergate conspirator E. Howard Hunt is seeking a presidential pardon for his conviction arising from the 1972 break-in at Democratic headquarters in the Watergate Hotel. Hunt, a former White House aide who served 32 months in jail, filed an application with the Justice Dept. Oct. 14--the first step in the pardon process. Mr. Dorothy Hunt died on a crash of an American Airlines jet in Chicago on Dec. 8, 1972. In her bag was $10,000 in $100 bills. Hunt said the money was intended for a business venture. NOTE: Coroner said cyanide gas in pilot's area.

January 6, 1982--Dallas News, from wire reports, Johannesburg, S. Africa--Forty-five mercenaries, including a US veteran of the Vietnam War, were charged with hijacking a jetliner to S. Africa after a failed attempt to overthrow the Marxist government of the Seychelles, court officials said. NOTE: Another insane US NSC-CIA action bombs out.

January 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John M. Gosko, Washington Post, Washington--These were only two of the sarcastic judgments rendered by the world press on William P. Clark last February after he testified before the Senate Foreign Relations Comm. on his qualifications to serve as deputy secretary of state. He was unable to identify the prime ministers of S. Africa of Zimbabwe and reacted as though he was hearing for the first time about such matters as the controversy over placing tactical nuclear weapons in Europe or the split in the British Labor Party.

January 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, San Francisco--Patricia Hearst dropped the appeal of her bank robbery conviction, bringing her seven-year story of kidnapping and terrorism to a close. The newspaper heiress was carried kicking and screaming from her Berkeley apartment on Feb. 4, 1974, by members of the Symbionese Liberation Army. NOTE: One of the biggest scams of FBI's Chaos and Cointel diversion games. This was SLA is CIA.

January 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, George Wilson, Washington Post, Washington--Pentagon executives were warned that Pres. Reagan's plan to rearm America, as interpreted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, could cost up to $750 billion more than the administration has earmarked over the next five years. The Office of Management and Budget is insisting over Navy objections that the full cost of two nuclear aircraft carriers, not just the down payments, be included in the obligational account, adding over $6 billion to it. NOTE: The Pentagon is 16 miles of corridors--total insanity--a rouge elephant gone mad--aircraft carriers as Adm. LaRoque said have a life expectancy of 16 minutes.

January 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Rep. Dan Rostenkowski, a key Democratic economic strategist, said Congress will not bow to deep cuts in social programs unless Pres. Reagan boosts taxes and reins back military spending. NOTE: The danger to USA lies right here at home rather than in Russia. We are destroying ourselves in an insane inquisition against communism.

January 8, 1982--Sherman Democrat, AP, Washington--Discouraged workers are not counted in the department's overall unemployment figure. Black unemployment reached 17.4% last month, another postwar record. The all-time high was the 24.9% annual rate of unemployment registered in 1933, during the depths of the Depression. NOTE: Military mania insures 150 billion deficit 1982 and 200 billion 1983. This means 20% prime interest, 12% unemployment, wholesale bankruptcy and wreck of US living standard.

January 11, 1982--Newsweek--Like millions of other couples on New Year's Eve, Ronald and Nancy Reagan decided to spend a quiet evening with a few old friends--about 90 of them. In fact everybody turned up at "Sunnylands," publisher Walter Annenberg's 250-acre estate near Palm Springs--including the Earle Jorgensens, the Alfred Bloomingdales, some of the hired help from Washington (Al Haig, Cap Weinberger and Don Regan), as well as actress Irene Dunne and a fellow named Sinatra. NOTE: The hierarchy of big rich who try to control us by whatever crooked device they can dream up. These people associated to the Bormann S.S. are buying out the U.S. Senate seats, i.e. Paul Laxalt, Evelle Younger, and Arlin Specter. Haig is a puppet of Nazi Fritz Kraemer in the Pentagon.

January 11, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--"My judgment is that fighter and attack aircraft are just about obsolete," retired Adm. Noel Gayler said. "The atrition to opposing missiles will make it impractical. I think we should go to robot fighting vehicles' NOTE: Since 1967 Israeli War these bastards have known that planes, battle tanks, and surface ships cannot be used but we keep pouring billions into this insanity.

January 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Pres. Reagan will ask Congress next month to more than double the Navy's shipbuilding budget from $8.8 billion this year to just under $19 billion in fiscal 1983, according to sources here. This big jump, part of Reagan's record-high peacetime defense budget, is expected to be hotly debated because of the growing vulnerability of American warships to Soviet nuclear weapons and the cost of building a 600 ship fleet. NOTE: It is the craziest game ever conceived. Adm. Laroque said surface ships have a life expectancy of 16 minutes. The missiles don't have to be nuclear--they can be stratosphere types.

January 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Guatemala City--Army patrols attacked a leftist guerrilla stronghold in northwestern Guatemala, killing 24 insurgents, a military spokesman said. Four leftist guerrilla groups are fighting to overthrow the right-wing regime of Gen. Fernando Romeo Lucas Garcia, while rightist "death squads" are attacking people suspected of supporting the guerrillas. NOTE: Military backed and trained by US are murdering native Indians.

January 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson--Pres. Reagan's campaign pledge to redefine federalism in terms of less federal meddling in state affairs was interpreted by blacks to say: Certain matters, such as nondiscrimination in education, employment, voting and the allocation of public funds, are the proper jurisdiction of states and local governments. In those 14 jurisdictions, blacks made up 40% of the population but held less than 4% of administrative jobs, less than 9% of professional-level jobs, about 11% of para-professional jobs and 10% of technician jobs. NOTE: Reagan is a calloused pretender--he has no concern for the poor--only game for him is giant military directing us into WW III.

January 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Healy, Boston Globe, Washington--The President's policies are on a collision course. He is trying to deliver to the American people a painless defense buildup. It is no ordinary buildup. It is $1 trillion during his four-year administration, and the price tag for next year alone will be $244.1 billion, a 15% increase over this fiscal year. Keep in mind that this is the man who, as candidate for the presidency, said: "Balancing the budget is like protecting your virtue: all you ha e to do is learn to say no." What Reagan has been unable to do is say no to the military. One Pentagon source was quoted as saying the defense budget has been accepted by the White House without significant change. Defense critics inside the White House say there is no way to justify the military appetite for hardware. NOTE: ODESSA of the Nazi SS rules over us via the NSA-CIA intending that we are the Fourth Reich for WW III.

January 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Arnold Hamilton--For US Sen. John Tower, it was a million-dollar night. The defense contractors were there. So were the bankers. The oil executives. The businessmen. The farmers and the ranchers. And the politicians: Gov. William Clements, Jr., White House Counselor Edwin W. Meese, III, former Governors John Connally and Allan Shivers. NOTE: How in the hell did we ever get this 2-bit creep in the US Senate. Cummings, his brother-in-law, is world's biggest gun dealer. The whole gang are war profiteers.

January, 1982--Texas Times, The University of Texas Syste, J.J. Howe, Dallas--If one million illegal immigrants settle in this country each year, Van Zandt computes that by America's tricentennial in 2076, their descendants will number 300,000,000. "There will be big surges of illegal immigrants and refugees impelled to come to the US to escape from food shortages at home!" Van Zandt exclaims. By adding together the various groups, the total US population in 2076 will be 680,000,000 he figures. NOTE: Arnold Toynbee about 1968 said world-wide inflation is caused by population explosion and excessive military spending. One half of all people on earth subsist on less than militarists spend. Today in USA this spending has gone berserk--and illegal migration has gone out of control.

January 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Salvador, El Salvador--The buzzards are busy again. Perched on the corpses of the dead peasants, they are tearing at the flesh with their beaks. They flap their wings at the presence of strangers, but they do not stop. The simple truth of the matter is that los esquadrones de muerte are made up of members of the security forces and acts of terrorism credited to these squads such as political assassinations, kidnappings and indiscriminate murder are, in fact, planned by high-ranking military officers and carriedout by members of the security forces. I do not make this statement lightly, but with full knowledge of the role which the military high command and the directors of the security forces have played in the murder of countless numbers of innocent people in my country. NOTE: Old Nazi Fritz Kraemer the planning officer in the Pentagon is SS Gen. Martin Bormann's man, he bosses his stooges Gen. Haig-Brzeainski-Kissinger. The NSC-CIA was laid on us by this plan of Hitler called the ODESSA--it projected the elimination of the Kennedy Bros. and the Jan. 1979 demise of Nelson Rock to clear the way for Ronnie Boy and to stop detente.

January 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Tula, Mexico--Police said they have no clues to the brutal mass murders of at least 12 young men whose tortured and mutilated bodies were dumped in a fetid sewage canal near Mexico City. Two of the virtually naked corpses were headless, two were missing one arm each, several showed cigarette burns on their chests and legs, and all were shot at close range, he added. Red Cross workers said they overheard police officials saying the victims "apparently were killed for political motives." On June 10, 1971, at least 12 people were killed when bands of pro-government thugs attacked a student demonstration in Mexico City. NOTE: Police from many countries are taught the Nazi terror by torture methods at CIA camp in Panama and at Colonia Dignitad in Chile. Also formerly at Camp Perry, Va.

January 18, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Everett G. Martin, Santiago, Chile--This country's plunge into a free-market economy is in serious trouble, the worst since the experiment began eight years ago. Almost daily, more factories go bankrupt, copper mines and construction projects close and farms go on the auction block. Some smaller cities have been left without a single industry. Bankers struggle to deal with mountains of bad debts; the government had to act in November to save eight financial institutions from collapse. Unemployment climbs sharply. Statistics on such things lag months behind, but experts predict that joblessness could double by next spring, to at least 20% of the work force. NOTE: The US CIA-NSC had Pres. Allende murdered to put in Gen. Pinochet. Then Flap-Lip Friedman, the Solidarist VP, goes down to make a shining example of Chile. The same economic malarky is being exposed here with Reagan, et al.

January 21, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Rome--Italian authorities are turning up increasing evidence of foreign backing for leftist and rightist terrorists in Italy in what some see as plots from abroad to destabilize the NATO country. Police raided an Avezzano apartment that was bedecked with portraits of Adolf Hitler and arrested two West Germans and an Italian suspected of being neo-Nazi terrorists. Investigators believe both the accused and the victims were involved in arms-sales to right-wing terrorist gangs and possibly in narcotics trafficking. NOTE: Terror and torture are a specialty of the Nazi ODESSA which backed Israelis and which uses Jewish businessmen to head it's vast resource control unprededented in world history. The 3/17/83 exposrue of Licio Gelli scandal was followed by 3/30 attack on Reagan and 5/13 attack on Carol John Paul II Wojtyla, who with Montenni (Paul VI) aided S.S. Gen. Bormann and 10M S.S. goons to excape in 1946. The Vatican is in bed with the Nazi and crime syndicate structure.

January 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Houston--One-third of all Houston construction workers surveyed in a Rice University study were illegal aliens, a Rice economist said. "If the sample proportions of illegal worker participation is projected onto city, state and national construction programs alone...that adds up to more than 1 million US workers who have been displaced," Huddle said.

January 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Raspberry, Washington Post--"Contrary to long-held and popular belief, military spending is not good for the economy. It does not create employment--it generates unemployment." Marion Anderson, director of Employment Research Associates of Lansing, has figures to show that every billion-dollar increase in the military budget costs America 10,000 jobs.

January 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--Paradoxically, success could prove Baker's undoing. In Washington, recognition and influence often breed heightened expectations and greater risk. And having devoted most of his national political career to keeping Reagan out of the White House, he is already a juicy target for conservative critics. An adroit politician and bureaucratic infighter, Baker benefits from a soft-spoken, low-key style born of hereditary wealth, a Princeton education and traditional southern upbringing. Says Biguerie, "Baker represents the big business, Fortune 500's view of America. Baker is usually thought of as being the real power that's moving the White House away from the Reagan agenda and subverting the President."

January 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William J. Eaton, LA Times, Washington--In his State of the Union message, the President estimated that the deficit for the current year 1982 will be"under $100 billion," with smaller deficits in each of the succeeding years, even without major additional taxes. NOTE: Lesley Stahl said White House aids were talking of $150 billion deficit this year.

January 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Lars-Erik Nelson, Knight-Ridder, Washington--One of the keys to understanding Ronald Reagan is that he speaks in parables, not anecdotes. The distinction is that an anecdote is supposed to be true, while a parable is a fictitious tale designed to convey a spiritual or moral point. It is the moral lesson that counts, not the literal accuracy of the story. NOTE: Reagan is a spell-binder with the same talent to bamboozle an issue as Adolf Hitler had. The people are virtually hypnotized by his nice-guy smiles while he whips their butt.

January 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Jose, Costa Rica--The Salvadorn army massacred 1,009 peasants during a military sweep of remote mountainous villages in the northeastern department of Morazan last month, the Salvadoran Human Rights Commission said. The commission made its announcement on the same day the Reagan administration certified to the US Congress that El Salvador's government has improved its human-rights record and should be given $65 million in additional aid. "These people were old folks and children, even pregnant women, according to the survivors," the spokesman said. "They clearly were noncombatants." NOTE: Remember this so-called counter insurgency shit was going on in 1957 when Haig, Nixon, Sturgis operated Committee 54-12 in Ike's White House. Then came the bomb placed on U-2 followed by Bay of Pigs and the assassination of the Kennedy Brothers so Vietnam could be a battleground.

January 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Alma Buillermoprieto, Mozote, El Salvador--She said the women were herded with their children into a house on the square. From there they saw the men being blindfolded and bound, kicked and thrown against each other, then taken away in groups of four and shot. "Around noon they began with the women. First they picked out the young girls and took them away to the hills. Then they picked out the old women and took them to Israel Marquez' house on the square. We heard the shots there. Then they started with us in groups. NOTE: Same old dirty shit as Vietnam.

January 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ann McDaniel, Washington--Pres. Reagan sent a personal guarantee to Congress that the Salvadoran junta has made a concerted effort to protect its citizens' rights and implement economic and political reforms. NOTE: The Reagan administration is under control of Haig and Bush now. The 2-gun attack on Reagan was only 10 months ago.

January 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James McCartney, Knight-Ridder, Washington--A White House "option paper" seriously proposed the US declare war on Syria last spring during the Israeli-Syrian missile crisis, according to State Department sources. The State Department, during the same period, also seriously discussed the possibility of using US jet fighters to attack and destroy Syrian missiles in Lebanon. Such action would have been considered a unilateral act of war. Still another proposal discussed at high levels of the administration was to give Israel a "green light" to wipe out Syrian missiles. NOTE: We are forcing virtually the entire Arab world into the arms of USSR by our belligerence and Israeli bent.

January 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Henry Steele Commager--In the years since the Great Depression, according to Reagan, the national government has unconstitutionally "usurped" powers properly belonging to the states, and it is his self-appointed task to set things right. This sort of simple-minded "strict constructionism" is nonsense, and the allegation that the New Deal was in any way subversive of the Constitutional is a historical slander Roosevelt's reforms did bring about a genuine social revolution, but it was a measure of his genius--and of the American system's flexibility--that he was able to do so completely within the constitutional framework. No one in the Reagan administration, least of all the President, appears to remember that national security once meant more than military might; that the federally financed school lunch program, abandoned as "wasteful," was set up as a result of so many potential fighting men being turned down during World War II because of nutritional deficiencies.

February 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Scott Armstrong, Washington Post, Washington--Israeli intelligence agencies have blackmailed, bugged, wiretapped and offered bribes to US government employees to try to gain sensitive intelligence and technical information, according to classified documents captured when Iranian militants took over the US Embassy in Tehran. Israeli intelligence "plays a key role" in exploiting scientific exchange programs, according to the report, which says, "The Israelis devote a considerable portion of their covert operations to obtaining scientific and technical intelligence. This...included attempts to penetrate certain classified defense projects in the US and other western nations. NOTE: The Israeli intelligence service works for S.S. Gen. Bormann, headquartered in Argentina compound where the wealth of ODESSA rules this world. They use Jewish businessmen to head their corporations.

February 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, Field Enterprises--Clark is engaged in opening Reagan's eyes to a wide spectrum of opinion--all the way to Henry A. Kissinger. His purpose is to encourage Reagan's own tendencies, not subvert Haig. But in six months, Al Haig may look back to the Dick Allen regime with nostalgia. NOTE: This is 90% bullshit--Kissinger, Haig, Brzezinski all three dance to the tune of Fritz Kraemer, the old Prussian-Nazi planning officer in the Pentagon. The real guy to watch is the CIA's Bush!

February 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--Novelist Graham Greene says threats to a woman he had known for years prompted him to delve into the underworld and write what he calls a factual account of crime and corruption in Nice, the French Mediterranean coastal city. "Money is at the heart of all this corruption. And justice is powerless in unraveling this web when it allows itself to breathe in the whiff of temptation," he said. NOTE: Crime is ruling this world by getting in bed with militarists--particularly in USA.

February 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Herbert Denton and Robert Kaiser, Washington Post, Washington--The new budget Pres. Reagan will send to Congress next week calls for deep new cuts in Medicaid, food stamps, subsidized housing, welfare, aid to education and many other of the basic federal social programs, according to a partial draft of the budget. NOTE: What is never told is that military-munitions already gets over ½ of non-Social Security-federal-dollars.

Febraury 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Israel and Egypt, the largest recipients of US economic and military aid, are due to receive hefty increases in fiscal 1983 if Pres. Reagan has his way. Still, neither is entirely happy with the shape, if not the size, of the American lifelines. NOTE: These crooked Begin Israelis are under Bormann ODESSA direction. We send them $3500 per capita from US taxpayers. In addition to billions of military aid and we guarantee their lousy bonds.

February 2, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Washington, Rich Jaroslovsky--Sen. Domenici whipped out a carefully designed graph. On one side, a column represented the cumulative budget deficit of all administrations from Washington through Carter. On the other side, a column showed the budget panel's projection of the total deficit that would be run up in the four years of Ronald Reagan's presidency. The Reagan column was higher. Mr Reagan gazed at the chart for some time, saying nothing. Then, according to those present, he protested that the compairson wasn't fair--the fiscal 1982 deficit was really Jimmy Carter's not his. "You're wrong, Mr. President," Sen. Domenici reportedly said. The chart already had the fiscal 1982 deficit in the pre-Reagan column. The President was quiet a big longer. Then he said he simply didn't believe the projections. History shows such estimates are often wrong, he said. NOTE: Smiley is not what he seems. He is as intransigent and irresponsible as Hitler was--and he is 100% warhawk.

February 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Egyptian Pres. Hosni Mubarak arrived seeking acceptance by Pres. Reagan and the American people as a worthy successor to the late Anwar Sadat. While Mubarak came to the capital often as Sadat's deputy, the four day visit is his first since he replaced Sadat after the Oct. 6 assassination. NOTE: Mubarak and his defense minister were standing on either side of Sadat. Any, like Sadat, for peace will be murdered. Nelson Rock got it Jan. 1979 for sending Nixon to Russian and Chine for detente and Tricky Dick thus was Watergated.

February 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, George Wilson, Washington Post, Washington--Defense Secretary Caspar W. Weinberger revealed that Pres. Reagan's new defense budget will top $255 billion, and he took a hard-line when members of the Senate Armed Services Committee suggested that, given the state of the economy, this is too much. Weinberger, according to those who heard him testify in the closed session, was adamant that projections of huge government deficits should not be allowed to derail Reagan's program to rearm America. NOTE: The warhawks will bankrupt us into economic destabilization--then they will demand World War III.

February 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post--The taping system was installed in great secrecy by the Secret Service in the summer of 1962 and was removed Nov. 22, 1963, the day Kennedy was assassinated, according to an official familiar with the system. NOTE: These tapes should show that the Kennedy Brothers were trying to regain control of the government from the NSC-CIA Revolt at the Pentagon.

February 5, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Opening a season of battles over social issues, the Senate approved the toughest anti-busing legislation ever cleared by either house of Congress. The legislation, an amendment to an overall spending authorization bill for the Justice Department, would prohibit federal judges from ordering busing for students who live more than 5 miles or 15 minutes from their schools. NOTE: The US Senate is being filled with hard-right and crime syndicate people like Paul Laxalt, James Buckley, Evelle Younger and Arlen Specter. Seats sold to the highest bidder.

February 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Pres. Reagan will tell Congress next week the deficit for the current fiscal year will be a record $98.6 billion and then drop only slightly the following year, congressional sources said. NOTE: There will be 150 billion deficit in 1982.

February 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post--Interest rates on 91-day Treasury bills will average 12% this year and 13% in 1983, the report said. The average rate in 1981 was around 14%. Without further spending cuts or tax increases, the report said, the federal deficit will climb to $109 billion this year, $157 billion in 1983 and $188 billion in 1984--even if the recovery turns out to be stronger than anticipated.

February 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--During the next three years the federal government may have to pay nearly $2 billion in debts owed by Poland to US banks and guaranteed by the US government, a senior US official said. There has been intense criticism of the Reagan administration policy on the Polish debt among conservatives in Congress. NOTE: The "Commie gonna get you game" is going to destroy the US standard of living. The US taxpayer will have to bail out even the Israeli billions of debt US guarantees.

February 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Pres. Reagan sent Congress a $757.6 billion budget for 1983, proposing the largest deficits in US history, broad cuts in social programs and a record military build-up. The budget plan, which raised a furor among Reagan's congressional friends and foes, projects a deficit of $273 billion over the next three years--$98.6 billion in fiscal 1982, $91.5 billion in 1983 and $82.9 billion in 1984. NOTE: Nixon threw Social Security dollars into General Revenue to hide the fact that military-munitions was getting back in 1972 over ½ of available general funds.

February 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--For Pres. Reagan's economic program, what a difference a year makes. Gone is the dream of a balanced budget by 1984. Instead, there is the administration's new, nightmarish predict on of federal deficits continuing into the late 1980s or 1990s. NOTE: Reagan is totally irresponsible. The great hazard to USA is in the Pentagon much more than in the Kremlin that he constantly challenges. We are going bankrupt as a nation which is what ODESSA wants, i.e. vengence for World War I and II.

February 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Raspberry, Washington Post--"We're spending too much on defense," he said, noting the pointlessness of building more submarines than we already possess. "I see no reason why we have to have just as many as the Russians. What's the difference? We can sink everything they have on the ocean. In general, we are overarming altogether." Even so, it might make sense to spend the money on defense if we were buying security. Rickover says we're not. "I think probably we'll destroy ourselves," he said.

February 8, 1982--Wall Street Journal, G. Christian Hill, Las Vegas--A mounting federal deficit and the Federal Reserve Board's apparent inability to hold down growth in the money supply have sent mortgage rates back up to the 17%-to 18% level in 8 weeks, aborting a nascent spurt upward in home sales. Sales are expected to sicken further in the first half, and most builders think any recovery over the next two to three years will be sluggish. NOTE: Tricky Dick Nixon in 1970 threw mobil homes into housing starts--take out 700,000 of those and the 1.2 million figure is BS.

February 8, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Morman C. Miller--But the size and pace of the administration's military spending increases go beyond reasonable military need and will guarantee huge deficits gravely threatening hopes for controlling inflation and schieving sound growth. Under the Reagan plan, Pentagon spending will zoom up 18% to $216 billion next year. Just about every weapon the Pentagon ever conceived--some of highly questionable value--will be purchased at a sharply accelerated rate. NOTE: It's totally insane and indicates a determination of ODESSA to bring war between USA and USSR.

February 9, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Leif Johnson--There were, as of November 1981, 19.7 million Americans out of full time work. That amounts to 18.4% of the workforce, or between one in five and one in six Americans, able and willing to work, but unable to find it. That is how many people are unemployed. But according to the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the US Department of Labor, November's unemployment was just over 9 million, or 8.4% of the workforce. How, then, is it possible that unemployment is really twice that the government tells us?

February 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Daniel Hays, NY Daily News, New York--"There is almost no one in Paraguay who hasn't been touched by torture--either they or someone in their family," Robert White, the former ambassador to Paraguay, told US Magistrate John L. Caden in giving testimony for the family of Joelito Filartiga who was murdered in Paraguay in 1976. NOTE: These mathods are taught at Camp Perry, Va., and at Panama CIA police school--the center is Colonia Dignitad in Chile. Part of it involves human behavior experiments a· ·arried out at Vaca-Ville federal prison and at Jonestown. The

ODESSA of Hitler still is in powerful control of our NSC-CIA with SS gen. Martin Bormann at age 81 wielding absolute power by way of largest financial control in world history.

February 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Guatemala City--The bodies of at least 40 people, most of them tortured and shot to death, have been found strewn a round Guatemala in the latest round of political violence, authorities said. NOTE: Another US CIA backed military regime.

February 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Ft. Bragg, N.C.--A third contingent of 466 Salvadoran soldiers arrived Friday to begin three months of military training with Green Berets as part of a program that is costing the US an estimated $15 million. NOTE: The Somoza-type capitalism has been too crooked--some sort of socialistic structure can evolve into capitalism.

February 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Rosemont, Ill.--Kennedy, who received a half dozen standing ovations from delegates, said, "I have not served 19 years in the Senate to preside over the liquidation of federal aid to education" or the other humanitarian programs that have been developed in the last 20 years. "Half a century later we must reject once again the discredited doctrine of 'hear nothing, see nothing, do nothing government,' This is not a philosophy of government, it is a rationalization for neglecting the needy and enriching the wealthy." NOTE: The Detense intelligence agents framed Kennedy at Chappaquiddick. He was not in that car. Perjury was necessary to save the lives of his family--at 9 am they told him on the pay phone what he had to say. These Nazi goons for World War III killed both of his brothers.

February 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Hilts, Washington Post, Washington--Secretary of State Alexander M. Haig Jr. said he is "appalled" French banks have agreed to lend the Soviet Union money for a natural-gas pipeline. He also said the US will talk with its European allies this week about cutting off future economic credits. A State Department official said a delegation led by Undersecretary of State James L. Buckley will visit Europe in an attempt to develop a common allied position on possible new sanctions, especially after the devisive debate that followed meetings of NATO's North Atlantic Council. NOTE: Russia has the natural resources and Europe will get supplied--this is the basis of detente Nelson Rock advocated. Haig is a Nazi (Fritz Kraemer) tool and a #1 dumbass general. The Buckley's are the hard-right mouthpiece for World War III.

February 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The US had a strategic plan if war broke out with the Soviet Union during the 1950s to strike a single, massive blow that would leave the Communist nation a "smoking, radiating ruin at the end of two hours," declassified secret documents show. The declassified report said 735 B-47 and B-36 bombers would have been used in the massive strike. In 1954 LeMay believed the war would have lasted only 30 days, the documents indicated. NOTE: Is it any wonder that Russia is paranoid with threatened attack on every side and 4,500 mile border on China when 70% of USSR people are not Russian-speaking. They are at bay like a wounded bear. All this dirty shit started with 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon.

February 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Guatemala City--"The murder of Brother James Miller brings to 15 the number of priests and religious (workers) who have been kidnapped or murdered in Guatemala in the last 18 months," said a statement released by Christian Brothers, based in St. Paul, Minn. The Christian Brothers have worked with poor Guatemalans since 1960 alongside Maryknoll priests, brothers and sisters, Markham said. The Huehuetanango school has more than 1,000 students and is staffed by Christian Brothers, a Roman Catholic religious order of 10,000 brothers located around the world. The order was founded in 1681 to help meet the educational needs of the poor. NOTE: Gen. Lucas Garcia is a typical US trained military Nazi--2 years ago we saw evidence of cutting communication to N.E. Guatemala where oil is discovered. The poor Indians are helpless in these rural areas where torture and mass murder is applied.

February 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--What is at work here, quite obviously, is an orchestrated campaign to engage American understanding and support if--or when--the gung-ho Israeli military establishment prevails and Prime Minister Menachem Begin agrees to a full-scale Israeli invasion to crush the rapidly expanding PLO military forces in Southern Lebanon. What looms ahead is an American policy void--a nothingness of the sort that historically has given free play to violent, unilateral acts. Lebanon is the likeliest ignition-point. NOTE: Begin and his secret Mossad are tools of the Bormann ODESSA working for World War III. The US CIA was involved in murder of Sadat just as they M.K. Ultraed Pope John Paul I.

February 15, 1982--Newsweek, David Pauly--"If we could have the comfort of knowing that we are not going to have a major deficit in 1984, then people might believe that our government is going to try to control inflation," says C. Peter McColough, chairman of Xerox Corp. McColough does not dismiss the possibility of a $200 billion deficit, nor do some top-drawer economists.

February 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--In her speech to the American Legion's Foreign Relations and National Security commission, Mrs. Jeane Kirkpatrick, "From the prespective of the US, the most significant difference between the dictatorship of Anastasio Somoza and the dictatorship of the Sandinistas is that one was friendly toward the US and one has a line in its national anthem that we, the US, are the enemies of mankind." NOTE: Kirkpatrick is straight out of Agency for Strategic Studies of Georgetown University, which is a hard-right Nazi-related organization intending World War III. You bet Somoza is her answer to Central American problems, as Pol Pot is in Cambodia.

February 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Getler, Washington Post, Washington--Warning that the nation's top military officers need to spend more time developing joint strategy and fighting capabilities and "less on an intramural scramble for resources," the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff issued an unprecedented call for a major reform of his own organization. NOTE: One service, one command officer school, one uniform that would be a beginning--then eliminate NSC-CIA-DIA's Nazi control by subversion.

February 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--But creeping, insidious involvement, accelerating escalation, misplaced optimism, chronic underestimates of enemy capabilities, a calculated ambiguity about future intentions and an uncalculated confusion of purpose--all these elements of Vietnam can already be found to some degree in the record of the American experience in El Salvador. NOTE: The Ronboys want a "small" war to divert attention from economic disaster--what they may get is a big one.

February 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bronson Havard--The partisal political color of some self-described fiscal conservatives supporting the President's position shows brightly today. They are the ones who spared no venom in lambasting Pres. Carter, a Democrat, for having regular budget deficits of $44.9 billion in 1977, $48.8 billion in 1977, $27.7 billion in 1978 and $59.6 in 1979, but aren't the least upset because Pres. Reagan, a Republican, will have a record budget deficit of $98.6 billion in 1982 and probably higher levels in subsequent years. Mr. Reagan is also wrong in attributing his deficit problems to past expenditures. He in, in fact, increasing the federal spending and shift ng the increase fromdomestic programs to military spending. Anyone who supports Pres. Reagan's deficits must defy the logic of fiscal conservatism, and be revealed now as really fiscal liberals, just political opportunists or plain old hypocrites.

February 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Len Ackland, Chicago Tribune, Chicago--Today, some of those same executives, joined by others who weren't active in the antiwar protest, have banded together ro revive Business Executives Move (BEM). This time, however, their efforts are aimed at halting the arms-race that is undermining the economy and pushing the US toward a disaster even greater than the Vietnam War. "The arms race is tearing the guts out of our economy just like Vietnam did," says Erwin Salk, president of Salk, Ward & Salk mortgage bankers in Chicago and an organizer of the new BEM. He says that the Reagan administration's plans to spend $1.5 trillion on the military during the next five years will continue to drain precious resources from the economy in addition to propelling the country toward nuclear war.

February 19, 1982--Dallas News, Richard Reeves, Universal Press, Washington--But much of the calamity and chaos of the day is a tribute to Reagan's monumental ignorance and has little to do with the capability of his people. The principal problem of this administration is not incompetence but rather bad judgment. No matter how the Reagan experiment ends, it will take years to undo the pernicious damage that is being done every day now byincompetent ideologues behind the closed doors of Washington.

February 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--The Romanian financial crisis comes amid rising concern about the credit worthiness of Soviet bloc nations in the wake of Poland's virtual bankruptcy and failure to repay Western banks and governments on schedule. NOTE: A gigantic crisis will come from US banks making loans to pay the interest on loans thay already have. It isn't basically Soviet sphere--it is South America and eastern nations.

February 22, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout, Mexico City--But the government source said that the central-bank plans to gradually devalue the peso in the future, hoping to avoid another sudden devaluation, and he said that the 50% to 60% inflation that officials expect this year--10 to 20 percentage points higher than most private economista predict--will weaken the peso and make that gradual devaluation difficult. Letting the peso stabilize at 38, or perhaps as high as 43, will give the central bank a "cushion" in its efforts to keep the peso at a reasonable level, the source said. He added that government officials will decide in the next few days how much of a cushion is desirable--and politically feasible. NOTE: The two nations doing US the most damage are Mexico and Japan--one flooding us with illegal immigrants (2 million per year) and the other with industrial product on of everything from autos to micro-chips.

February 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Bonn, West Germany--The newspaper likes to paint a picture of Pres. Reagan as a gun-toting cowboy who supports Latin American dictators while ruining the American economy by high arms expenditures and the European

economy by high interest rates.

February 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--During the Letelier assassination trials, federal prosecutors presented extensive evidence that Townley, an American citizen, was a senior-agent in Chile's intelligence service, then known as DINA, and had carried out the September 1976 assassination of Letelier and an associate, Ronni K. Moffitt, under direct DINA orders.

February 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Rome--Jesuit leaders from around the globe gathered for an unprecedented meeting aimed at harnessing their order--the Catholic church's most powerful--in line with Pope John Paul II's conservative policies. The conference of 104 world leaders of the 442-year-old Society of Jesus, including all 86 provincial superiors, is the first of its kind in thehistory of the 26,622-member order. NOTE: J.P. II is Carol Wojtyla an I.G. Farben-Auschwitz Nazi. He is there only because US CIA wanted him and not J.P. I.

February 25, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter, III--The second point, that the Communists are the real instigators of revolution and the only final beneficiaries, is self-fulfilling to the extent that we believe and act upon it. Bloody-minded despots sooner or later face revolution. When we treat all opposition to "friendly" authoritarian regimes as Communist-inspired, we guarantee that only the Communists will benefit from the revolution. When we identify ourselves wholeheartedly with oppressive regimes, we guarantee that when they are replaced, the national anthems of the successor regimes will indeed speak of us as the enemy.

February 25, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Gerald F. Seib, Washington--The roots of El Salvador's problems go back to the turn of the century. A coffee boom prompted Salvadoran leaders to pass laws that ended much traditional communal farming by peasants so that their lands could be turned over to large, private coffee growers. Unrest broke out among the peasants, who were forced to work as laborers for coffee growers, so military units were formed to keep the peace. Thus, El Salvador developed a lopsided social and economic system, with a small number of large landowners at the top and a large number of peasants forced to stay at the bottom. Soon the country developed a political system designed to preserve that social and economic system. NOTE: Since the 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon--the CIA generals have been carrying on what they call counter-insurgency with military coups--with torture and terror. The foundation is the ODESSA where Nazi SS still rules over us.

February 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, LA Times, Ankara--But unexplained details implied accomplices organized by outsiders--perhaps one of the biggest players in the international arena. Agca had been helped to escape from a Turkish prison. He had acquired money, professional training and a weapon. He had visited many countries--including, Turkish authorities believe, Bulgaria, W. Germany, Austria, Spain and Tunisia--before shooting the Pope. Photos taken immediately after the incident showed what looked like another terrorist, gun in hand, fleeing St. Peter's Square. NOTE: Agca was a brainwashed pigeon with all the background of Sirhand, Bremer, Chapman, Hinckley and a dozen others. This attack on J.P. II is the same as the 2-gun attack on Reagan immediately following the Licio Gelli exposure of Bormann's OVRA in Italy.

February 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Drew Jubera--"I have a strong feeling that this country is adrift in its foreign policy and doesn't represent what we as a country stand for," Walter Cronkite said in his closing statements. "We need an examination of who we are, and what we stand for. "It should be clear that we can't go on with this kind of arms-race without touching off the war we're trying to prevent," he continued. "We can't survive this madness. We're cutting off our nose to spite our face. It seems to me we are very naive, pledging superiority. I think it's almost anti-American," he added, "for people to say we can't negotiate with the Russians. What are we so deathly afraid of?"

February 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Grottaferrata, Italy--Pope John Paul II's personald representative told members of the Jesuit order to curb a decades-long trend toward liberalism and fall in line with the pontiff's conservative policies. The meeting undoubtedly will affect thousands of Jesuits who, under the banner of the "Theology of Liberation," have assumed active roles in combating oppression in developing countries. NOTE: Remember that Pope J.P. I had to be killed after only 30 days to get this Nazi Carol Wojtyla in. Jesuits are ordered to take their directions from Franco's Opus Dei.

February 26, 1982--Dallas News, Reuters, Bonn, West Germany--The Soviet Union, trying to overcome US trade sanctions, has tested new pumping equipment for a gas pipeline linking Siberia and Western Europe, the Soviet news agency Novosti said. The tests showed Pres. Reagan's ban on pipeline equipment deliveries was unsuccessful, Novosti said, "If anyone has been hurt, it is certainly not Moscow."

February 26, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Juan J. Walte, Washington, UPI--Chileans in 1970 elected a president who was a socialist and who took office as head of a coalition that included the Communist Party. He was Salvador Allende, whose victory at the polls did not please the American administration then in power--President Nixon's. In face, a high

Nixon official was quoted as saying something to the effect that he did not see why the US should stand by watch a country go communist due to the "irresponsibility" of its people.

February 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Families with incomes of more than $20,000 a year will reap about 85% of Pres. Reagan's $82 billion tax cut while low-income families will suffer most from his budget cuts, the Congressional Budget Office said. For families with incomes of more than $80,000 the average saving in 1983 taxes will be $15,000, the budget office said.

February 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Susan Stewart, Atlanta, Ga.--Defense attorney Al Binder said that race was an issue in the trial, in which evidence was entered linking Williams to the deaths of 10 more of the 28 black youths who were killed in Atlanta over a period of two years. "The murders are not solved," said Binder, who said he does not know if the defense will file an appeal. "I haven't talked to the defendant (about the possibility of an appeal) yet," he said. "I don't know if I'll be on the case after today." NOTE: This is absolutely a case of railroading an innocent man. They had to bring this case of 28 deaths to a conclusion. This stinks to-high-heaven just as Jonestown did and the SLA-Vaca Ville Prison brainwashing game. Here we have an experiment to see just how far blacks can be pushed and how they will react to terror tactics.

February 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Vatican City--In October, the Pope appointed his personal representative, the Rev. Paolo Dezza, to run the Jesuits, a move without precedent in the order's 447-year history. In the US, the Rev. Robert Drinan, a Jesuit and Massachusetts Democrat, resigned his seat in the US House on the Pope's orders. Another Jesuit, the Rev. Daniel Barrigan, was jailed for destroying draft records as a protest against the Vietnam War. NOTE: Both Montenni (Pope Paul VI) and Wojtyla (John Paul II) are Nazis for the ODESSA and bothwere close to elements of the crime syndicate via Sindona who cost the Vatican 600 million $ in missing funds. But Question is who shot the Pope just two months after the 2-gun attack on Reagan?

March 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Rose, Knight Ridder, Columbus, Ga.--In the rolling red clay hills and pine thickets of Ft. Benning, Spanish-speaking US officers are rushing to make soldiers out of 490 cadets from El Salvador. Outside the same PX, Don Lovelly, a retired vet who served in World War II, Korea and Vietnam, fretted over the same fears. "No way," he said. "We shouldn't be training those characters. Not after seeing what's going on over there. We should pull our characters out or pretty soon we'll have another Vietnam...It's just like 1961. I was there." The US, he said, should "let them work it out themselves."

March 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, New York--"The role assigned to Haig was not one that could be filled by choirboys," Kissinger said of the former White House chief of staff in excerpts of memoirs in the current issue of Time magazine. "Without him, I doubt that a catastrophe could have been avoided." Kissinger, who was Nixon's secretary of state, also says of his boss: "No modern president could have been less equipped for political life." On August 1, 1974, Haig reported Nixon was "digging in his heels" and, in figurative language, Haig suggested that it might be necessary to put the 82nd Airborne Division around the White House to protect the President. NOTE: The charade goes on. Kissinger-Haig-Brzezinski are puppets of Nazi Fritz Kraemer in the Pentagon still, and Kraemer is the Bormann ODESSA man for war with USSR. Haig is a CIA general going back to 1957 when he, Nixon and Sturgis operated Committee 54-12 in Ike's White House.

March 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John Jacob, National Urban Leg.--But to poor people, it reads like a horror story. The cuts in social programsin the 1982 budget were brutal enough, but if the administration gets its way, those programs will be cut to ribbons. NOTE: Welfare in food-stamps and aid-to-dependent-children is 7 billion--veterans cost alone in 1980 was 30 billion. Interest on debt is 130 billion next year.

March 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--It is, as Rockefeller's entourage always was, a lively affair, full of graceful touches for those within his circle, and scorn for those on the outside. He had not much use for Richard Nixon, so he could--as Persico tells it--make a nasty crack even about hte Nixon's Christmas card. He had so little esteem for Ronald Reagan that he campaigned enthusiastically against Reagan in 1976 even after Jerry Ford had dumped him from the ticket as vice president. NOTE: Nelson, Jan. 1979, got the M.K. Ultra goodby because he advocated detente. Getting rid of him with quick cremation and no autopsy cleared the way for Ron-Boy. Then 3/30/81 there was a 2-gun attack on Reagan.

March 1, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Walter Mossberg and John Fiaka, Washington--The 60-ton M1, at $2.7 million each, is the biggest, costliest tank in American history and one of the Pentagon's most controversial weapons projects. It has been criticized for surging price escalation and for failing to meet all of its design and performance specifications. But the Army always has contended that, with latest-technology armor, the M1 protects its crew better than any tank ever devised. NOTE: The Pentagon not the Kremlin is the threat to US stability--we are destroying this nation with military inquisition.

March 1, 1982--Newsweek, Mark Whitaker--Neither Havana nor Managua has sent troops to advise or fight alongside the guerrillas in El Salvador, and what was always a minor flow of arms to the rebels has now ebbed to a trickle, according to sources in the area. Says one US official in Central America: "I read statements out of Washington, and sometimes I wonder what the hell they're based on." NOTE: For 30 years the CIA school in Panama has taught terror-torture techniques to police and military over South and Central America.

March 2, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--There was a time when these tiny Arab nations, with their feudal political systems, were alarmed mainly by Iraq's close ties to the Soviet Union. The Iraqis' apparently Marxist leanings were considered the greatest threat to the emirates, some of which are oil-rich, some of which are not. This whole attitude has changed with the Iran-Iraq war. The Persian Gulf Emirates are now far more alarmed by the threat of rightist Moslem radicalism emanating from the Iran of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini. NOTE: Ironic the Muslim Brotherhood was originated in British Intelligence in 1929 intending to frack USSR with revolt of 44 million Muslims there. It is liable now to frack the western nations instead.

March 2, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Walter Mossberg, Washington--Pres. Reagan has demonstrated a notable consistency and tenacity by asking Congress to raise defense spending almost one-fifth next fiscal year, despite bulging budget deficits that have caused widespread concern. And the independent newspaper Army Times, hardly an enemy of the Pentagon, attacked the new budget in an editorial this week as "indiscriminate." Though it has steadily advocated higher defense spending, the newspaper complained "the Pentagon seems to be saying 'We want it all.' By submitting such a budget request, the administration risks destroying the delicate consensus on national defense."

March 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Sen. Claiborne Pell, LA Times--By isolating Cuba and acting to subvert the Castro regime, we contributed greatly to making Cuba an exporter of a particularly virulent brand of communism and driving Cuba into the arms of the Soviet Union. In short, we helped to create a monster. The administrations attempts to isolate Nicaragua and the veiled threats of subversion and a military blockade are ominously reminiscent of our earlier attitude toward Cuba. NOTE: Why not face it--since 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon we have done nothing but set up some 70 military governments. Our own government is subverted by Nazi intrusion of ODESSA.

March 4, 1982--Dallas News, James Reston, Rancho Mirage, Calif., NY Times--Jerry has it all figured out. He is "retired" but not unemployed. He has all the prestige of the presidency without any of the agony. He is indexed against inflation. He is protected against crime by the Secret Service. To find him you go out of Palm Springs to Country Club Drive in Rancho Mirage to the end of Sand Dune Road. If you get to Bob Hope Drive, you've gone too far. NOTE: He is a crooked SOB that pushed himself to riches by lying all over the place about the Warren Comm. and elimination of Kennedy Bros. by warhawks. Now he has over $1 million a year income.

March 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Hampton, Knight-Ridder--From almost every Congress comes a bill so onerous, so patently unconstitutional, that the courts strike it down at first challenge. As its assault on the Constitution, the 97th Congress seems hell-bent on passing the Intelligence Identities Protection Act. This act makes it a federal crime, under certain circumstances, to reveal thenames of covert US intelligence agents--even if the names were taken from unclassified material already published and freely available in any library.

March 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald,Andres Oppenheimer, AP, New York--Nicaragua seeks good relations with US, they say, and welcomes American investment. They deny Reagan administration charges that their government is shipping arms to leftist guerrillas in El Salvador, or that Nicaragua is becoming a totalitarian state. The Nicaraguans, in turn, accuse the US government of trying to build a case to justify increased military aid to El Salvador. NOTE: We backed West Point grad Somoza for 30 years.--that's what NSC-CIA Gen. Haig stands for.

March 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Margot Hornblower, Washington Post--Since last March, as unemployment in Oregon's timber country rose to record levels, Smith wrote repeatedly to the President urging a balanced budget to bring down interest rates. He could never get his letters past White House aides. "If you want John Q. Citizen to support this, he's got to believe in equity. You don't increase the defense budget by 18% and give the White House a 17% staff increase, while cutting everything else."

March 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, George Wilson, Washington Post, Washington--Senior military palnners have told a Senate subcommittee it will cost even more than the $1.6 trillion the President has earmarked for defense over the next five years to carry out the missions they have been told to prepare. The Washington Post reported two months ago that Pentagon specialists had figured it could cost up to $750 billion more than the Reagan administration had budgeted over 5 years to carry out all the administrations's military objectives.

March 10, 1982, Dallas Times Herald, Patrick Tyler and Bob Woodward, Washington Post;-Washington--As part of this plan, the commandos eventually would attempt to destroy vital Nicaraguan targets, such as power plants and bridges, in an effort to disrupt the economy and divert the attention and the resources of the government. The CIA force would be supplemented by another Latin-American commando force of up to 1,000 men--some of whom are currently undergoing training by Argentine military officials. NOTE: This is the so-called counter-insurgency game of militarists that brought 4 presidential elections controlled by subversion in this USA. Reagan is as nutty as Alice's Mad Hatter.

March 11, 1982--Dallas News, Lloyd J. Dumas, University of Texas at Dallas--Since World War II, the economy has paid an increasingly high price for its heavy military spending. In the last decade alone, diversion of large numbers of engineering and scientific personnel to military-oriented research has seriously drained our ability to develop the technology needed to produce machinery, equipment and consumer goods. No spin-off effect from military research and development can or has compensated for this drain, which has greatly undermined the competitiveness of U.S. industry--particularly in comparison to countries like Japan and West Germany, that have kept their technology aimed at civilian markets.

March 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James McCartney, Knight-Ridder, Washington--A top-secret Reagan administration briefing on El Salvador provided hard evidence of a gun-running operation from Nicaragua to Salvadoran guerrillas, according to a participant. But the briefing failed to establish direct Cuban or Soviet involvement in the operation, the participant, a former high-level government official said. NOTE: The one supplying arms is John Towers' brother-in-law Cummings who is largest arms dealer in world. The money to pay him comes from Arab and other OPEC secret sources--but most probably from the Bormann ODESSA intended in destabilization of USA.

March 12, 1982--Dallas T mes Herald, Chicago, from wire reports--Comic actor John Belushi whose death was blamed on an overdose of heroin and cocaine, "had troubles, but he wasn't a junkie" and didn't like needles, his widow said. Judith Jacklin told the Chicago Sun-Times, "People who knew him always said he wouldn't shoot up," she said. "Something weird happened...I don't know what happened." The 33 year old comedian died last Friday from an injected overdose of heroin and cocaine, a procedure called "hardballing," the Los Angeles Country coroner ruled Wednesday. NOTE: Maybe another diversion like Atlanta blacks--this is the fifth actor to die recently of strange circumstance. The others have included Natalie Woods, William Holden and Paul Lynde.

March 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Guatemala City--An armed band attacked two isolated villages in northern Guatemala's Quiche Province and slashed the throats of more than 200 men, women and children, a local official said. The official said some of the dead had been decapitated. NOTE: Over 30,000 civilians now have been murdered in last 12 months by the hard-right death squads of military regime trained in Panama camps of CIA, according to ACLU.

March 15, 1982--Newswee, Tom Morganthau and Renee Michael--"The problems of the homeless have been addressed predominatly by the private sector--church groups and local civic organizations," says Phyllis Lawrence, a social worker in Washington, DC. "And while Reagan is asking for more volunteerism, social and economic conditions are increasing the homeless population. The volunteer sector can't stretch much more to help them.

March 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Abrams, AP, Tokyo--The No. 1 bestseller in Japan since early this year has been a blockbuster on Japanese Imperial Army atrocities against prisoners of war during World War II, a tale of horror which testifies that the conflict still gnaws at the national conscience. It said this was confirmed in a 1956 FBI memo, and also said US authorities knew it when they chose not to try the Japanese responsible as war criminals--supposedly in exchange for data obtained in the experiments. NOTE: Atrocities are always hush, hush anywhere--the people just don't know--or want to know.

February 16, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Mark Sonnenblick--Ludwig has life-long associations with criminal circles, including the Bahamas gambling and dirty money interests of Miami mob leader Meyer Lansky (EIR, Dec. 22, 1981). Soon after Henry Kissinger's Nov. 15-19 trip to Brazil, all government obstacles to Ludwig's efforts to bequeath control of his empire to Antunes disappeared. Dope Inc.'s D.K. Ludwig and Henry Kissinger have succeeded in influencing Brazilian policies toward the Amazon and toward the US. Is that success part of a more general "deal" concerning Brazil?

March 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Nashville--Pres. Reagan on Monday announced a proposal denounced a proposal by more than 140 members of Congress for a freeze on nuclear weapons, saying "it would legitimize the position of great advantage for the Soviets." NOTE: Reagan represents the Nixon munitions people--he is a disaster to America. Question--one year ago who shot him and why? Smiley has $5,000 million (5 billion) dollars in the budget for more plutonium.

March 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--The same hard question has to be explored in the far more serious matter of the CIA's operation in Nicaragua. Who leaked to the Post? On the face of it, it seems evident that persons at the highest levels of the CIA or the Nationsl Security Council have engaged in conduct that approaches the traitorous. These "officials" have acted dishonorably once. We have to assume that, left unidentified, they will compromise other operations in the future. NOTE: These goons get mad when their Nazi dirty game is exposed. Kilpatrick is one of six national colmunists who work for NSC-CIA in the cover-up.

March 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, LA Times--An apocalyptic tone characetrizes the plea. In a statement on the Senate floor, Sen. Kennedy said, "Today the arms race rushes ahead toward a nuclear confrontation that could well mean the annihilation of the human race." The tamptation for the administration will be to come down hard against protest. The President and many of those around him favor tough anti-Soviet rhetoric. They used it to good advantage against Jimmy Carter in 1980, and against Jerry Ford in 1976. Why not against the Democrats in the congressional races this year?

February 23, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--"In this international context, we must note that while raw materials drop in price, money costs are rising as never before in history. A European statesman said it very clearly: 'Since the advent of Christ, never has money been so expensive.' "This is the international context in which we live, the kind of depression which has not been seen for many years, not to mention the acute risk of armed confrontation. Without doubt you read a few days ago that Brezhnev stated that we have never been so close to the third universal conflagration since the Second World War."

February 23, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Anita Gallagher--The new flurry of motions in the Abscam cases stems from revelations by the late Marie Weinberg, wife of the Abscam star witness Melvin Weinberg, showing that her husband had committed perjury in the case. Mrs. Weinberg had delivered her charges as sworn statements and also aired them on national television on ABC-TV's "20-20" program Jan. 21. One week later, on Jan. 28, she was found hanged. The dead woman's affidavits document extensive perjury, illegal gift-taking, and kickbacks by con-man Weinberg while in the employ of the FBI--with the knowledge and complicity of FBI agents.

February, 1982--Common Cause--The amount of money PACs contribute to elections and the number of PACs doing the contributing has increased exponentially. The total dollars handed out by PACs has skyrocketed fourfold between 1974 ($12 million) and 1980 ($55 million). NOTE: Alexius DeTochville in 1832 predicted that democracy would soon be determined by the money factor.

February, 1982--Common Cause, Norman C. Miller--And yes, the enormous deficits might cause such havoc in the financial markets that the markets will collapse, businesses will go bankrupt, interest rates will stay at strangling levels and the recession will deepen. But probably the prophets of doom are wrong, as usual, and the country will muddle through. If so, those of us with good to rich incomes will be all right. But the needy among us will not be all right. They will suffer--and suffer badly--even if, as the president promises, supply-side economics eventually produces sound economic growth. NOTE: The 1500 billion $ over 5 years is more than the capital in all US industry--yet the Pentagon zealots now are demanding 400 billion $ more.

March 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Revies, Kathy Burdman--The 32-page plan is a blueprint for allowing the traditional banking system to be shut down, as a deliberate act of policy. It will be replaced by a totally unregulated "financial services market," Mr. Conover's document states, made up of "non-banks" like Wall St.'s giant Merrill Lynch, former home of Conover's boss, Treasury Secretary Don Regan, and of "financial supermarkets" like Prudential Insurance with its banking and stock brokerage subsidiaries. NOTE: 1% of banks already have 98% of total bank resources--these bastard destabilization goons intend elimination of 4,000 savings and loans and 12,000 small town independent banks.

March 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Renee Sigerson--Argentina is being subjected to a process of "Chileanization," that is, an intensity of domestic austerity which may destroy all remnants of parliamentary democracy in that country. NOTE: Chase Manhattan has 23% of its loans to Argentina. A big bust is certain it seems--and 60% in South America totally.

March 9, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Renee Sigerson--In addition to acking as the Agnelli point man in business dealings of Geneva and Montreal, Rome has also acted in behalf of the Agnellis in Mexico. In 1980, in the same period that Rome was dealing with Bronfman, he closed a deal in Mexico City which linked the city of Geneva with the Mexican section of Permindex, Inc., the front corporation which arranged the assassination of John Kennedy. In the winter of 1980, Bronfman had assembled an extraordinary pool of corporate cash of $3 billion, by selling off Seagram's Texas oil holdings and then goir onto the Euromarkets for a jumbo loan. NOTE: These international gangsters control -why can't it (the ODESSA)be exposed and stopped? Bronfman's now control Dupont).

March 9, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Timothy Rush--Sir William Stephenson, redeployed as a unit under private business cover, to establish the Tryall Compound in Montego Bay. Tryall was the official address for Stephenson's original corporate front established in 1945, the World Commerce Corporation. The World Commerce Corporation then merged into the larger complex of corporations established by SOE's Stephenson and the Canadian who ran the FBI's Division Five during World War II, Louis Mortimer Bloomfield: the Centro Mondiale Commerciale of Italy and the Permanent Industrial Expositions (Permindex), founded in 1957. Permindex's French office was shut down by French security police when it was implicated in repeated assassination attempts on Pres. de Gaulle; it was similarly at the center of New Orleans District Attorney James Garrison's investigation into the Kennedy assassination. At least one authority places a key planning session for the Kennedy assassination at the Tryall Compound. After helping install Stephenson on Jamaica, 1945-47, Lord Caradon returned to the island as Captain-General and Governor-in-chief from 1951-57, the years leading to the formal incorporation of Permindex as the "Murder, Inc." wing of the SOE apparatus.

March 16, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.--These are grim times for politicians. The republic is assailed by problems to which no one knows the answers. We face, all at once, chronic inflation; declining productivity; excessive interest rates; a dangerous burden of private debt; diminishing ability to compete in world markets; the passing of the age of cheap energy; frightening long-term decay in the nation's infrastructure, in the great cities and in the Northeast and the Middle West; inexorably rising costs of government; inexorably growing human problems as the social budget is cut; a contagion of business bankruptcies; increasing doubt about the strength of the financial and corporate structure, and in recent weeks a spreading haunting fear that, for the first time in half a century, a major depression is no longer inconceivable. NOTE: None of these big mouth college professors know-it-alls have the guts to investigate subversion-of-the-political that the 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon generals called "The Fourth dimension of the military." The NSC-CIA over-rule structure is a Nazi intrusion for treason.

March 17, 1982--Dallas News, Robert Pear, NY Times, Washington--Hatfield, chairman of the Senate Appropriations Committee, said in a recent conference at Harvard University that his constituents in Oregon recognized the "irresponsibility of cutting human services so that more nuclear weapons can be built." Without criticizing Reagan by name, he said he perceived the nation's current policy as "cutting from the truly needy and giving to the truly greedy."

March 18, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Augustus Richard Norton, West Point--For nearly seven years Lebanon has been the scene of deadly waves of violence and brutality. Lebanon, once an idyllic setting for European tourists, well-to-do Arabs escaping the confining structures of more traditional Middle Eastern societies, and for international entrepreneurs of various description, has become "Lebanon," a synonym for senseless destruction, merciless killing and maiming. NOTE: The American Univ. at Beirut was a Presbyterian success for 75 years advancing good relations between Arabs and Christians who are now at each other's throats!!

March 17, 1982--Dallas News, Anne Swardson, Oklahoma City--Pres. Reagan turned his thumb down at Soviet President Leonid Brezhnev's announcement of a freeze in deployment of medium-range missiles in Soviet Europe, saying "it doesn't go far enough."

March 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, NEw York--Cathy Smith, the woman who was with John Belushi in the last hours of his life, says their relationship was platonic and "no one else" was closer to Belushi than his wife. She was returning to the bungalow in Belushi's Mercedes when she found out the actor was dead. NOTE: In the '70s at least 40 rock stars were eliminated the last being John Lennon in 1980. Now this is the 4th recent strange death of movie stars.

March 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, San Salvador, El Salvador--A right-wing "death squad" vowed to kill 35 foreign and local journalists it feels are accomplices of leftists in El Salvador. It was the first time reporters received a death threat as a group. Many individual reporters have been threatened in the past for coverage groups deemed unfavorable. The list named correspondents of the NY Times, the Washington Post, the Miami Herald, Newsweek, the AP, UPI as well as the US Embassy's information officer and a former announcer for the rebels radio Venceremos. Also 2 American TV networks, ABC and NBS, the Voice of America and the British Broadcasting Co. correspondents. NOTE: Two days later four Dutch correspondents were murdered by military-police.

March 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Harrison Rainie, Knight-Ridder, Washington--"How come," the guy was asking, "interest rates are so high when inflation is so low? We're in a recession and they still stay high. I don't quite follow--what's wrong?" Can you blame the guy? His name is Ronald Reagan and he asked the very question of Treasury Secretary Donald Reagan in the corridor of the White House one day recently. NOTE: This guy is full of BS. The $150 billion deficit will reignite inflation in to a firestorm like Germany 1932 unless military spending is cut.

March 18,1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ann Zimmerman--It is a process that continues. Guatemala is widely thought to have one of the worse records; Amnesty International estimates between 20,000 and 30,000 residents of this Central American country have disappeared since 1966. But they are hardly alone: Since 1976, 15,000 Argentinians have been reported missing. In the last decade a quarter million people in Kampuchea have disappeared or died. El Salvador and Mexico have recently joined this list, which is a long one. NOTE: US intelligence so-called officers are teaching torture-terror tactics since 1960 in Panama camps. We have set up military-coups in 70 nations in last 22 years. Most bizarre CIA brainwashing game was Jonestown. Our NSC-CIA structure set up in 1946 by Gehlen-Bormann is a Nazi commie-gonna-get-you subversion that is bankrupting America fiscally and morally.

March 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, LA Times, Washington--Defense officials said that the dramatic cost increase, for weapons to be purchased over the next 15 years, is already reflected proportionately in the administration's proposed $245.5 billion budget for next year and in the projected $1.5 trillion cost for defense over the next five years. NOTE: This is not national security--it is national destabilization--a disaster.

March 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--For make no mistake, the prevention of nuclear warfare is on its way to becoming the most popular cause in the world. In nations large and small, East and West, people clearly comprehend the fearful destructive power of today's atomic weapons. They accurately perceive the danger to the continuation of civilized life, and they want that danger removed. If conservatives fail to recognize this swelling demand, and to identify with it, they will justify the charge that Mill leveled against them long ago. NOTE: There is 5 billion $ in Reagan budget for more plutonium.

March 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Getler, Washington Post, Washington--A former CIA officer says the Johnson administration fabricated evidence in 1967 to help prove the Vietnam War was being fueled by outside arms and to set the stage for US involvement. The officer, Philip Liechty, 41, said he inadvertently came upon CIA documents early in his 15 year career with the agency that specifically described plans to provide such phony evidence. One set of documents Liechty says he saw in the early 1960s involved a plan to take large amounts of communist-bloc arms that the CIA had collected and stored in warehouses, load them on a Vietnamese-style coastal boat, fake a firefight in which the boat would be sunk in shallow water and then call in Western reporters to see the captured weapons as proof of outside aid to the Viet Cong. NOTE: Anything the CIA puts out is subject to question--they have no credibility.

March 22, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Walter Mossberg, Washington--Congressional criticism of Pres. Reagan's expensive military buildup seems certain to be fueled by the Pentagon's disclosure that its 44 biggest weapons projects are expected to cost $114.5 billion more to build than was estimated just three months ago. NOTE: Walter Cronkite recently said in Dallas, "We can't survive this madness. We're cutting off our nose to spite our face. It seems to me we are very naive, pledging superiority. What are we so deathly afraid of?"

March 8, 1982--Newsweel, William D. Marbach--Nationwide, 9 million Americans are out of work, business bankruptcies are running at an average of 438 a week and fears of economic catastrophe lurk throughout the land. But the merchants who cater to the carriage trade are profiting from an extraordinary boom in luxury goods.

March 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jeffrey D. Porro, LA Times--Wars in the past have begun through reckless arms buildups, misperceptions, fears of attack and failed statesmanchip. These factors remain in the nuclear age with infinitely more terrible consequences. Thirty-five years of an arms race have brought dramatic increases in the numbers, cost and destructive power of nuclear weapons. But the race to match weapons has not made up more secure. To prevent war, the freeze proponents have pointed out, we must stop, negotiate and reduce the arsenal. NOTE: Reagan's budget has even more for plutonium--some 5 billion more.

March 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft--But how come the opportunity is not grasped? The answer is that most of the Reagan supporters in the Congress and the Pentagon oppose arms control and want the President to go on playing tough-guy conductor. Officials who sense the chance to deal dare not risk their hides in combat with the hardliners. So the administration will be paralyzed, and on the defensive, until the President himself cuts through the deadlock and asserts his own interest--and that of the country and the world as well--in an early arms control accord. NOTE: In 1959 after U-2 was bombed down to break up Ike's Crusade for Peace--he tried to warn about these Revolt at the Pentagon maniacs who subsequently set up the elimination of three Kennedy brothers.

March 29, 1982--Forbes Magazine, Allan Dodds Frank--But the truth is El Salvador is poor because it's a tiny overcrowded country. The population growth rate is twice Puerto Rico's, and the average family size is six. The population density is 8% greater than India's--582 per square mile, against 539 in India. Even an ideal economy might be able to support a population of at most 3.5 million to 4 million, experts say. El Salvador, like so much of the developing world, has become a victim of its own progress. Because infant mortality shrank and life expectancy widened, the population exploded.

March 16, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Freeman--At the start of 1976, the adjusted bank illiquidity ratio for the entire banking system stood at 73%. By the start of 1979, it stood at 78%. By late 1981, after Paul Volcker has been Fed. Chairman for 30 months, the ratio was up to 86%. A dwindling share of bank's assets are now cash; instead they are in the form of loans whose value is becoming more and more dubious.

March 24, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Guatemala City--Rightist army officers ousted Guatemala's military Pres. Romeo Lucan Garcia in a coup backed by tanks, planes and hundreds of soldiers who surrounded the presidential residence and seized control of the capital, rebel spokesmen said. A rebel spokesman said Lucas Garcia, an army general, surrendered to dissident army officers and was led away from the presidential palace, which was ringed with tanks and troops armed with submachine guns and bazookas. NOTE: Mario Alarcon is the bad-ass character who threatens mass genocide of the Indian population.

March 24, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--The Reagan administration cited Israel's "traumatic experience" of having to vacate the captured Sinai region in asking Congress to approve a record $2.485 billion foreign aid program for the Jewish state. NOTE: Why in God's name do we back the Zionists? Just because Congress fears their financial influence in New York? Israel is just a place to to go learn to speak English so they can come here.

March 25, 1982--Dallas News, Pete Hamill, Special Features--Rickover did not go quietly. On Jan. 28 he addressed the Joint Economic Committee of Congress. Today, as the Pentagon admits that it miscalculated the cost of 44 new weapons systems by $114.5 billion (for a total cost, according to the Associated Press, of $454.8 billion as of Dec. 31), it is worth paying more attention to what Rickover said on his way out the door. Later he was questioned by Sen. William Proxmire, D-Wis., and others, and his message got bleaker. Proxmire asked him how long the two new $6 billion nuclear-powered aircraft carriers would last in an all-out war with the Soviets. "About two days," Rickover said, adding, "if there's a confrontation with nuclear weapons we don't need to discuss it. I think the whole thing is silly on both sides." His vision, based on a life among the military yahoos, can only be described as tragic.

March 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--A federal appeals court rejected Richard Nixon's latest bid to block public release of about 6,000 hours of secret Oval Office tape recordings, clearing the way for an appeal to the Supreme Court. NOTE: The tapes are not so important--the real exposure of Nixon's connection to the crime syndicate and the ODESSA from 1946 right on to Watergate needs publicizing. When he followed Rockefeller for detente with Russia and China he cooked his goose. In Jan. 1979 these Nazi goons put M.K. Ultra goodby on Rocky-Boy.

March 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, El Salvador--D'Aubuisson said if he wins he will first purge the government of the Christian Democrats and then "give the armed forces the unqualified support they need to win this war in three months." Asked how many Salvadorans the army might have to kill to win, D'Aubuisson said, "Perhaps 100,000." NOTE: The money boys support genocide tactics--we would perpetuate Somoza type military bastards. No wonder there is a mass exodus by illegal entry to USA.

March 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft--The starting point is the strategy laid out by Sec. Weinberger in the annual defense posture statement. The emphasis there is on a "global" approach that features the need to fight simultaneously, and perhaps for an extended period, in many areas--not only Europe, but also the Middle East, the Caribbean and Korea. An estimate of what it would take to fund such an effort was made by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and it came to about $750 billion more than the $1.6 trillion requested for the 1982-86 period. NOTE: US security is more threatened by the Pentagon boobs than by anything from the Kremlin.

March 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Field, London Daily Times--In retrospect, this violation of democracy so unhesitatingly decided 28 years ago by the late John Foster Dulles, secretary of state, and implemented by his brother, Allen Dulles, then head of the CIA, can be seen to have ushered in a hitherto uninterrupted era of violence and dictatorship in Guatemala. Its extreme danger to peace and stability was only recently stressed by the current holder of Foster Dulles' position, Alexander Haig. Far from removing the Communist threat from Central Americ, "Operation Success," as the invasion was officially code-named, helped to turn Guatemala into what Haig recognizes as the most dangerous single country in the area. NOTE: In a long range view war in Central America is a continuation of 380 years 1598 to 1982 attack on rights of American Indians.

March 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--"Because I was raised in the sticks, I was more eager than most to improve myself. I read until my eyes hung out, absorbing everything I could about man and his predicament. I studied not only Greece and Rome, I looked around me and tried to understand as much as I could about my own country neighbors with interest. Well, here I am, an earnest-if-fair-to-middling writer with a dozen books behind me, broke and begging at the feet of an editor who couldn't be any older than that punk my daughter brought home with her the other night. I want to do a serious book on Texas. He's not interested. He wants a pop biography of Willie Nelson that could sell to the movies."

March 27, 1982--Dallas News, Allen Pusey and David Lemore--Wood was struck down in front of his San Antonio townhouse May 29, 1979, by a single rifle shot. Since then, federal authorities have mounted what has become the most expensive investigation in history. Chagra has identified himself repeatedly as a major target of the 34-month-old probe, along with his brother Jamiel A. (Jimmy) Chagra and convicted killer Charles V. Harrelson. To the latter two, federal sources add both men's wives, Liz Chagra and JoAnn Harrelson. NOTE: Judge Wood was a specialist in drug cases--evidently he was getting close to the CIA involvement for last 20 years in big-drug-bucks for counter insurgency secret scams. Charles Harrelson like James E. Ray is just a set up pigeon. The crime syndicate on orders of CIA killed Judge Wood.

March 27, 1982--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--Pres. Reagan's romantic Elizabethan dream of ruling the waves is being exploited with typical extravagance by the Navy as it plows ahead with its program to demothball four antique battleships. Because the president has put such a high priority on the battleship boondoggle, work on other ships is being seriously delayed.

March 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald Saul Friedman, Knight-Ridder, Washington--They have all been met with what one official described as "a stone wall." At times, the official said, Reagan has angrily pounded the table in response to suggestions that he cut-back deeply on his military spending proposals. Even more extraordinary, his aides acknowledge privately that not one ranking aide remains in the White House on in the top echelons of economic policy-making who can defend with conviction Reagan's positions. NOTE: Obviously he knows that the 2nd gun on the balcony almost exactly one year ago was an NSC-CIA desire to get Bush (or Haig) into the cat-bird seat.

March 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Eloy Aguilar, AP, Guatemala City--Efrain Rios Montt, the head of Guatemala's new junta, is a born-again Christian and retired general whose California-based church views him as "anointed by the Lord." Elders of the Christian Church of the Word call him a "man of faith, an administrator and a servant." Some of his associates even call him a fanatic, and one said "we had prophecies" that he would rise to power. NOTE: Remember that a religious front called World Vision is a CIA sponsored scam. John Hinckley Sr. was a World Vision activist. This guy started his "born again"just 18 months ago when CIA saw the weakness of genocide murder by Lucas Garcia.

March 28, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Michael Putzel, Washington, AP--Senior White House aides concede that the security precautions surrounding the president in the year since he was shot and seriously wounded outside a Washington hotel have served to isolate him from the public. Before he was shot, Reagan did get out more--not so much to mingle with the crowds or talk to "average citizens from all walks of life," but to eat in restaurants, go to church and to theater and to see old California friends. NOTE: The 2nd gun on the balcony hit Reagan--because of NSC-CIA Nazi intrusion of the Gehlen-Kraemer-Borman goons we have become a banana republic. All Reagans contacts are controlled by his secretary Helene Von Damm who is a Von Bolschwing Nazi from way back. Since 1959 Revolt of the Pentagon and the U-2 flight downed by a bomb there have been four presidentail elections controlled by subversion traitors.

March 28, 1982--Denison Herald, AP, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil--Men and women thrown out of work in South andCentral America because of recession or political upheaval usually are left to survive by their own resources. They join the hemisphere's uncountable legions of "underemployed"--people doing odd jobs for a peso here and a peso there. NOTE: The biggest lies ever told are the % figures of unemployment. The us, for instance, the 8% is really 15% and teenage blacks 60%.

March 30, 1982--Dallas News, William J. Choyke, Washington--The legal fight, being played out in Washington, threatens to transform Hinckley, 26, from a historical footnote to a legal landmark. His four attorneys, from the prestitious firm led by Edward Bennett Williams, have won the initial legal battles. They say oral and written statements obtained from their client after the barrage of shooting outside the Washington Hilton Hotel should not be used to rebut his defense of temporary insanity. NOTE: This case and Jonestown show how utterly corrupt the media control is. The second gun on the balcony hit Reagan. That is why Hinckley cannot be tried. Edward Bennett Williams is always the cover-up man. Hinckley is just like Sirhan, Bremer, Sara Jane Moore, Mark David Chapman and dozens of other brainwashed pigeons.

March 30, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Gretchen Small--Seven terrorists of Argentine, Costa Rican, Salvadoran and Nicaraguan nat onality were caught with 150 M-16 automatic rifles, thousands of rounds of ammunition, grenades, bomb-making materials, and communications equipment. Several carried multiple passports. When questioned as to why they had chosen Costa Rica as the base of their gun-running into El Salvador rather than Nicaragua--which borders on El Salvador--the smugglers replied that authorities were too vigilant in Nicaragua. Even more shocking is the report from sectors of U.S. intelligence that the American-made weapons found on the terrorists were originally issued to Israel in 1978 by the US government under the Camp David accords. These sources further report that the captured group is believed to have been on the payroll of the Israeli Mossad intelligence agency. NOTE: John Tower's brother-in-law Samuel Cummings is the largest gun merchant in the world--he sells and oil money or ODESSA pays. WW III is the goal of Secret Team intelligence goons.

March 23, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Vivian Zoakos--For the past few weeks, Sec. of State Alexander Haig's adviser, Michael Ledeen, has been systematically exposed by Italian government authorities as being intimately linked to the highest levels of Italian terrorism and the international drug lobby. Now a second Haig adviser of even higher rank has been implicated: the notorious Vernon Walters, currently ambassador without portfolio and reportedly Ledeen's superior at the State Department. The people under whom Walters worked in Italy in the immediate postwar years, such as James Jesus Angleton--later chief of CIA counterintelligence--were precisely those who organized Italian left-and right-wing networks into the Propaganda-2 lodge. The members of that secret lodge became the controllers and coordinators of the enormous portion of the international drug and arms traffic that passed through Italy. NOTE: P-2 was in fact a Bormann Nazi structure. Licio Gelli went out with the SS goons in 1946, came back in 1967 to set up the OVRA called P-2--and back to Bormann in Argentina in 1981.

March 23, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Terrorists associated with Edwin Wilson and Frank Terpil, and the entire complex was operated jointly by the CIA and the Israeli Mossad according to Spotlight newspaper. Spotlight, a Liberty Lobby publication, based its information on leaks from CIA sources opposed to the CIA-Mossad support for Quaddafi. The purpose of the CIA-Mossad operation nominally headed up by so-called "CIA renegades" Wilson and Terpil was to promote Israeli-backed terrorism in the Middle East and Eastern Europe, to penetrate the Arab world's intelligence.

March 29, 1982--Newsweek--After a new round of confrontations with the White House, Sec. of State Alexander Haig is once again in retreat. During a recent Oval Office meeting, Haig argued futilely against the White House's selection of Reagan aide Gregory Newell to b Assistant Secretary for International Organization Affairs (Haig's choice: department official Alvin P. Drischler). Finally, a frustrated Haig told Reagan that "no other President has involved himself with assistant-secretary appointments." "This is no other President," shot back top aide Michael Deaver. The incident strained relations between Haig and Deaver, who has been one of Haig's few White House supporters. NOTE: Gen. Haig back in 1957 operated with Sturgis and Nixon the murder Committee 54-12 for NSC-CIA clandestinely in Ike's White House.

March 29, 1982--Newsweek, David Alpern with Mary Lord--A larger problem for the President was the growing anti-nuclear movement at home. Fully 238 New England town meetings have endorsed nuclear-freeze motions this year, more than half a million Californians signed petitions to put a freeze referendum on the November ballot and similar efforts are under way at the state level in Michigan, New Jersey and Delaware and in cities and counties around the nation. Why are Americans suddenly goaded to action on the issue of nuclear war In the midst of the biggest US defense buildup in peacetime history, Reagan and his top national security advisers have adopted a strikingly belligerent tone toward the Soviets while putting off strategic-arms talks.

March 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Roy Gutman, Newsday Wire, Washington--A former ambassador to Moscow, Malcolm Toon, has accused the Reagan administration of naming klunks to key diplomatic posts abroad, including as ambassador to Britain a man whose "only qualification is that he speaks English." Toon's criticism was almost unprecedented, as he singled out specific examples of "poor talent" in key posts.

March 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Margot Hornblower, Washington Post--"The arms race is getting out of control," said Rep. Edward J. Markey, D-Mass., co-sponsor of a resolution to freeze nuclear arms development. "But now we hear dangerous talk from the White House, the State Department and the Pentagon about using nuclear weapons. While the administration professes that it wants to deter nuclear war, it is pursuing policies and developing weapons that could push us into a nuclear war."

April 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The head of the nation's 700,000 realtors said there is a "paralysis of leadership" in Washington that has thrown the housing industry into a needless depression. "The President and Republicans and Democrats in the Congress are all practicing the ancient art of avoiding being the scapegoat for current bad economic policies," Julio S. Laguarta, president of the National Association of Realtors, told a news conference. NOTE: The truth is deficits for '82, '83, '84 and '85 actually double the total federal debt.

April 2, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Albert Hunt with Robert Merry, Washington--Senate efforts to produce a compromise budget have so far fizzled, nearly assuring a deficit of well over $100 billion in the next fiscal year. Senate Majority Leader Howard Baker while still voicing optimism about reaching some alternative to Pres. Reagan's unpopular budget proposal, contended that the time to do much for the next fiscal year "is darn near gone." NOTE: The '82 deficit will be 130 billion--the '83 will be 200 billion dollars. We are disintegrating economically into a police state.

April 3, 1982--Dallas News, Richard Alm--The nation's unemployment rate for March tied a post-World War II high of 9%, but the figures didn't count thousands of people who simply have given up looking for work. The government calls them "discouraged workers." Although discouraged workers want jobs, the government doesn't count them as unemployed. Instead, they are exiled from the labor force, as if they didn't exist. NOTE: The 9% figure is a gigantic power structure lie--the truth is closer to 15%.

April 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The average annual income of a Kuwaiti in 1979, the latest year for which figures are available, was $20,250--nearly twice as much as the US average of $10,610. Kuwaitis also get free health service. The Kuwaitis were followed by the Swiss, $15,360 a year; Swedes, $12,250; W. Germans, $12,200; Danes, $12,030; Norwegians, $11,230; Belgians, $11,020; French, $10,650; and then the Americans.

April 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ruth Eyre--One week ago, Presbyterian leaders from Dallas called for a halt to the nuclear arms race and proposed a US-Soviet freeze on the production of the devastating weapons. "Both sides of this dumb buildup are aware of the absurdity of it all," a Presbyterian church leader said. Over the past year, the nuclear arms race has become the No. 1 issue in the religious community in Dallas. Baptists, Jews, Catholics, Episcopalians, Presbyterians and other denominations have joined in efforts to stop the buildup. "There is a tremendous amount of human suffering with the cutoff in federal aid to programs for the poor and underprivileged in order to continue to increase these weapons when we already have enough to kill everybody on the planet over and over," said A. M. Hart, co-presbyter for the Presbyterian church's four-state area. "It is absurd and immoral."

April 5, 1982--Business Week--By midnight on April 15, the deadline for individual income tax returns, upwards of $300 billion of 1981 income will have gone unreported to the Internal Revenue Service, based on the IRS's own figures. And even that number may be too low. The evidence is mounting that high tax rates, roaring inflation, and a distrust of government at all levels have produced an underground economy so vast and growing so fast that it is not only having important implications for the economy as a whole but is also exerting a far-reaching impact on American society.

April 6, 1982--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Synd., Washington--Under the pleading prodding of Chairman Percy, who was hastily sent for as peacemaker, Jones disavowed his statement about rapid recovery from nuclear attack, claiming he never said it. If Jones talked out of turn, shouldn't he have been fired? The answer is that he didn't. Not everyone in the Reagan administration talks that way, but they think that way. Why else is Jones still at the Pentagon and available to Capitol Hill only when congressmen threaten to send the cops? Do you think the administration would be that nice to some official who came out, during his business day, for the nuclear freeze?

April 6, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Gelli has been spotted recently in the French city of Nice and in Switzerland, according to information in the hands of Italian magistrates. Gelli decided that he will designate as his agent for getting the book published none other than Michael Ledeen, the former special adviser to Sec. of State Haig who is himself implicated in P-2's operations. Gelli said he considers Ledeen the person he can trust most to get the job done. NOTE: P-2 is a Nazi structure Gelli attended Reagan's inauguration and was a big contributor to the campaign.

April 6, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--In the first place, we must state that to characterize the situation in Central America as a fight between communism and anticommunism is unacceptable. This is an optical illusion of US policy which tries to see everything subsumed within the globalism of the international situation. Central America is not a part of the East-West battle; nor is its dramatic situation a product of communist infiltration in the area; nor is it a consequence of the decisions of the USSR or of the U US.

April 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Howard Fast, Greenwich Times--"Are we at war with the Soviet Union?" "Worse," the secretary of state said bitterly. "Much worse. They are disappeared." Even in great crisis, he never forgot his mission of remaking the language. "Do you realize that we're building over 8,000 atom bombs,enough to blow up the Soviet Union 341 times, and now there's no Soviet Union to blow up and the necessity of blowing up everything is degraded to almost nothing, and those miserable, lying Reds have deceived us again!" "Just stop shouting," the president told him, asserting his authority. "After all, as Truman said, the buck stops here. Countries don't just disappear. Has anyone contacted the Pope of Jerry Falwell? Only the hand of God can explain this." "We could rebuild the cities?" the president said tentatively. "The mayors keep asking us to do that." "Peanuts!" exclaimed the secretary of state. "It wouldn't even cost as much as two aircraft carriers. And what do we tell General Dynamics--that we're rebuilding the cities?"

April 7, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Gerald F. Seib, Washington--Secretary of State Alexander Haig, trying to head off a new argument in the nuclear weapons debate, flatly rejected suggestions that the West declare it would never be the first side to use nuclear weapons in a war. NOTE: Gen. Haig is a stooge of old Junker-Nazi Fritz Kraemer, who sits in the Pentagon with his monocled eye carrying out the policy (ODESSA) of S.S. Gen. Martin Bormann, in Argentina. Brzezinski and Kissinger were part of this operation.

April 6, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Timothy Schellhardt, Washington--In the last half of 1981, almost 85% of insured S&Ls, or 3,217, reported a loss compared with 70% in the first half and only 35% in the 1980 second half. The net worth of S&Ls continued to decline in the 1981 second half because of the large operating losses. The ratio of net worth to liabilities dropped to 4.47% at year-end 1981 from 5.12% last June 30. Board officials said the industry's aggregate net-worth remains substantially above the 3% ratio that automatically triggers close monitoring of an S&L's operations. NOTE: Destabilization will eliminate small-town influence by bankrupting 4,000 savings and loan companies and eliminating 11,000 independent banks.

April 8, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Washington--He said that when he was secretary of defense 21 years ago, the combined Soviet and US stockpile of nuclear weapons totaled no more than 6,000 weapons. Today, he said, both sides have a combined total of 50,000 weapons and the numbers are growing. As to Haig's objections, McNamara said, "I feel quite confident that neither he nor any of his associates have read the article."

April, 1982--World Press Review, John Madeley--More and more bankers, members of a most conservative profession given to cautious understatement, are talking openly about the possibility that Third World bankruptcies might bring the collapse of the Western banking system. Third World debt grew by a massive 30% in the past 12 months, rising from $416 billion at the end of 1980 to around $540 billion. The problem is not so much that the debt is large as that it is out of control. NOTE: The 1500 billion US military spending over 4 years of Reagan will double the federal debt and wreck our economy with this high interest.

April 9, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Claudio Waterloo, Storm Lake, Iowa--But these are tough times for the farmer. The world-wide recession threatens to cut US net farm income this year to half of what it was 3 yrs. ago, according to Agriculture Dept. estimates. The numbers bespeak a situation as desperate for many farmers as things were in the 1930s. Huge surpluses are holding down the price of grain at the same time taht the cost of production is rising, and auctioneers are booked solid, selling farmers out of business. It seems every farmer has a story to tell of a neighbor who is going broke, and those tales are making everyone uneasy.

April 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Hoffman, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Prior to the current year, the record federal deficit was $66.4 billion in 1976, the last year of the Ford administration. Pres. Reagan had promised to balance the budget by 1984 but abandoned that pledge when his ax cuts and defense build-up made it impossible. The administration now estimates a deficit of $93.8 billion in 1984. NOTE: The 1983 deficit will be 150 billion and will be followed by 3 years of increasing deficits to double the total federal debt.

April 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Jose, Costa Rica--Robert Vesco became part of the Watergate scandal when he was indicted, along with John Mitchell, then U.S. attorney general, on charges of obstruction-of-justice and obstructing a criminal investigation. Both charges were based on a $200,000 cash campaign contribution Vesco made via Mitchell in 1972 to the Nixon Reelection Committee and his subsequent attempts to persuade SEC Chairman William Casey to drop the commission's fraud proceedings. NOTE: The crime syndicate is a tool of CIA--as is Vesco.

April 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ann McDaniel, Washington--A crater 1,000 feet in diameter and 200 feet deep, marks the center of the explosion. The 70 swuare miles of buildings and property surrounding it are instantly turned to rubble. Radioactive fallout

hovers over the metropolitan area and, within a week, kills those survivors that have not evacuated or found adequate fallout shelters. Deaths attributed to the blast eventually reach 20 million. This scenario of the effects of a relatively small nuclear attack on Detroit was based on a two-year-old congressional Office of Technology Study. The consequences would be the same in any large US city, according to the report.

April 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James McCartney, Knight-Ridder, Washington--The administration plans to add about 12,000 new nuclear warheads to the US arsenal in the next several years. Kennedy has called this "madness" and said it would "only serve to make the Soviet rubble bounce from Moscow to Vladivostok." Paul Warnke, who negotiated the second strategic arms limitation treaty (SALT II) with the Soviets for Pres. Carter, put it this way: "We have roughly 10,000 strategic nuclear warheads. The Soviets have 7,000. We're way ahead; it doesn't make a damn bit of difference."

April 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Lamb, Los Angeles Times, Beirut--What is clear, though, is that seven years of national insanity--of civil war, gutter violence and rampant lawlessness--have torn the heart from Lebanon, leaving a collection of people but not a society within its borders. Every lifestyle is changed; every mood is colored by the closeness of death. The Syrians arrived in 1976 to save Lebanon's Christians from defeat at the hands of the country's Moslem militias but have stayed on to support the Moslems. The Palestinians, driven out of Jordan 12 years ago, have created a state within a state in southern Lebanon. One part of the nation is controlled by 6,000 UN soldiers, another by a renegade Lebanese major supported by Israel, and wide regions are run by the private armies of overlords whose currency is drugs and smuggled goods. In the name of religion, politics and sheer madness, Christians have fought Moslems, Moslems have fought each other, Syrians have fought Palestinians. NOTE: The American University at Beirut was a Presbyterian school--had done more than any force to modernize the Arab world. Beirut was the financial center of Arab oil.

April 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ducko Doder, Washington Post, Moscow--The Russians believe that Reagan is trying to build up the US ability to knock out their land-based missiles--which account for 70% of the Soviet strategic force--by developing the MX missile and the D-5 warhead for the submarine-launched Trident missile and by planning to deploy Pershing II and cruise missiles in Western Europe, the Americans said.

April 12, 1982--Newsweek, David Alpern--In an unprecedented and emotional House debate last week, 30 speakers held forth on the arms race. "What's happened to us? What is the cause of this madness?" asked House Speaker Thomas P. (Tip) O'Neill, who approved the showing of an anti-nuke educational film entitled, "The Last Epidemic", on the House television system. "We can go on like lemmings, producing instruments of mass destruction until someday they destroy us," said Republican Rep. Jim Leach of Iowa. "Or we can begin to pull back from the brink of mass suicide."

April 12, 1982--James Cook, Forbes Magazine--Both the Sunnis and the Shiites agree on the fundamentals of Islam--the one God, the prophet, the sacred book, the various ritual and societal obligations. "When the Shiites come to power," says Yassin El-Ayouty, a State University of New Your Arabist,"they are more devastating because they regard the punishment of their enemies as the will of God, and the punished may regard himself as a martyr. The oppressor oppresses in the name of the faith, and the oppressed in turn accept that oppression in the name of the faith." Hence the bloodbath in Khomeini's Iran. Hence the danger of more bloodbaths elsewhere.

April 13, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Gretchen Small--Starting over a month before the elections, Assistant Sec. of State Thomas Enders began backing the D'Aubuisson option in El Salvador, according to congressional sources, telling American politicians privately that the death squad leader (who once claimed responsibility for a machine-gun attack on the US Embassy in San Salvador) is "manipulable" and necessary to keep the Christian Democrats in line. NOTE: We are in bed with fascists everywhere. The terror-torture murderers roll on.

April 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Reno, Newsday--The nation is experiencing a bankruptcy epidemic of a magnitude and duration not witnessed since the 1930s. There were 17,043 business failures in 1981, double the average for the previous five years. The trend continues this year with corporate casualties in the first 11 weeks running 50% ahead of the same period last year. At the rate things are going, there will be 23,000 failures this year. NOTE: We engage in self-destruction because of zealot inquisition against Russia.

April 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, SP, Boston--Richard M. Nixon was often so drunk in the White House that when late-night cables arrived Henry A. Kissinger would tell aides, "There's no use waking him up--he'd be incoherent," says an article in Atlantic Monthly. "There were many times when a cable would come in late and Henry would say, 'There's no sense waking him up--he'd be incoherent,' Morris recalls. NOTE: Nixon was put in office by Murray Chotiner, the top crime-syndicate attorney. Knowing all the dirty shit going on regarding the Kennedy assassination, etc., would drive anyone to drink.

April 14, 1982--Wall Street Journal--Nationwide, 49,125 people died in traffic accidents last year. That acutally was down from 51,077 in 1980, probably because people dirve less during a recession, safety analysts say. But traffic deaths in recent years have again surged near or past the 50,000 mark since falling to a postwar low of 44,525 in 1975 after the imposition of a nationwide speed limit of 55 miles per hour. About as many Americans die on US roads every year as were killed during the enitre Vietnam war. "Driver error" is a frequently cited, but elusive, cause of many crashes. But "good" drivers have accidents, too. Indeed, if one point stands out, it is this: In one frightening, violent split second, a fatal traffic accident can happen to anyone. NOTE: Reagan killed the air bag requirement. It's the people disabled, not the dead, that we should worry about.

April 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William J. Eaton, Los Angeles Times, Washington--In the midst of a growing debate over a nuclear arms freeze, Pres. Reagan has asked Congress for an extra $1.1 billion to speed production of nuclear warheads through 1987. Under Reagan's revised proposal, spending on nuclear bombs would rise from $3.65 billion in fiscal year 1981 to $5.8 billion in fiscal year 1983, starting next Oct. 1. By fiscal year 1987, such outlays would increase to $7.2 billion under the President's latest plan. NOTE: There is no stopping these zealot madmen.

April 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Mexico City--A business leader warned continuing high inflation threatens a second devaluation, which would come hard on the heels of February's action that slashed the peso's value from 3.9 cents to 2.1 cents in eight days. NOTE: Outflow of people into US will explode into an exodus.

April 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Steward Lytle, San Antonio--Federal prosecutors declined to disclose the extent of the evidence against the five persons accused of murder and conspiracy to murder Wood. Webster said there were no eyewitnesses and virtually no conclusive forensic evidence of the slaying itself has been obtained. NOTE: Judge Woods intense interest in illegal drugs is bound to have led him to involvement of CIA-NSC-FBI in the international drug trade--motive being to get crime syndicat cooperation in the counter-insurgency "Commie gonna get you" game. Actually CIA with Nugan-Hand Bank was heavily into big bucks from illegal drugs.

April 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The Iranian gains reinforce the regime of the Ayatollah Khomeini and the shi ite sect of Islam which he champions. In Iraq, which is predominantly Shi'ite in population, the regime of Saddam Hussein, a Sunni Moslem, comes into genuine jeopardy. Pressure also mounts on the regimes of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Jordan--all led by Sunni monarchs who have backed Iraq. They tend now to look to the US for security and to limit their aid to the Arab country most hostile to Iraq--Syria. NOTE: Reagan and Sharon going against Syria and Iran insures that we cannot win.

April 19, 1983-- Business Week--Heavy industrial centers such as Detroit and Youngstown, Ohio, are visible centers of joblessness, with unemployment rates of at least 15% (the national rate hit 9% in March). But the new pervasiveness of unemployment shows how deeply it is spreading through the economy (table). Unemployment in Dubuque, Iowa, for example, reached 23% in January, and it is above 40% in rural Van Buren County, Tenn., where a yarn-orocessing mill closed down last year.

April 20, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Eileen Alt Powell, Washington--Charles Schultze, a principal author of the Brookings report and chairman of the Council of Economic Advisers in the Carter administration, argued that "all parts of the budget"--including defense spending and Social Security benefits--will have to be reduced or the deficit could balloon to $230 billion in fiscal 1985. And while the administration projects narrowing deficits in future years, the Brookings economists see the budget gap steadily widening. NOTE: Reagan's plan projects doubling the federal debt in four years with a 243 billion annual interest bill in 1985.

April 20, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--But unhappily, "Cap the Knife" has had his blade dulled by the generals. He has become a staunch defender, in fact, of every last paper-clip that the generals want. Worse, the defense secretary has even been adding to the waste by pushing equipment that they don't want upon the services. The latest shocking extravagance is a cargo plane that the Air Force would rather not have.

Aprul 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Santiago, Chile--Pres. Augusto Pinichet, his country in deep recession and his economic policies beset by critics, fired all 16 members of his Cabinet Monday. The military regime's economic policies, based on the free-market theories of Noble Prize-winning economist Milton Friedman of the University of Chicago, have drawn increasingly widespread criticism as the Chilean recession deepens.

April 21, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Jeffrey Birnbaum, Washington--Six commercial banks betting that Poland eventually will repay millions of dollars of debt outstanding spurned a US government offer to reimburse them for part of the interest on the loans. However, the banks have requested and soon will receive a reimbursement of nearly $138 million from the government for the principal on the loans, which are federally guaranteed. NOTE: All the debt of Israel bonds sold to American Jews is guaranteed by US Treasury plus we give them $3,500 ita. Foregin loans could wreck US financial system. Chase Man-

hattan has 23% loaned in Brazil.

April 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Felix McKnight--John Anderson is a man of high credentials. He is a man of God, a civic captain and a man who cares about people. He also, as a Marine padre, was with the first American contingent that entered Nagasaki, Japan, a few weeks after it had been decimated by the second atomic bomb. "That one bomb did what we had been doing with 600 planes. Now we've got bombs with the destructive power of all the conventional bombs dropped by the Americans, the Germans and the Russians in World War II. Somewhere we have got to say cursed are the war-makers, for they are the children of the devil."

April 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Reagan's inaugural cost more than four times as much as Pres. Carter's $3.5 million, five-day celebration and was twice as expensive as the $8 million that Reagan's inaugural committee originally predicted NOTE: Marie Antoinette had nothing on Nancy Reagan.

April 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, Buenos Aires, Argentina--The women march in memory of what all Argentines call the "disappeared ones," thousands of young Argentines who were taken from their homes in a purge of leftist opposition in the years following the 1976 military coup. They have not been heard from since. "The arrest and disappearance of thousands of persons, including pregnant women, teen-agers and small children, are today the most tragic expression of this painful episode (military rule) in our history." NOTE: This is the ODESSA Nazi continuance of which USA's NSC-CIA is a key part. Begin in 1946 when S.S. Gen. bad-ass Gehlen was made a US 3-star general and Prince of SMOM by Allen Dulles.

April 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--The Defense Dept. is trying to fire a civilian Pentagon employee for allegedly leaking information that the Reagan administration's massive arms-buildup could cost up to $750 billion more than publicly announced, the Times Herald has learned. The employee, John C.F. Tillson, is the first known victim of the administration's crackdown on news leaks.

April 26, 1982--Business Week--Any only about a third of the 90 aircraft aboard a new carrier could be used against enemy targets; the rest and all the carrier's escort ships would have to defend the carrier. The Air Force boosts such ideas to justify building a fleet of 100 B-1Bs at a minimum cost of $25 billion.

April 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ann McDaniel, Washington--Hinckley's family and friends, as well as defense-paid psychologists and psychiatrists, are expected to testify that the 26 year old drifter had lost his capacity to tell right from wrong. NOTE: Mind control is a part of M.K. Ultra special operation of CIA--the onther ½ is some 16 ways to kill without leaving evidence.

April 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Edward Teller, Washington Post--The new hope is defense--in the simple and original sense of that word. Remarkably enough, the most effective way to stop an incoming destructive nuclear attack is to explode very small, non-harmful, radar-guided nuclear devices in the atmosphere, thus disabling the warheads without exploding them long before they can reach their target. NOTE: This guy is a real Nazi hack--once saying radiation could be controlled--he is nutty as a proverbial fruitcak

April 27, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--A government prosecutor said today that Pres. Reagan may testify in the trial of John W. Hinckley, Jr., accused of trying to assassinate the president nearly 13 months ago. NOTE: His "insanity" is mind control. Ironically his father was a CIA man operating under cover of religious organization called World Vision. There was a second gun exactly as at Ambassador Hotel.

April 29, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Morton Kondracke--Garry Wills shows in his new book, "The Kennedy Imprisonment," how John F. Kennedy got us started down the dizzy road of extraordinary action. He gave us charisma, counter-insurgency, special bureaucracy-skirting White House task forces and media hype--what Henry Fairlie calls "guerrilla government." NOTE: What BS--we have had four presidential elections controlled by assassins--under the Gehlen-Kraemer-Bormann ODESSA plan for Hitler's Fourth Reich.

May 3, 1982--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Synd., Washington--The election of former Maj. Roberto d'Aubuisson as president of the Constituent Assembly of El Salvador was the worst possible outcome, but the Reagan administration is learning to love the charismatic killer in the elevator boots, and plans to have him come here in the near future. NOTE: Smiley Reagan is really a fascist undercover.

May 3, 1982--Business Week, Gene Koretz--It was only a year ago that proponents of Reaganomics were arguing that it was clearly possible to vanquish inflation at relatively little cost in terms of lost output and unemployment. As proof, they pointed to German hyper-inflation after World War I, which was stopped dead in its tracks in 1924 only a few months after the government introduced the Retenmark, a unit of currency tied to gold. Now, while the US economy is in a deepening recession, new research suggests that the German experience may been far more painful that was previously thought. NOTE: This is exactly the plan US gigantic fiscal disaster.

May 4, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Scott Thompson and Charles Tate--Pres. Reagan was whisked off last month on a "fantasy island" vacation in the British Barbados with W William F. Buckley, the serpent-tongued leader of the East Side Conservative Club in New York's "Silk Stocking District." While the President was distracted, if not charmed, by Bill Buckley, sources report that his brother James, who is US Assistant Sec. of State, and other Club members holding posts in the Reagan administration, joined forces with Vice President George Bush, White House Chief of Staff James Baker III, and Secretary of State Al Haig. Others have been linked to the Permindex "Murder, Inc." Corporation which has implicated in the assassination of Pres. John F. Kennedy. It seems that to become a member of the Club, one must be willing to do business on the shady side of the law and to rub shoulders with some of the top organized-crime families and fascists.

May 6, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Albert Hunt, Richmond--Kansas Sen. Nancy Kassebaum, probably the most prominent GOP woman holding office, thinks the Reagan weakness among women voters is "real and a serious one for my party." She sees two major causes: "Many women feel the economic cutbacks more personally, and I think especially among women there is a fear of what they see as a growing sense of militarism in the country." NOTE: Women are the only hope to stop the macho mania for World War III!

May 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington, from wire reports--That one missile fired from a deistance of 20 miles can deliver a knockout blow to a modern warship is frightening one US official said. The French-made Am39 Exocet missile that destroyed the British destroyer Sheffield on Tuesday was the first fired in combat and the first to knock out a ship, authorities at Jane's confirmed. NOTE: This makes the admirals look like the jackasses that they are!

May 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ann McDaniel, Washington--Mrs. Hinckley was the first witness for the defense, which is seeking to prove Hinckley was insane when he shot Reagan March 30, 1981. She drew a picture of her son gradually becoming more despondent and withdrawn in the months before the shooting. NOTE: This guy was under M.K. Ultra mind control just as was Sirhan, Bremer, Sara Jane Moore, etc. Ironically his father was a CIA tool of World Vision. This was a two gun case identical to Ambassador Hotel and two guns on Reagan.

May 7, 1982--She man Democrat, Washington, AP--Unemployment in the US jumped to 9.4% last month--breaking the post-World War II record--the government announced today. Some 10.3 million people were out of work. NOTE: The real truth is unemployment is close to 15% because they don't count those who quit trying!

May 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--It is an enduring disgrace to the Reagan administration that some of its members took part in a shameless attack on Timerman in an attempt to discredit his witness against the Argentines. My respect for William F. Buckley, Jr. went up a little after his public apology for his part in that ugliness. But Jeane Kirkpatrick and her neoconservative friends haven't even that much decency. Ambassador Kirkpatrick--and Reagan--still believe it doesn't matter what kind of scum we buddy up to as long as it's anti-communist scum.

May 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, Buenor Aires--"They've only made things worse," said one political leader in Buenos Aires. Until January 1981, 2,000 pesos could be exchanged for $1. Then the peso began to fall. Last week, it plunged from 12,000 to 14,000 pesos to the dollar as the generals adjusted the economy for the heavy military borrowing and spending that has been the less publicized side of the Falkland Islands takeover.

May 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington--The wife of Rep. Phil Gramm of Texas, one of Pres. Reagan's staunchest supporters on Capitol Hill, was hired in late March as a $54,755 a year official at the Federal Trade Commission. NOTE: Double-dippers in Washington is the name of the game.

May 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Linda Austin--Throughout its history, Braniff International has taken the big risks and done things no other airline was willing to try. Wednesday its latest gambles appeared to have failed, and the eighth-largest US air carrier suspended operations.

May 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Spencer Rich, Washington Post, Washington--Reagan administration officials are optimistic that workfare can help slash the $14 billion annual federal-state cost of the program of Aid to Families with Dependent Children and measurably cut the rolls, which now total about 3.6 million adults and 7.6 million children. NOTE: Reagan is such a fink--what can a black woman without a spouse do?

May 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Also in the category of chutzpah is Pres. Bonzo's last budget message. He gets up in front of us to propose a budget that would leave us with a deficit of $181 billion next year, $216 billion in 1984 and $233 billion in 1985. This is the same guy who got elected by promising to balance the budget.

May 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Stu Henigson, Washington--Nelson Bunker Hunt, one of the wealthiest men in America, paid no taxes in 1976 and 1977 and slmost noen in 1975, according to documents he filed in US Tax Court. They also help illustrate how Hunt, who heads a family with a fortune estimated between $8 billion and $12 billion, fares when he faces the IRS. NOTE: H. L. Hunt's American Council of Christian Churches trained the four Mexican gunmen for Dealey Plaza. The secret team met at Clint Murchison's house the night before Dealey Plaza. The "Now Harold" in Executive Action film is D. Harold Byrd.

May 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, "Westward", Jay Lewis--Submachineguns, firing pistol cartridges at up to a thousand rounds per minute, lately small enough to fit under a raincoat sometimes tipped with silencers. They can be bought singleshot, street-legal at any gun show, and converted to the full automatic at any garage. What the arms race means here, see, is an upward spiral in offensive weapons, a movement toward warzone culture, armed paranoia, led in places by the very people who should have the greatest commitment to civil order.

May 17, 1982--Newsweek, Adm. Stansfield Turner--The issue is: has the time come to replace the surface ship? Military men typically cling to outmoded weapons systems. Yet when the time comes for them to replace a weapon, it is not just because that weapon has become vulnerable. A better weapon must also be available. Whether it be with cavalry, battleships or surface ships, the problem is to determine when the new weapon has arrived and when the old can be discarded safely.

May 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The State Department confirmed Monday that some World War II Nazis are living in the US, and the Justice Department said it is investigating accusations that government agencies smuggled them into the country in exchange for Soviet intelligence. NOTE: The real intrusion came from Germany. At least 10,000 SS command officers were brought in under Hitler's ODESSA operation which set up the NSC-CIA structure to rule us intending World War III with USSR.

May 18, 1982--Wall Street Journal, John Fialka, Washington--The official estimate of the Re Reagan administration was $1.5 trillion. But the board's members were told that the actual costs for what the military services wanted could overshoot that mark by as much as $750 billion. NOTE: Reagan is a second edition of Richard Nixon.

May 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Felix McKnight--Physicians of all political persuasions the involved ones who believe there could be no reasonable survival after a nuclear war, have banded into a massive movement to outlaw nuclear weaponry. And now a group of 10,000 and growing at the rate of 200 per week--has formed Physicians for Social Responsibility to trumpet the medical impossibilities of a nuclear conflict.

May 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bradley Graham, Washington Post, Dresden, E. Germany--After gloating for months over the rise of nuclear-disarmament campaign in the West, East Germany is now confronted with one of its own, representing the strongest grass-roots challenge to a Soviet-backed defense policy anywhere in Eastern Europe. So far the church, which represents about 8 million of the 17 million East Germans, appears intent on speaking up. In the past two months, church leaders have issued several sharp statements accusing state officials of confusing gestures for disarmament with actions against the state. Last August the Dresden church said it deplored the "ever-increasing weight of militarism in our society" and suggested a 24-month peace service as an alternative to the required 18 month military service.

May 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Whitaker, Washington Post, Washington--Robert G. "Bobby" Baker, the once powerful Capitol Hill aide and protege of Lyndon B. Johnson who was convicted in 1967 of income tax evasion in an influence-peddling scheme, has filed for bankruptcy in Montgomery County, Md., to erase $384,955 in debts. During the early 1960s Baker was widely conceded to be the most influential congressional aide in Washington. He started out as a congressional page boy and later served as top aide to then-Senate Majority Leader Johnson. NOTE: Bobby's secretary was Carol Tyler who was Mary Jo Kopechne's roommate--Baker was Pres. Johnson's connection to crime syndicate. First girl murdered by DIA was Tyler, then Mary Jo. Sen. Kennedy perjured himself in order to protect his family. He was not in that car.

May 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Patricia O'Brien, Knight-Ridder--Many of the materials on surviving nuclear attack currently being distributed by government agencies contain an air of unreality that has drawn the laughter of anti-nuclear activists and put civil defense planners on the defensive. But growing interest in the anti-nuclear movement, combined with Pres. Reagan's proposed seven-year, "$4.2 billion civil defense program, has put a spotlight on some civil defense plans that are being met by jeers and jokes. NOTE: Reagan is an actor socialite. He has 5 billion in his next budget for more plutonium!

May 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington--At Thursday's regular Defense Department press briefing, it was announced that the Pentagon had concluded a lengthy internal investigation into the publication of a Washington Post story last January. The story gave etails of a classified study that said Pres. Reagan's military buildup could cost up to $750 billion more tha previously projected for the five years ending in 1988. NOTE: Holy Mary--$750 bill added to $1,400 billion. We are going broke.

May 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, Field Enterprises, San Salvador, El Salvador--Roberto D'Aubuisson, the fiery conservative president of El Salvador's new Constituent Assembly, says US-imposed restraints on his nation's policies are "demeaning" and wants relief from Washington's pressure. Asserting that "we admire Pres. Reagan very much," D'Aubuisson said: "I know the President understands, the problem is the State Department." He expressed "total respect and appreciation" for US ambassador Dean Hinton, but warned "he will fail as an ambassador" unless his instructions from Washington are changed.

May 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Harkin said that based on what he's beer told, "There seems to be a refocusing of the war on the Indians in the rural areas." He added that he is now "absolutely, irreversibly" against military aid to Guatemala. NOTE: The American Indian for 450 years has been marked for elimination. Terror-torture is a Nazi game practiced and taught by our CIA.

May 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Glenn Frankel, Washington Post--Reagan, for all his recent talk of arms control, is believed instinctively to share the hard-line view. Others scoff at the President's stated view that the Soviet Union can be pushed to collapse. One veteran State Dept. analyst said that despite Moscow's chronic economic problems, "it's still a nation rich in genius, science and culture, with a powerful economy--nobody's starving." NOTE: The Reagan people just this week made the most antagonistic attack on the USSR. The Reaganites are not for limitation of arms.

May 24, 1982--Business Week--The nation's 3,800 federally insured savings and loan associations, many of them family-run institutions that survived the Depression and two World Wars, are failing at the rate of nearly two a week this year. NOTE: It's is a disaster!

May 25, 1982--Business Week--However, the Exocet incident raises serious questions about the Reagan Administration's embrace of the other extreme: its insistence on a three-ocean navy replete with big nuclear supercarriers that would be capable of "projecting power" into the Soviet Union itself. In the event of war, such air-strike projection would undoubtedly provoke a massive missile attack against the fleet by Soviet bombers and submarines armed with cruise missiles effective at ranges of 500 miles or more. NOTE: This is BS for munitions corporations--I think I'll throw up!

May 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ruth Eyre--The pastor of the 5,500-member First United Methodist Church of Dallas Sunday delivered an open letter to Pres. Reagan pleading for him to take a "more visible and articulate stand" for peace. In a letter sent by registered mail to the President and read to the congregation, Dr. Walker L. Railey said his sermon supporting a nuclear freeze last February brought a 9-1 response supporting his position.

May 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Tokyo--Hundreds of thousands of Japanese opposed to nuclear weapons demonstrated Sunday in Tokyo, Hiroshima and Nagasaki in a series of protest rallies that organizers called the biggest on record. "Let the people around the world know about the holocaust of nuclear blasts and the suffering of the victims," said a proclamation adopted by the pacifist, labor and civil groups that organized the rallies.

May 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Five former treasury secretaries Sunday urged the President and Congress to slash defense and non-defense spending immediately to prevent high budget deficits from damaging the economy. A combination of spending cuts, tax increases and a one-year freeze on Social Security, Medicare and federal retirement benefits could reduce the deficit to less than $100 billion in fiscal 1983 and hold the 1985 deficit under $75 billion, the bipartisan group said.

May 24, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Thomas Petzinger, Jr.--A bankruptcy epidemic is sweeping American business, and there is no letup in sight. Workers bear much of the burden of a bankruptcy. Four-fifths of all bankruptcy filings are for straight liquidations, in which a company's assets are scattered at auctions and its jobs lost altogether. The piecemeal sale of $350,000 in video gear in this month's liquidation of Advent Corp. cost New Hampshire 200 jobs. The 144 trucking firms knwon to have gone under since mid-1980 had employed 28,600 persons.

May 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, George Wilson, Washington Post, Washington--Critics long have contended that it makes no sense to keep building nuclear aircraft carriers, costing $3.4 billion just for the ship itself, when both the US and Soviet Union have perfected nuclear tipped anti-ship missiles and torpedoes that could overwhelm any defense and sink the carrier. Reasons the guidance: "For the Soviet Union the prospect of losing their fleet to US naval theater nuclear forces may not be sufficient to deter the Soviets from initiating a nuclear campaign at sea." NOTE: Great propaganda--for war hawks to start World War III. These ships can be sunk by non-nuclear missiles real easy.

May 25, 1982--Wall Street Journal--But the soft-spoken defense chief, who was opposed for the job by most conservative elements in Congress, has become the ultimate hard-liner in a rather hard-line administration. While Mr. Haig, in private, belies his bellicose style

by advocating moderation, pragmatism and diplomacy, Mr. Weinberger seems ready for strong direct moves in every situation. Whenever the President is pressed to compromise his clear-cut conservative positions, Mr. Weinberger is there to urge steadfastness and a bold course. He knows his boss well, and he uses that knowledge with skill. NOTE: The threat to US security is these war mongering bastards who will double the federal debt in just four years.

May 25, 1982--Dallas News, Dan Dorfman, Chicago Tribune--But Chase aside, there is a bigger question to be raised: How many more such blunders are yet to surface in the financial arena? And what effect are their potential shock waves likely to have on the already jittery financial markets? Of the financial giants examined, 10 stand out as most vulnerable to continued high interest rates and a declining economy. Not in any particular order, they are BankAmerica Corp., Chase, Continental Illinois Corp., Manufacturers Hanover Co., First Interstate Bancorp, Wells Fargo Corp., First Chicago Corp., Citicorp, Aetna and Travelers. NOTE: The Chase has two-thirds of loans overseas mostly where they can't even collect interest without increasing loans.

May 25, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--A series of multi-billion dollar bills were passed by the House Banking Committee May 11-12 to assist the nation's bankrupt savings and loan and homebuilding industries. Not only will the Democratic-sponsored bills fail to keep either industry from going under--but both are likely to be held up by the Republican-controlled Senate and possible Presidential veto. NOTE: To eliminate small town influence it is necessary to bankrupt 4,000 S & Ls and merge out some 11,000 small town banks.

May 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--"Every Arab leader who has come through town in the past six months has been panic-struck about the Shi'ite Moslems in Iran,' said one Capitol Hill staffer who follows Mideast affairs. The Reagan administration has not made up its mind how to capitalize on the Iran-Iraq fighting. It remains commited to a solution that preserves the territorial integrity of both states, not a lopsided victory for either side that would destabilize the region for a long time. NOTE: The Muslim Brotherhood was started intending to fracture USSR--what it is fracking is US.

May 25, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Stanley Ezrol--Buckley, along with his whole flaky family, is a dirty trickster for the network of organized-crime families which the British Royal Family oversees. The White House release on Mr. Buckley's promotion acknowledges his actual "dirty operations" role by saying he will perform special "sensitive" missions for the Secretary of State. NOTE: Haig is like Kissinger and Brzezinski--a puppet of the Iron Mentor (Fritz Kraemer). S.S. Gen. Martin Bormann's man in the Pentagon for 35 years.

May 26, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Youssef Ibrahim, Quito, Ecuador--Last year, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and the UAE, in an expression of extreme concern over the potential defeat of Iraq, transferred an estimated $22 billion in aid and grants to bolster Baghdad's war effort. The Iranians countered with stiff warnings and, to underline the warnings, Iranian jets raided Kuwait three times. NOTE: In 1920s when I was growing up, this part of world was virtually unknown and at least of little interest to the west.

May 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP--The young Britons and Argentines facing off in the stormy South Atlantic join guerrillas and gunners, infantrymen and airmen of two dozen countries who are fighting often-forgotten wars in this socalled "era of peace." War without end has bled Indochina for 41 years. Today's conflict rages largely out of sight in the forested hills of western Cambodia, where the remnants of the Khmer Rouge fight on desperately. The battle for little El Salvador is the small war that has most deeply embroiled the US. NOTE: Gigantic funds poured into munitions insures war. Then there is the silent NSA-CIA secret action against revolutionary people everywhere. Presently fighting goes on.

May 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Kenneth Freed, Los Angeles Times, Buenos Aires, Argentina--To date, the British admit that attacking Argentine pilots have sunk two destroyers, two frigates and a supply ship, as well as an undetermined number of landing craft. The Argentine military command also claims that air strikes have put out of action at least five more British ships and damaged another five. NOTE: Missiles now make everything obsolete.

May 27, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Joann Lublin, Washington--Yet each time the unemployment rate goes up one percentage point, it costs the federal government $25 billion in lost income-tax receipts and in rising outlays for jobless insurance and welfare payments. You're really in a box. The worse unemployment gets, the worse the deficit gets. NOTE: Less production at 70% of capacity is building an inflationary fire. We are heading toward a precipice of disaster intending military FEMA takeover for World War III.

May 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Manila, Philippines--Marcos has ruled the Philippines since 1965. He lifted eight years of martial law last year with a referendum approving a new constitution and was re-elected president in the same vote, which was boycotted by the opposition. NOTE: Marcos is just another gangster backed by NSC-CIA. Any opposition will be murdered.

May 28, 1982--Dallas News, Reuters, Stockholm, Sweden--World military spending continued to soar last year despite an economic recession and growing public opposition to the arms race, the independent Stockholm International Peace Research Institute reported Thursday. NOTE: The truth is US is #1 and France #2 in arms sales. One-half the people on earth subsist on less than world spends on munitions and military.

May 28, 1982--Dallas News, from wire reports, Washington--British defense sources believed Argentina had only six Exocets at the beginning of the war. Two were fired at the Sheffield, and two at the Atlantic Conveyor. The sources said another missile apparently malfunctioned, leaving only one Exocet. NOTE: Just six more Exocets might sink the aircraft carrier and bring big US Navy spending to an end.

May 28, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Guatemala City--The declaration, which will give police and the military wide powers of search and arrest, will be declared only in areas of Guatemala where "a virtual state of war against subversion exists," Rios Montt told more than 1,000 businessmen Wednesday night. NOTE: Any dissident who falls into this trap is dead. This is a culmination of 450 years of elimination of the American Indians and their culture. They are down to starvation level now.

May 28, 1982--Dallas News, UPI--Businessman J. Peter Grace--head of Pres. Reagan's government spending watchdog committee--told a Dallas audience Thursday that the federal food stamp program is basically a subsidy for Puerto Ricans. NOTE: Grace is closely related to outright Nazi projections--he is really hard-right!

May 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--"She (Nancy Reagan) almost changed her mind about going," writes Diana McClellan in Penthouse magazine. McClellan, who writes The Ear column in the Washington Post, says, "Her escorts ... made up for it by ensuring the most dazzling status symbols they could think of parading around London: the largest limos and an entourage of attendants and hairdressers beyond anything the English, including the queen, had imagined." NOTE: She is a greedy, silly bitch--her best friends are the Palm Springs Annenberg crooks--and the Alfred Bloomingdales.

May 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans & Robert Novak, Field Enterprises--A US government-Salvadoran military power play was perceived here when, three weeks after the March 28 election, Gen. Vernon Walters, State Department troubleshooter, arrived to complain to the army about the deadlock in electing a president. Perhaps unwittingly, that triggered the army's forcible installation of Dr. Alvaro Magana as president. NOTE: Gen. Vernon Walters is a CIA terror-torture man relating to Nazi training base in Colonia Dignitad in Chile--a real bad-ass character.and Reagan's Ambassador at Large.

May 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, New York--"We are not embarrassed by providing millions of dollars in guns and butter," the newspaper quoted one unidentified official as saying. "Why should we shrink from giving money to back up democratic forces as well?" NOTE: Reagan here votes for financing fascism. His administration is silly, sick and sad

May 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Santa Barbara--"The American people are frightened to the point of panic," Bumpers said. "For many of those too young to remember the Great Depression of the 1930s, it's their first brush with an economic nightmare." NOTE: Reagan's budget will double the federal debt in just four years.

May 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, George S elton, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The President recently has moderated his language but not his attitude. He may not say it but he thinks it. "He hasn't changed one bit in how he thinks about the Russians. Absolutely not," said one longtime adviser, echoing virtually word-for-word the analysis of the others interviewed. NOTE: Reagan is dangerous in his macho-horseback-cowboy image. He really is a warhawk.

May 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James E. Moore, review of "Greed is not enough: Reagonomics" by Robert Lekachman--Lekachman challenges thw wisdom of the proposed military buildup, which is three times as large as the one that took place during the Vietnam War. For every $1 billion spent on the proposed MS missile system, 17,000 people would be hired, while the same $1 billion would hire 48,000 hospital workers or 65,000 in the retail trade: NOTE: The 1981 figure of 24% is really over 50% when Social Security dollars are taken ou as they were before Nixon.

May 31, 1982--Newsweek--But last week the three-member board decided Sirhan hadn't changed enough and voted unanimously to rescind the 1984 parole granted him in 1975. The decision was based largely on threats against various people made by Sirhan as recently as two months ago. NOTE: Hotel security guard Thane Cezar shot from shoulder-holster gun to hit Robert Kennedy in the back of head, Sirhan, like Hinckley was a brainwashed pigeon who hit 6 other people. Brimer, Sara Moore, Mark D. Chapman and Dennis Sweeney are the same M.K. Ultra pigeons.

May 31, 1982--Business Week--So beleagured is the thrift industry that the Federal Home Loan bank Board estimates that if interest rates stay at about their present levels, some 2,300 savings and loan associations will tap theproposed guarantees by September, 1984. That would leave Treasury with as much as $8.3 billion in guarantees outstanding.

May 31, 1982--Business Week--Opponents of Thatcher's policy in Britain and on the Continent are already arguing that the sinking of the destroyer Sheffield by a French-made missile proves the futility of high-tech modern warfare. In addition, Argentina's effective use of European weapons--such as the French missile that sank the Sheffield--is likely to exacerbate the already complex argument over Western European governments' arms sales to third countries in order to cut unit costs.

May 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Barry Bearak, Los Angeles Times, Zaragoza, El Salvador--Ruiz, president of the ACOPAI peasant organization, estimates that 3,600 peasants have been killed because they tried to exercise their rights under land-to-the-tiller. "Many have been killed, and dirt is stuffed in their mouths as a symbol," Ruiz said. "Filling out an application is sometimes like painting a red cross of death across your chest."

May 31, 1982--Newsweek--Detroit deputy police chief James Bannon, "We don't know what that's going to do." Black leaders in particular war that the perception among poor people--black and white--that the Reagan Administration is indifferent to their plight could exacerbate the tensions. "When that happens," warns National Urban Coalition president M. Carl Holman, "it takes very little to create that spark that makes everything go off." NOTE: The ODESSA wants riots to precede World War III with military FEMA dictatorship.

June 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rocky Pomerance--The Department of Defense has authorized the use of addit'onal U.S. Army Cobra helicopters to intercept aircraft involved in smuggling and other illegal activities. According to Bush the Cobra capability will be increased 300 percent, and the promised an AWACS-type plane to locate illegal aircraft. NOTE: The terror-torture-murder part of CIA called counter insurgency is the world's biggest drug trafficker. Air America moves it--Nugan-Hand Bank finances it!

June 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Mike Royko, Chicago Sun Times--Most of the illegals come here for one reason: jobs. They work hard, they work cheap and they are the kind of employees that many businessmen love--they keep their mouths shut and, out of fear, do exactly what they're told. That's why many businessmen are delighted by our sieve-like borders. They don't have to build plants in Mexico to find cheap labor; they just wait for the Mexicans to sneak up here. So they spread the myth that only the illegals are willing to do the dirty jobs; that native-born American refuse to take these jobs.

June 2, 1982--Dallas News, Raymond Bonner, New York Times, San Salvador, El Salvador--One State Department official, who asked not to be identified, said the 6-week total was less than the number od vicilians killed in either February or March, when he said 360 and 370 died, respectively. The dead, more than half of whom are peasants and workers, were not killed in battle, but in the same way as were the victims at the Devil's Door; hauled from their homes, tortured, shot, dumped. NOTE: Terror-torture-murder methods are taught at US camp in Panama where Nazi methods are used--it's really sick shit.

June 2, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Washington--The United States is increasing production of nuclear weapons to replace obsolete types, causing a small change in the size of the stockpile, the Defense Dept. said Tuesday. The department wouldnot say whether the small change would be an increase or a decrease in the stockpile. NOTE: Reagan has $5,000 million in his budget for more plutomium.

June 2, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Washington--The cost of operating Congress has grown by almost 900% since 1960 and now averages $2.3 million a senator and $836,000 for each House member, a non-partisan research group said Tuesday.

June 3, 1982--Dallas News, Carl Leubsdorf, Washington--The occasion was a reception sponsored by Richard Viguerie's Conservative Digest in honor of "America's Most Admired Conservatives," as chosen in the magazine's annual poll. With a pair of notable exceptions, its biggest stars were out in full glory, including two of the three top winners, Sen. Jesse Helms, voted "Most Admired Conservative in Congress" and Phyllis Schlafly, voted "Most Admired Conservative Woman Not in Congress" (Nancy Reagan finished second). NOTE: The age of inquisition requires zealotism to flourish, i.e. Nazi terror, torture, murder concluding in World War III.

June 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The Reagan administration came to power breathing fire on arms control. The President spoke of the Russians as "liars" and "cheats" who couldnot be trusted to live up to any accord. He dismissed the SALT II treaty negotiated with Moscow by Jimmy Carter as "fatally flawed." He asserted that a major military buildup was re uired before the US could deal with Russia on limiting arsenals. NOTE: Reagan has assembled nothing but a gang of war hawk confrontation people.

June 4, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Walter Mossberg and Felix Kessler--The Exocet, a French-built weapon that homes in by radar on ships, has been made famous by the Falkland Islands war. But it's just one entry in a crowded field of samll, elusive and accurate guided missiles that are revolutionizing conventional warfare. NOTE: The military never admits it is mistaken. Ships, tanks, and planes especially helicopters will be death traps. So we spend for more and more!

June 5, 1982--Dallas News, Jim Landers, Washington--The Energy Department's investigation of oil price-control violations was characterized Friday as "a fraud upon the American people of the first magnitude" by a department lawyer recently transferred out of the program. NOTE: That bastard Robert Sutton took our oil we were forced to sell at $3.70 on to $7.00 a barrel "old oil" and sold it for $30 a barrel--a gigantic allowed fraud!

June 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Jerusalem--The toll of dead and injured may top 400 as rescuers find more victims in the rubble of shattered apartment buildings. The military communique said the air strike was ordered "as a result of the criminal attack on the Israeli ambassador in London...and other breaches? of last summer's Israel-PLO cease-fire. NOTE: Israel is a pain in the world's ass--totally dependent on US taxpayers. In 1967 they attacked a US ship killing 70 men.

June 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Loye Miller, Jr., Newhouse News, Versailles, France--Deep differences between the US and France are casting a cloud over the eighth annual economic summit meeting as it opens today in the historic palace of Versailles. NOTE: The same Nazi-Permindex people who eliminated the Kennedy Brothers--set up to assassinate DeGaulle--that's why he withdrew France from NATO.

June 7, 1982--Dallas News, AP, London--More than 100,000 anti-nuclear demonstrators jammed Hyde Park Sunday on the eve of President Reagan's visit to Britain and condemned him and British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher as warmongers. NOTE: Reagan budget calls for $5,000 million for more plutonium.

June 7, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Nashville, Tenn.--Ray, who 14 years later sits in a windowless maximum-security cell at the Tennessee State Penitentiary, recounted in an exclusive United Press International interview the drama that was unfolding around the crime he now insists he did not commit. NOTE: J. Edgar Hoover's Zorro Squad set up patsy Ray--the gunman was one of the four Mexican guns at Dealey Plaza. Last year the FBI put a young man, Rorick Seaforth, in protective custody in federal prison and murdered him--then killed his wife. He thought he would be a hero--found the connection of Frank Sturgis to Dealey Plaza--at Internation Circus in Chicago. I received a questioning letter from him and warned him to be silent.

June 7, 1982--Dallas News, Bill Neikirk, Washington, Chicago Tribune--Add to that the fact that interest rates have not declined as much as would be expected during a deep recession. That is because the huge deficits looming three or four years down the road have persuaded industry that all of society's savings will go into deficit financing, not nation build ng. When a recovery arrives, interest rates traditionally go up. NOTE: Unless they put the warhawks back in the barrel--there is no hope to avoid a desperate depression. Reagan's $1,400 billion on military-munitions in four years projects to double the federal debt.

June 7, 1982--Business Week--Khomeini has treated Iran's military with kid gloves ever since he took power, seeing it as a greater danger to his regime than any other force in the country. This must be an even bigger concern now, because the military successes have spotlighted a 34-year-old colonel, Sayyid Shirazi, the leader of this spring's advance. NOTE: Our CIA used the Muslim Brotherhood to cause the Afghanistan revolt--now it is reacting against USA influence in Persian Gulf.

June 9, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Marilyn Chase, San Jose, Calif.--But today the power structure wears a white face. Fewer than 7% of that state local officials are Hispanic, although Hispanics make up 19% of the California population. Los Angeles County, home to two million Latins, hasn't a single Latin county supervisor or school-board member. NOTE: The flood is going to be unstoppable.

June 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Guatemala City--Rios Montt, 54, is a devout member of the Church of the Word, a Protestant sect based in Southern California. In Sunday messages to the nation over radio and television he has promised he will "moralize" the country and root out corruption. NOTE: We shall continue to back a genocide policy against the American Indian population--it is a 450 year old policy. Church of the Word is like Hinckley, Sr.'s, World Vision, a CIA front.

June 10, 1982--Wall Street Journal, David Ignatius, Sofar, Lebanon--The exploding shells boomed out a message to Syria: The Israeli troops a few miles away were in position to cut the highway and strangle the Syrian military presence in Beirut. The journey from Damascus to Beirut reveals how far and fast the Israelis have advanced since they invaded Lebanon last Sunday with the announced goal of destroying Palestinian guerrilla strongholds. NOTE: Israelis are following Pentagon plan--they will attack Syria.

June 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Chicago Sun Times, Jerusalem--The Reagn administration was forewarned that Israel intended to crush the PLO, a reliable source close to Defense Minister Ariel Sharon said Wednesday. The official said the warnings were given at last month's meetings in Washington between Sharon and Sec. of State Alexander Haig and Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger. NOTE: These bastards are going to cost us the Persian Gulf--Reagan is a dummy under Nazi ODESSA control--was that the source of #2 gun on the balcony?

June 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Mare Lifsher, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico--But even after all wells are pumping, Escudero said, the shortages will not be over. "Year after year we have the same problem," he said, because the population is increasing faster than new wells can be dug. Jobless people from the Mexican interior and their families are pouring into the area to work in the industries and manufacturing plants on both sides of the border. NOTE: There is a flood or exodus coming from Latin America to US--it will be an explosion!

June 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--Every schoolboy knows what's meant by the 84-year-old Spanich-American War slogan, "Remember the Maine." But how many of us of any age remember more than dimly the fate of the USS Liberty, which was strafed, bombed, napalmed, torpedoes and reduced to a barely navigable hulk by Israeli jets and torpedo boats a mrer 15 years ago? NOTE: We eat shit off of Zionists because of political contributions virtually control congress. They are a yellow belly bunch of crooks!

June 10, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Alexander Cockburn--The city of Sidon has, or had, a population of 300,000 and when Sidon or Tyre are "pounded" by Israeli ships, aircraft and land artillery a large number of Lebanese as well as Palestinians--refugees as well as fighters--are dying. NOTE: Reagan administration not only didn't avert it--they secretly arranged it. Haig is under the Iron Mentor (Kraemer) control.

June 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John Maclean, Chicago Tribune, Washington--In their happiest scenarios, the hard-liners have seen the Israeli invasion extending into Syria and overwhelming Hafez Assad's government, the one solid Mideast military threat facing Israel for the next decade. NOTE: Reagan administration is Haig who is a Fritz Kraemer Nazi stooge aiming for World War III.

June 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Miriam Conrad, Knight-Ridder, Fort Lauderdale, Fla--Bernard Barton Hunwick, 37, recently moved into a $250,000 home in Plantation. The husky blue-eyed blond made his living as the leader of a six-member group of hit men responsible for a dozen or more murders in South Florida and possibly 300 nationwide, investigators say. NOTE: Hunwick kept out of jail because he worked for US intelligence agencies--the Gehlen NSA-CIA that rules over us.

June 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--But their Caemlot had been destroyed and Bobby Kennedy pondered the future. As he rode to the airport to receive his brother's body he said to a companion, "People don't realize how conservative Lyndon really is." He won W. Virginia, Indiana and Nebraska, faltered in Oregon, but picked up steam and roared into California and S. Kakota. He was a harvest of contradictions. He was a fatalist, after his brother's murder, and he lived like an Irishman with a sense of his own imminent doom. "If they want you, they can get you," he said. NOTE: The same people got Robert Kennedy--Oswald didn't fire a shot and it was Thane Cezar #2 gun that hit Robert--same deal with 3/81 attempt on Reagan--there was a #2 gun on balcony. It's Hitler's ODESSA!

June 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Allison, Chicago Sun Times, Cairo--The Israelis have burned up what little good will they had managed to create in Egypt. The people, the press, the government and the Moslem establishment are furious over the Israeli invasion of Lebanon. But a far bigger loser has been the United States, because it had a large reservoir of good will. It is under open attack in the press, something unheard of here for the last 6 or 7 years. It is being ridiculed in editorial cartoons. NOTE: This entire operation smells like Alexander Haig and his Nazi director Fritz Kraemer.

June 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, J. Michael Kennedy, Los Angeles Times, Beirut, Lebanon· The bombs came, as they have for the last eight days, but the difference Saturday was that they fell throughout Beirut, not just in the Palestinian sections that have been the main targets of the Israeli jets and gunboats and artillery.

June 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Guatemala City--An estimated 300 Guatemalans die each month in political-related violence. Guerrillas, operating mostly out of the western provinces, are fighting to end more than two decades of conservative, military-dominated rule in this Central American nation. The military, backed by right-wing paramilitary groups, is fighting to rid the country of guerrillas and their suspected sympathizers.

June 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Firestone, New York--Central Park and the streets of Manhattan were packed with demonstrators seeking to preserve the world from nuclear holocause. Police said there were nearly 750,000 protesters, but rally organi-

zers, surprised by their own success, put the figure closer to 800,000. Other estimates figured 550,000 people joined in the rally, but the most honest observers admitted they hadn't the slightest idea how many there were.

June 14, 1982--Newsweek, Lester C. Thurow--Mexican inequalities in the distribution of income and wealth are some of the world's largest. The Mexican social safety valve has been illegal emigration into the United States. If one were poor and frustrated but bright and aggressive, one could always walk into the United States to find work and a better economic life. Even during the period of economic success emigration was occurring at record rates. With the onset of economic difficulties, one can expect a sharp increase in illegal emigration. NOTE: It's coming to a flood!

June 15, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Rich Jaroslovsky, Washington--Mr. Reagan's penchant for an occasional fractured history lesson or faulty figure is well known. But the president's other habit--one that doesn't seem to get as much attention--is that he occasionally misstates his own past actions and positions. "There are times when the story gets a little garbled," says a White House aide, confronted with examples of presidential misrecollections. NOTE: This is whitewash--Reagan is cut from the same hard-right cloth that Nixon is. They are the gold-dust twins of fascism. Like the Pied Piper piping us to war.

June 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--You ever notice that the people who dep urging us not to dwell on Watergate are the ones who tried to cover it up 10 yrs. ago? I mean the John ("Burn the tapes") Connally school of sidmissing "Watergate morality" as though it had all been much ado about nothing. NOTE: Nixon from the first was backed by the same people who promoted Ronnie Boy, the Nazi-ODESSA warhawks bent on World War III.

June 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Boston Globe--If it were only hot air, Defense Secretary Weinberger's five-year plan to prepare for fighting a "protracted" nuclear war would be malodorous. Because of its implications, however, it must be taken seriously. The Weinberger plan, however, does not signify individual braggadocio. It is a considered document, signed by the secretary of defense. The view that nuclear war can be survived and managed has thus moved to the heart of the administration. NOTE: Smiley Reagan is really a fascist for World War III.

June 15, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Lonnie Wolfe--Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger gave his final approval in April to a secret five-year military guidance document that commits the US to a policy of psychological intimidation of the Soviet Union and its allies on a massive scale, while facilitating deployments to police meatgrinder "population warfare" in the developing sector. NOTE: This can only result in world-wide war. Has been intended since the ODESSA brought S.S. Gen. Reinhard Gehlen to USA to make him a 3-star US general and Prince of Sovereign Military Order of Malta, to set up the NSA-CIA Nazi overrule subversions.

June 15, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Robert Greenberg--"Directly associated with Haig in this secret cult is John Bircher Rep. Larry McDonald (D-Ga.), head of the cult's military-subversion front-organization, Western Goals, Inc. of Virginia and W. Germany. This is part of the same network of assassins behind two attempted assassinations of Pope John Paul II, a network which has been directly traced to the Colorado-based psychiatric institutions with which accused assassin Hinckley was associated immediately prio to his attempted killing of Pres. Ronald Reagan. NOTE: The real base is Martin Bormann's ODESSA 300,000 acre center in Argentina. If all the liquidity of wartime was transferred, Bormann has the control.

June 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Fugitive former CIA agent Edwin P. Wilson, charged with training Libyan terrorists and supplying them with explosives, was arrested Tuesday at Kennedy International Airport in New York after US undercover agents lured him ou of Libya. Wilson has been a fugitive since being indicted in 4/80 on charges of conspiring to commit and solicit murder, transporting explosives, exporting munitions and acting as a Libyan agent. NOTE: This "intelligence" creep is not an unnatural one--torture-terror-murder is the basis of counter intelligence of USS. The worst goon in our set up is Gen. Vernon Walters who is Haig's right hand. If this creep talks the shit will hit the fan.

June 16, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Washington--International migration could add from 795,000 to 970,000 people a year to the US population, the study estimated, depending upon assumptions about the level of legal and illegal migration. "The doubling of Mexico's young adult population over the next 20 years," as well as improved communications and transportation, "will keep the potential for migration to the US at a high pitch during the 1980s." NOTE: There are already 2 million annual illegal entries!

June 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Coakley, Chicago Tribune, New York--Vagabond derelicts, most of them older men, have long been a fixture of American inner cities. But, during the last years the ranks of these "street people" have swelled dramatically all across the ry. And, for the first time, they include substantial numbers

of women and younger men, especially minorities. World travelers strolling through mid-town Manhattan are shocked by the sight of so many destitute people, sometimes more than a dozen in a single block, trying to survive in doorways, on park benches or just on the sidewalk. NOTE: Reagan's solution is to cut social funds and raise military spending.

June 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington--One-parent families doubled in the last decade--accompanied by a startling rise in the number of unwed mothers who raise their children, a new Census Bureau report showed. At the same time, more fathers than ever are rearing their children alone. NOTE: Economic destabilization will lead to anarchy in America.

June 19, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Rome--The suicide of a bank secretary eight days after the disappearance of her boss has plunged Italy into its biggest bank scandal since the collapse of Michele Sindona's financial empire in the 1970s. NOTE: This involves the Vatican and the Licio Gelli (Nazi) socalled P-2 case. Sindona is the crime syndicate.

June 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, London--The discovery of Italian banker Roberto Calvi's body hanging from a London bridge adds more mystery to the tale of corruption and intrigue in one of Italy's most far-reaching scandals since World War II. NOTE: This Licio Gelli came out with S.S. Gen. Martin Bormann to S. America in 1947 with Vatican aid of Montenni and Wojtyla (both later became Popes) went back to Italy to set up the Nazi center in 1967--then absconded with 2 billion $ of Italian energy funds in 1981 going back to Bormanns ODESSA center. Haig relates to this operation.

June 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, Guatemala City--The Indians have their own name for it: the Triangle of Death, where in massacres of stunning savagery, hundreds of men, women and children have been killed; where entire villages have been wiped out; where genocide is under way and nothing seems to be able to stop it. NOTE: The Indians are tiny people--tragically treated like dogs for 450 years. They are the real Americans. Montt is a born again "Christian" a creation of US CIA under Gen. Vernon Walters. In 1770 everything south of Mexico to Panama was mapped as Guatemala. Antigua was founded in 1538.

June 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Warsaw, Poland-Poland accusedthe US on Saturday of having forced its decision to impose martial law six months ago. NOTE: This entire game was financed by US CIA--same with Muslim Brotherhood in Afghanistan.

June 20, 1982--Molly Ivins, Dallas Times Herald--There are lots of people who are happier now that Ronald Reagan is in officje. Right here in Dallas, Bunker Hunt, the man who pays no taxes, would be a good interview. NOTE: Four Hunts are listed net worth over $1 billion each.

June 21, 1982--Newsweek--Palestinian guerrillas fought back doggedly, and despite all of Sharon's cautionary rhetoric, Lebanese civilians were caught in the murderous cross-fire. After the waves of terror bombing and indiscriminate shelling, no one could count the bodies buried in the rubble of Lebanon's coastal cities. Hundreds of thousands of refugees huddled on open beaches and scavenged for food and water. NOTE: War is what the Reagan Boys want!

June 21, 1982--Newsweek--But there is another side to Sharon. He is Israel's arch-hawk, a headstrong, impulsive man who has often exceeded his orders. Wherever he goes, he stirs controversy. He has left behind legions of bitter enemies, including many former army superiors. His harshest critics consider him a fanatic who goads Begin to his worst excesses, a risk taker willing to sacrifice troops to serve his own ambition and a man whose reliance on military solutions has made a shambles of Israel's tradition of political subtlety. NOTE: This guy is a real SS Nazi type.

June 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, Guatemala City, Guatemala--Page 6 leads with the shooting of two teachers in Guatemala City. The teachers are lucky to be alive. According to the teacher's union, 39 colleagues have been murdered this year. Teachers, like the universities where they work, are not popular with the military. NOTE: The NSC-CIA school for terror-torture-murder is in Panama. This is Hitler's intrusion over us via the ODESSA. Thousands of Lilliputian-like American Indians are being wiped out. They are like children--mostly helpless and harmless.

June 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, Guatemala City, Guatemala--Meet Efrain Rios Montt, 55, evangelist, army general, probably the only born-again military dictator in the world. He calls God his personal adviser and preaches on television Sunday nights. He drops to his knees in prayer at odd times. He and his fellow members of the Church of the Complete Word, who meet in a big green and yellow tent here, sometimes speak in tongues. NOTE: This is more NSA-CIA bull--John Hinckley, Sr., was a CIA man under cover of religious front called World Vision--the Dealey Plaza 4 gunmen were under Albert Osborne, head of H. L. Hunt's American Council of Christian Churches. This guy is another Jim Jones.

June 21, 1982--Dalla· ·es Herald, AP, Washington--The Sheffield sinking highlighted the vulnerability of s ·hips, and shortly afterward there were unsuccessful attempts

in the Senate to delete money for two new aircraft carriers that Pres. Reagan wants to build. Pentagon officials said the two new carriers would give the Navy a total of 15 carriers and permit it to extend air power. But critics of the expenditure argued that it also would create two new sitting ducks at a cost of $3.4 billion each. NOTE: Adm. LaRoque says the Navy must go to submarines all together.

June 21, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Art Pine, Washington--the Reagan administration will face a major internal squabble this week and next over how much further to press US allies to restrick East-West trade. NOTE: Reagan is under control of warhawks determined for World War III since 1946. The NSA-CIA structure relates closely to the Licio Gelli-Martin Bormann Nazi structure exposed just 2 months before Reagan was shot and 4 months before the pope got his!

June 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald Ann McDaniel, Washington--After 25 hrs. of deliberation, a federal jury Monday night found John W. Hinckley, Jr., not guilty by reason of insanity in t e attempted assassination of Pres. Reagan. NOTE: Hinckley is exactly the same situation as Sirhan--both brainwashed M.K. Ultra pigeons and both backed by a #2 gun--but Hinckley is from Highland Park. Ironically Hinckley, Sr., was a CIA man operating under religious front of World Visions.

June 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, Field, Cairo, Egypt--Doubts do not exist here that the US gave Israel a "wind and a nod" to invade Lebanon, destroying tattered remnants of "the spirit of Camp David" and confirming Arab warnings thatEgypt had tricked itself into signing a "separate peace". NOTE: The US is bent on World wide war--this is the ODESSA game plan since 1943 failure at Stalingrad.

June 22, 1982--UIL--Since Rios Montt came to power last March, the government has carried out a campaign to exterminate Guatemala's majority Indian population, which it claims to be "subversive." NOTE: The head US General in charge of genocide in Latin America is Gen. Vernon Walters.

June 23, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Michael Gartner, Editor Des Moines Register--The father was a criminal who put in a stint at the Lewisburg penitentiary. The son was an ambassador who served his time at the Court of St. James's. The father was an immigrant who started with nothing. The son was a pampered playboy who started with everything. The father was almost cruel to the son. The son was almost too forgiving of the father. NOTE: The Reagans spend every Christmas for 1 week with these Annenberg gangsters at Palm Springs. These people, like Annenbergs and Bronfmann's of Canada, virtually rule this country. The idea that they and their money is not clean is pure BS. There is a 300 billion $ drug trade annually and these bastards finance it. Nixon from day one was a crime syndicate man under Murray Chotiner.

June 23, 1982--Wall Street Journal, June Kronholz, New York Frontier, Pakistan--The people with little are the Pakistanis. There are 84 million of them, and for the most part they live in mud houses and earn an average of $300 a year. The people with less are the Afghan refugees. There are 2.6 million of them in Pakistan, the government here says, and for the most part they survive on donated food and good will. NOTE: The revolt of Muslim Brotherhood in Afghanistan was financed by US and British intelligence. There are 44 million Muslims in S. Russia--this game is to frack USSR. It fracked us in Iran. The danger to USA is not the Kremlin but the exodus of people fleeing to USA.

June 24, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Thomas F. O'Boyle--Those closings would prove a harbinger of an industrial retrenchment now sweeping steel, autos, rubber and other basic industries. The recession has hastened the process. In steel alone, more than 100,000 hourly workers, or about 40" of the industry's work force, are on layoff as mill operating rates sink to levels unseen since the late 1930s. NOTE: The US economy is on the precipice of disasterous depression cuased by military mania.

June 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Pres. Reagan, calling CIA agents the "heroes of a grim twilight struggle," signed into law Wednesday a bill making it a crime to disclose the names of American spies. Civil rights officials immediately denounced the bill as blatantly unconstitutional and offered legal assistance to challenge it. NOTE: This is a desperate attempt to cover up all the terror-torture-murder we do in our commie-gonna-get-you inquisition.

June 24, 1982--Dallas T mes Herald, Molly Ivins--The private sector in Mexico is so fat it's a scandal. The profits range from obscene to escessive. The rates of return would make Wall Street dizzy. And in the meantime, the campesinos, the peasants, eat dust and try to get to Texas so they can pick fruit and wash dishes. NOTE: This lady should be a national columnist.

June 25, 1982, Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports--Fitzgerald's suit sgainst Nixon would not have gone to trial no matter how the Supreme Court hadruled. In 1980, just before the case was about to be tried, Nixon agreed to pay Fitzgerald $142,000 immediately to avoid a jury trial and another $28,000 later if the Supreme Court ruled against Nixon's claim of absolute immunity. NOTE: Nixon was backef from 1946 on--by Murray Chotiner, the head attorney for t crime syndicate. In 1973, just beforeWatergate, some 500 crime syn-

dicate people were let out of prison by "Tricky-Dick."

June 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ann Blackmon, Washington--His mandate, by his account, was to be the vicar of American foreign policy. Yet Alexander Meigs Haig, Jr., the retired 57 year old four-star general holding a Silver Star for bravery in battle, spent much of his time as secretary of state fighting guerrilla warfare with the White House. He was a soldier in pinstripes, sometimes appearing more prone to battle than diplomacy. NOTE: Haig was a puppet of the Kraemer-Bormann ODESSA Nazi structure just as Kissinger and Brzezinski were.

June 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, R. Gregory Nokes, Washington--Although the Reagan administration has said from the outset of the war in Lebanon that it wants a cease-fire, it has become increasingly evident that it really supports a decisive Israeli victory. NOTE: Support of Israel Zionist Zealots is a major mistake.

June 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Lamb, Beirut, Lebanon--Israel launched its heaviest attack of the war Friday on W. Beirut, turning densely populated Moslem neighborhoods into flaming graveyards and, with the resignation of Prime Minister Chafik Wazzan, bringing the Lebanese government to the brink of collapse. NOTE: The opinion that is turning against the Zionist bastards.

June 26, 1982--Molly Ivins--In addition to Reagan's own waffling, there is a growing pool of pure lunacy about nuclear war from the administration as a whole. Cap Weinberger thinks he's Dr. Strangelove: then there's this har-de-har school that says they'll avoid nuclear war by putting smoke detector in the White House. Their entire civil defense effort sounds like a sick joke--in case of nuclear war, leave town, dive into a ditch, cover yourself with dirt and then send a change-of-address card to the Post Office.

June 26, 1982--Richard Fly, Washington--With the income tax base broadened, a flat tax rate of 13% or 14% would produce the same amount of revenue as the current progressive income tax system, with its top rate of 50%. NOTE: The Hunts with 12 billion dollars--pay no tax in most years.

June 28, 1982--Newsweek--Within hours of his arrest, Wilson was feeling some scorching heat in the US as well. After a 25 minute hearing in Federal court in Brooklyn, where prosecutors described the CIA veteran as "intelligent and resourceful," Magistrate A. Simon Chrein set bail for Wilson at a staggering $20 million. NOTE: To stop him from spilling shit all over NSA-CIA he will get the MKU goodby--probably a heart attack.

June 29, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, "Former Nazis control 'Green-Peace' Groups", Vin Berg--NTS maintains trained professional assassins, which are at the disposal of Permindex, the "Murder, Incorporated" agency central to the John Kennedy assassination and many attempts on the life of Charles de Gaulle; this is only one of several assassination capabilities intersecting Armin Mohler's networks of Nazi leaders in the "peace movement." NOTE: Propaganda Due is an ODESSA army of Martin Bormann--why can't they say it?

June 29, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, "The politics of the double-cross: the players outsmart themselves", Robert Dreyfuss--Masters of deceit and the double-cross for several centuries, the British succeeded in outsmarting themselves. Although they failed to deceive the Soviets, however, they most successfully did outwit and manipulate the Americans. At the start of the Israeli attack, and as the situation worsened, the Reagan administration hardly wavered from its knee-jerk, flag-waving support for Israeli aggression and genocidal butchery.

June 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John Schidlovsky, Karachi, Pakistan--Following his overthrow of Prime Minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, Zia pledged to schedule civilian elections within 90 days. But they have not been held. In 1979 he outlawed political parties and in March, 1981 he suspended the eight-year-old constitution. NOTE: This is the kind of governments we set up world wide and spend billions financing.

June 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Raspberry--The same America that finds it too costly to care for its home-grown hungry, jobless, uneducated and hopeless finds it not at all inconvenient to underwrite Israel's domestic and military budget to the tune of some $3 billion a year--$1,000 per man, woman and child in the whole country. NOTE: Truth is the subsidy of Israel is $3500 per capita plus guarantee of billions of worthless Israeli bonds.

July 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--Even this early, the outline of the battle for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1984 is not hard to see. Once the primaries and caucuses begin, the half-dozen or so potential nominees quickly will be reduced to two. In short order, the choice for the Democrats will be between Edward M. Kennedy and someone else. NOTE: Kennedy cannot run--he perjured himself about Chappaquiddick to protect his children. The people who set him up--killed both of his brothers. These are the goons for war who at first backed Nixon and now back Reagan.

July 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Guatemala City--Pres. Efrain Rios Montt Thursday suspended most constitutional rights--including freedom of the press--and ordered all young men immediately to join an army mobilization to fight leftist guerrillas. NOTE: This creep is a CIA man operating as a born-again Christian. He is a terror-torture-murder man committing genocide against Lilliputian American Indians.

July 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--A second conclusion is that the Israelis have been unforgettably bloody. There is no conceivable goal that would justify the civilian casualtie that a further, full-fledged assault on the PLO and Syrians in Beirut would surely bring. That would be the ultimate barbarism in a campaign in which the widespread slaughter of civilians has undermined Israel's claim to moral superiority, once its richest political asset in the West. Again, the only thing possibly more astonishing than the ruin Israel has wrought is Pres. Reagan's silence in the face of it. NOTE: Israel was financed in 1948 with money from the Nazi ODESSA of Gen. Bormann in Argentina.

July 4, 1982--James Reston, Dallas Morning News--One line runs through all this tangle of personality and policy and ends up in the Oval Office: the human and political problems were never faced with candor or even with courtesy, only with a careless nonchalance, with the Bible in one hand and a sword in the other. NOTE: East and West and over the cuckcoo's nest or Wink'em-Blink'em and Nod!

July 4, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--Casualty predictions of only 40 million dead are based on three unrealistic assumptions: that the Soviets would attack only once, that they would somehow fail to hit any nuclear power plants, and that all survivors would have near-perfect fallout protection. In other words, to make the government's predictions come true, deaths from "disease, starvation, mass fires or firestorms are considered insignificant." NOTE: These crazy Reagan war hawks are planning "limited" nuclear war!!

July 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles--Cathy Evelyn Smith was drunk and drug-dazed when she talked to the National Enquirer reporters who quoted her as saying she injected comic actor John Belushi with a fatal dose of heroin and cocaine, her lawyer said Saturday in Toronto. Los Angeles Police Department spokesman Cmdr. William Booth declined to reveal the "substance of what Miss Smith said' during the meeting Saturday, other than that she denied wrongdoing. NOTE: The unusual high mortality of certain rock and roll celebrities like John Lennon is part of CIA elimination project Cointel-Pro. Private plane "accidents" are a prudent elimination method.

July 5, 1982--Newsweek--As Richard Nixon's Secretary of the Treasury from 1972 to 1974, Shultz defended the President's policies all through the Watergate period, and he emerged with his own reputation intact. But Shultz's loyalty was put to the test when John Dean relayed a White House demand for confidential Treasury Department date on a number of Nixon's political enemies. The overture was both improper and illegal, and Shultz turned Dean down flat. Over the next several months, he was also to resist White House pressure on the Internal Revenue Service to harass Nixon's enemies with tax audits. NOTE: 1972-1974-1976 when IRS and Justide Department did their best to get me. Don't forget Bush and Shultz were the original organizers of Committee For Present Danger, i.e. limited nuclear war.

July 5, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic--President Antonio Guzman, architect of his turbulent nation's transition to democracy, was found dead in his office, the victim of what the government described Sunday as an accidental shooting. But in Washington, a State Department spokesman told the Associated Press, "It appears to have been a personal suicide." The spokesman would not reveal his identity. The assassination of dictator Rafael Trujillo in 1961 touched off years of political turmoil that included an occupation by 20,000 US Marines. Guzman, whose one term as president began in 1978, was the first to assume the presidency peacefully through elections. NOTE: This is the fifth Latin American government head given the deep six in the last 2 or 3 years. Two were by plane"accident."

July 5, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Washington--Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begis is "an unstable man" whose Lebanon invasion may cause a normally pro-Israel Senate to reject any more arms sales to the Jewish state, said Sen. Barry Goldwater, R-Ariz. "He had no right to invade another country. And the United States has no right to support the invasion of another country unless it's a matter of a world war." NOTE: Back in 1948 Israel was founded with financing of the Nazi ODESSA and Begin still gets his orders from S.S. General Bormann in Argentina.

July 5, 1982--Dallas Morning News, New York--A "secret American army" planned to assassinate a rebel leader in the Dominican Republic and routinely killed people suspected of sympathizing with the Viet Cong in Vietnam during the 1960s, New York Times Magazine said Sunday. Thompson, a Green Beret from 1962 to 1978, retired "disillusioned" after a few weeks of training Libyan terrorists for $6,500 a month under former CIA agent Ed Wilson, the magazine said. Wilson was arrested by federal authorities in June and is being held on $20 million bond. Later, Thompson went to Southeast Asia, where "assassinations became almost routine" for him, the magazine said. Assassination targets included business leaders and poli[illegible]ans considered to be Viet Cong supporters or sympathizers, Thomp-

son said. NOTE: This is only a scratch on the surface. U.S. Pentagon-NSC-CIA special operations killed two million in Indonesia in 1964 specail operations of William E. Colby called Suharto conspiracy to gain control of oil. This genocide was against Chinese who ironically were the capitalists.

July 5, 1982--Newsweek, Cynthia Z. Rachlin--The Soviets,who have a third of all known reserves of natural gas, will pump 1.4 trillion cubic feet of gas a year, raising the Soviet-supplied share of Europe's gas supplies from 9% to 25%. The pipeline will cost at least $10 billion, but the revenues for the Russians will be enormous: $8 billion a year in hard currency for 25 years.

July 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald Marc Lifsher--Salvadoran refugees continue to pour through the southern border of the US in search of asylum, despite predictions before last March's Salvadoran elections that the migration would thin if there was a high voter turnout. Some of the refugees are afraid they are marked for execution by right-wing death squads, others fear leftist guerrillas and some are afraid of being caught in the crossfire that has claimed more than 30,000 lives during the last three years, refugee officials said.

July 6, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Umberto Pascali, Rome--Just before his flight Calvi was reported as saying: I'm not a P-2 man, I belong to the real freemasonry, that of the Kuke of Kent," indicating Calvi sought protection in London after he had received threats on his life. During the same period, banker Calvi admitted, "I am a member of the Grand Mother Lodge of London because (P-2 Grandmaster) Licio Gelli and Umberto Ortolani persuaded me to join. If I had disobeyed those orders, I could not have done business in the City of London." NOTE: The BS coverup is to hide the ODESSA control--Licio Gelli comes out of Europe with SS Gen. Martin Bormann in 1946--back to Italy in 1964 to set up the Nazi control and January 1981 back to Bormann with Calvi's 1 ½ billion dollars. Two months later Reagan is shot by #2 gun on balcony--two more months and the Pope gets it. This explains the visitor in Queenie's bedroom!

July 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Argentina's new economy minister announced a series of measures Monday night--including devaluation of the peso, lowering of interest rates and strict limitation of imports--designed to pull the country out of a recession he called "a national emergency". NOTE: Two years ago their peso was 1200 to $1.00--now it is 14,000 to one dollar. The same thing is happening to Chile with monetary Friedman's "Freemarket".

July 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Eric Berg and Delia Flores--Hundreds of depositors lined up in Oklahoma City Tuesday to withdraw their money from the failed Penn Square Bank, Oklahoma's sixth largest and the fourth largest in the state's capital. NOTE: The big one may be Chase Manhattan which was 65% of loans in S. America in which they can't even collect the interest without increasing the loan.

July 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Kenneth P. Johnson, Lee J. Guittar, Thomas R. McCartin, Jon T. Senderling--For two years in a row, the Reagan administration has produced federal budgets featuring record deficits--deficits so high they virtually guarantee continued interest rates in the 15-20 percent range. During his 1980 campaign, Mr. Reagan said he would balance the budget by 1983. After he assumed office, he said he would do it by 1984. Now, a balance budget is nowhere in sight. NOTE: There is only one way to do it--cut military including veterans and retirement to 50% of non-social security dollars with total unifications of services.

July 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--The left-leaning daily La Repubblica speculated the pontiff decided to remove Marcinkus after Italian authorities pressed for an investigation of the Vatican Bank's links with Banco Ambrosiano. The president of Banco Ambrosiano, Roberto Calvi, was found dead in London June 18th. NOTE: Marcinkus is an American with crime syndicate connections to Michele Sindona. The missing money went out with Licio Gelli, old Nazi, who came out with S.S. German Bormann in 1946 to Argentina. When Propaganda Due was exposed--two months later Reagan was shot (March 30, 1981), then the pope was shot--then Haig was kicked out. Haig, Kissinger and Brzezinski are US connections to the Fourth Reich structure planned by Bormann on Hitler's 1943 orders--called the ODESSA.

July 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bryce Nelson, Washington--On land that sunny June 8, 1967, the Israelis and Arabs were locked in deadly combat in the Six-Day War. At sea, just 14 miles offEgypt's Sinai coast, it was another story. Seamen aboard the US intelligence ship Liberty lolled on the deck, occasionally waving to Israeli reconnaissance pilots as they flew overhead. All was peaceful. Suddenly, electronics technician Donald Blalock recalls, "World War III seemed to break out." Without warning, the Liberty--which flew a large US flag and had other clear markings--was hit repeatedly by rockets, cannon fire, napalm and a torpedo from Israeli jet fighters and torpedo boats. The casualties among the crew of 294: 34 Americans dead and 171 wounded. As the Liberty's wounded were taken onto US ships the day after the attack, they were told to keep quiet, according to the survivors. NOTE: Begin is a terrorist who relates back to 1948 ODESSA financing of Israel beginning. This attack was a macho reprissal for US interference.

July 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, San Francisco--President Reagan has been accused of "double-dipping" in violation of the US Constitution by receiving a $20,000 California pension in addition to his $200,000 presidential salary. Reagan recently called on the government to investigate the assets of 4 million elderly people receiving Supplementary Security Income and approved an order "permitting the invasion of welfare recipients' homes to determine whether they have more than $1,000 in assets. NOTE: Reagan has been buddies so long with crooks like Annenberg that he has no concern for anyone or anything, not in his ideological disposition. Disagree with him and you are a "Commie."

July 9, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Art Harris, Miami--Two years after riots left 18 dead and $100 million damage to fire-bombed buildings, Liberty City still suffers from neglect, its people disillusioned by unfulfilled promises made in the riot's aftermath. Jobs are still few. Unemployment among adult black males is 60%. Three of four black teen-agers are seeking work in the shadow of a downtown construction boom. Miami's 125,000 blacks remain victims of racial prejudice in schools, housing, jobs, business opprotunities and criminal justice, according to a controversial study by the US Commission on Civil Rights. NOTE: Contrived anarchy is part of the game plan for ultimate military takeover under 1980 FEMA law leading to WW III. Professional gunmen came to Miami ;to stir up the Blacks. The recent teenage murders in Atlanta was part of this game experiment.

July 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--The mystery of how Nazi collaborators and war criminals were smuggled into the US shortly after World War II is beginning to unravel. Congressional sources now believe Frank G. Wisner, Jr., who committed suicide in 1965, hatched the smuggling scheme while he was chief of the Office of Strategic Serivces in Bucharest during the war. NOTE: This smokescreen is 100% B.S. Dulles made SS Gen. Gehlen a 3-star US general to set up NSC-CIA control and some 10M SS command officers came out with Vatican help. In 1959 we had the Revolt at the Pentagon and subsequent elimination of three Kennedy Brothers. The Vatican was a key to this SS exodus!!

July 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bradley Graham, Washington Post, Vienna, Austria--OPEC ministers deadlocked Friday night during a tense meeting called to save their fragmented agreement on production controls, reached just three months ago, from breaking apart altogether. NOTE: In 1920 oil war $4.00 a barrel--by 1930 it got down to 10¢ and bankrupted all the producers, in 1980 old oil suddenly went from $7 to $28 thanks to Ron-Boy.

July 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ronnie Dugger--L.B.J. said, "We killed Diem," and he said, "We killed Trujillo," and he said, "We were going after Castro." He looked at me sideways with a smile and added, "Us liberals," meaning, of course, the Kennedy liberals Half a million Americans were fighting in Vietnam at his command. He personally could destroy human civilization from this venerable old house. NOTE: Brown & Root had 12,000 million (12 billion) cost plus contracts in Vietnam. Lady Bird now has at least 200 million dollars stashed in Switzerland. She has, they say, some 12 Secret Service agents assigned to her control. David Copeland of Waco, who with the aid of two intelligence agents and Jim Garrison of New Orleans, summed it up, "At the top of the plan to execute John Kennedy was L.B.J. and J. Edgar Hoover." The Kennedy brothers had just fired top three, Allen Dulles, Gen. Charles Cabell and Richard Bissell, of the CIA. The Kennedys were tryint to stop the counter-insurgency plans of the Revolt at the Pentagon generals who broke up Ike's Crusade for Peace by bombing down the U-2 in 1959, according to Gary Powers in 1977 just two months before he died of M.K.Ultra.

July 12, 1982--Newsweek, Beth Nissen, Mexico City--Popular dissatisfaction with the government could have more serious consequences. Mexico's population of 72 million is exploding by the day, widening a gap between rich and poor that is already among the world's worst. And the Mexican now is its huge foreign debt, owed mostly to American lenders. The government is borrowing between $25 billion and $28 billion from foreign creditors this year--$14 billion of it just to pay debt-servicing on its existing high-interest, short-term loans.

July 14, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Everett G. Martin, Santiago, Chile--In a technical move that represents a major change of policy, Chile's central bank said it is going to help the country's shaky financial institutions cope with some $2 billion in bad loans. The military government isn't lending the banks any money, nor is it guaranteeing that the loans will be repaid. Rather, it is permitting the banks to write off the loans over a 10 year period, a step that will save many of the institutions at the brink of bankruptcy. NOTE: Flakey Friedman has wrecked any hope that Chile might have had.

July 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Shaw, Jr., Knight-Ridder, Washington--Foreign Relations Committee aide Gerald Warburg II had been expecting the assignment. The Bechtel Corp., of which Shultz was president, is the largest American contractor in the Middle East. Its megadollar ties to the Arab world (an estimated $40 billion in contracts in Saudi Arabia alone) raise questions about the company's potential influence over Shultz's conduct of US eign policy in the region. What's more, the 61 year old Shultz would be the third Bec executive to take a high-ranking administration job, joining Secretary of Defens ir Weinberger and Deputy Energy Secretary W. Kenneth Davis. No

other corporation in recent political history has had so much clout at the top. The close relationship between John McCone, who directed the Atomic Energy Commission in the 1950s and the Central Intelligence Agnecy in the 1960s, and Bechtel. As partners in two California shipyards that built 600 Liberty ships during World War II, Bechtel and McCone shared in reported profits of $44 million.

July 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Peking--The son of China's top leader, Deng Xiaoping, is studying at the University of Rochester in New York, and Foreign Minister Huang Hua's son has studied at Harvard. China has more than 10,000 students in Western countries and Japan, including about 6,000 in the US. The new restrictions would not affect students already abroad, the sources said. NOTE: One-Fourth of all people on earth are Chinese. They are a pure race not permitting inter-marriage with other Orientals--who thusly hate them!

July 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans & Robert Novak, Field Enterprises--That raises this difficult question: Have the Reagan administration and Congress decided to give Israel full freedom to act on behalf of the US in the Arab-Israel struggle and in the larger context of Mideast policy? More likely is a further ceding of US policy to Israel's own interests. Begin's American triumph the past five weeks looks like the threshold for more US impotence and greater Israeli victories. NOTE: We have been ass-kissing zealot Zionists since 1946.

July 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Villanova, Pa.--Montgomery County Coroner Theodore Garcia said Saturday that Courtlandt Gross, 77, retired chairman of the Lockheed Corp.; his wife, Alexandria, 72, and housekeeper Catherine Vander Veur, 69, were all shot in the head and apparently did not struggle with their assailants. The bodies were found Friday morning. NOTE: Lockheed along with Hughes Electronics was a big factor in the Nixon election, i.e. the need to eliminate the Kennedy anti-war faction.

July 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Ankara, Turkey--The military rulers of Turkey Saturday unveiled a proposed new "law and order" constitution that would give them permanent power over the country's civilian government. The military seizure of power came after a period in which 5,000 people were slain in gang warfare among extremists of various religious and political groups. NOTE: Our NSC-CIA structure was set up by SS Gen. Reinhard Gehlen who became a 3-star US general in 1946. By 1959 came the Revolt at the Pentagon with a program called counter insurgency we carry out a world-control by terror-torture-murder. Agents provocateur will shoot for military take over in USA under 1980 law, FEMA.

July 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP--Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other conservative regimes of the Persian Gulf are said to be worried about the possibility of an Iranian victory that could result in the spreading of Khomeini's Moslem fundamentalist revolution in the region. Iran is a Persian nation, unlike its fellow Moslem countries with Arab populations. NOTE: If Iran's Khomeini wins there is a danger of World War III beginning. You can bet that mercenaries are pouring into Iraq.

July 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--The proposed amendment not only calls for a balanced budget but also seeks to limit future tax increases by restricting revenues to the rate of increase in "national income" unless a majority of both houses of Congress votes to raise that rather vague ceiling. Part of the impetus for congressional action on a balanced budget amendment comes from the fact that 31 state legislatures have adopted resolutions calling for a constitutional convention to enact a similar restraint. If three more states join the movement, the first constitutional convention in 200 years could be convened. NOTE: Limit the military including veterans and retirement to 50% of non-Social Security dollars--or it will never be balanced.

July 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joe Chamy, Ft. Worth, Tex.--The US military has provided the economic and military means that have been used by Israel--in clear violation of US law, including the Arms Export Control Act of 1976--to invade Lebanon and bomb Baghdad, and to perpetuate the Israeli occupation of Palestinian and Syrian territory.

July 19, 198 --Newsweek, Fay Willey with Elaine Sciolino, Rome--The detective story began with a corpse. Early one morning in June, the body of financier Roberto Calvi was found hanging from London's Blackfriars Bridge; it was apparently a suicide. As president of Italy's powerful Banco Ambrosiano, Calvi had faced an Italian government inquiry into the loss of $1.4 billion in bank funds. But by last week the Calvi affair reached beyond his own bank to Rome's supersecretive Institute for Religious Works--the Vatican Bank. NOTE: The cover-up can't tell that Calvi relates to Licio Gelli who relates to Bormann's ODESSA which relates to SMOM which control Reagan. Marcinkus is a Sindona crime syndicate man. Wojtyla called, John Paul II, is a Nazi man from IG Farben.

July 20, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Robert Dreyfuss--Sharon, the architect of the slaughter in Lebanon, is reported--despite intense American pressures and regardless of the risk of US-Soviet confrontation--to be bent on his Final Solution, the destruction of the Leban capital. NOTE: Sharon works for the Bormann ODESSA of Adolf Hitler.

July 20, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Cohen--What the President, under strong pressure from senior White House advisers, has kept from the American people is the fact that Haig was fired, and that Haig's firing was immediately triggered by mountin hard evidence supplied to Mr. Reagan proving that Haig was involved in a series of clandestine relationships with a number of foreign governments and key individuals in those governments without the knowledge of the President. NOTE: Haig-Kissinger-Brzezinski are tools of Pentagon-hack Fritz Kraemer who is SS Gen. Bormann's man from ODESSA.

July 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Philip J. Hilts, Atlanta--Whatever mysterious agent may be in those tubes, mixed with its victims' blood, three facts keep doctors here working late: First, it is deadly. It kills nearly half the people it strikes. Deaths in this mystery epidemic outnumber those in two previous emergencies put together: Legionnaire's disease killed 27 in Philadelphia in 1976 and the five-year sweep of toxic-shock syndrome has killed 90. Second, the disease has no parallel. No cases in the history of medicine even suggest a disease like it, say the doctors here. It is not an infection that is passed from victim to victim, but a loss of the body's ability to fight disease. The "immune suppression," as doctors call it, hampers the body's defenses. As a result, multiple diseases can enter and ravage the body. NOTE: There is a world control group called Global 2000 which has declared that by war-pestilence and starvation that one billion people must be eliminated by the year 2000. One of the top goons is Gen. Maxwell G. Taylor who led the 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon resulting in the elimination of the three Kennedy brothers. This Dr. Mengeles crap is right out of Jonestown.

July 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Unaware he was being lured to his arrest, former CIA agent Edwin P. Wilson plotted last month in front of an undercover US marshal to kill the chief prosecutor in the case against him, the government says. NOTE: This guy and Gen. Vernon Walters along with Richard Helms are thetop torture-terror-murder goons of USA. Wilson had 18 million $ in cash with him when arrested. This is another case of factions within the counter-insurgency game of CIA. One of their fronts in Chicago was Internation Circus--Rorick Seaforth discovered the Frank Sturgis connection to Dealey Plaza there and the FBI put him in Federal Protective Custody and killed him--also murdered his wife.

July 22, 1982--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--Ronald Reagan went out in the midday sun Monday, returning to the scene of his inauguration to beat the drums for one of the most significant scams of his administration, the constitutional amendment for a balanced budget. Most of the mighty were in shirtsleeves. The president kept his jacket on and his bullet proof vest.

July 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--A defense attorney said Wednesday that former CIA agent Edwin Wilson's trial on charges of aiding Libyan terrorists will reveal sensitive information that "will shake the CIA to its foundations and perhaps even the government itself." NOTE: Wilson-Korkola-Terpil-Richard Helms and US Gen. Vernon Walters are the terror-torture-murder so-called counter insurgency leaders. Wilson had in his possession 18 million $ when caught. The three top witnesses against Wilson were M.K. Ued.

July 23, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--There was a historical showdown, for example, between President Lyndon Johnson and Sen. Robert Kennedy in early 1968. It was before the New Hampshire primary; Johnson was still planning to run for reelection, and Kennedy was thinking of challenging him. He asked for a private meeting with the president. NOTE: The Torbitt Document about Dealey Plaza set-up puts LBJ and J.E. Hoover at top of the guilty list.

July 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Getler, Washington Post, Washington--The conflict is essentially between an emerging US military strategy that puts empahsis on knocking out what Reagan White House adviser Richard Pipes calls "the nerve system of the Soviet leadership" and what Scowcroft points out is a presidential need to "communicate with the enemy" after an attack has begun. NOTE: Richard Pipes is a full fledged Nazi going back to 1946 entry into US with S.S. Gen. Reinhard Gehlen who was made a 3-star US general to set up NSC and CIA.. These people are insane.

July 23, 1982--Dallas News, James Reston, Washington, New York Times--There is also a crisis of confidence within the NATO alliance; a tangle of problems in Latin America; and not least, the possibility of a reordering of US relations with the Soviet Union over the control of trade and nuclear weapons. NOTE: The Reagan administration is virtually 100% tied to the Sovereign Military Order of Malta. Which is dedicated to World War III with USSR.

July 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Steven Reddicliffe--Millions of peasants are landless, some of them talk of revolution. The rural poor are undernourished. Inflation is at a staggering level, running at 60%. The wealthy are sending their money out of the country. Unemployment is at 15% in the nation's largest city, and underemployment is an even bigger problem. The country is Mexico, and, according to a first-rate ABC News documentary scheduled for broadcast Sunday night, these are times of crisis for that nation. NOTE: In 19[illegible]xico has population of 22 million. Now 77 million and year 2000 projects 150 mi[illegible]. The mass exodus will swamp Anglo USA.

July 25, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--As the world learned years later, Nixon's White House bugs were fancy and farflung. There were at least three separate systems in the White House and Executive Office Building, with six or eight microphones hidden in the Oval Office walls and furniture alone. The recording devices were voice-actuated; the telephone taps went on when the receiver was lifted. NOTE: The CIA's Butterfield and Haig forced the taping on Tricky Dick. Intending to intimidate him as a reprisal for 1972 detente with USSR and China. In January 1979 Rocky Boy got his deep-six for same "detente."

July 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Wood and Eleanor Randolph, Los Angeles Times, Washington--If Secretary of Defense Caspar W. Weinberger and President Reagan agree to start producing the weapon in 1983, as the Army has asked, the warhead would be the third enhanced radiation--or neutron--weapon the administration has authorized for production. NOTE: The key positions in the Reagan administration are SMOM--dedicated to war with USSR regardless of cost. They talk of "limited" nuclear war.

July 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ward Sinclair, Washington Post, Washington--President Reagan's special envoy to the Middle East, Philip C. Habib, is a paid consultnat for the Bechtel Group Inc., a construction firm that has major business interests with Arab countries. Concerns were heard when another Bechtel executive, Caspar Weinberger, a sometime critic of Israel, became Reagan's secretary of Defense. Still another formerBechtel executive, W. Kenneth Davis, is Reagan's deputy secretary of energy. NOTE: That makes four Bechtel men--I'll bet 10 to 1 Bechtel is an SMOM.

July 26, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Robert Keatley, Hong Kong--There's a slight falling back from the US, and a modest improvement with the USSR. What it really means is that Washington cannot count on China as a permanent partner in actively confronting the Soviet Union. Instead Peking incresingly will define its own interests, and these often may not resemble those defined by America. NOTE: 1972 "detente" resulted in Watergate 1973 for Nixon and deep-six for Nelson Rock January 1979.

July 26, 1982--Newsweek, James LeMoyne--Caught between Khomeini's fiery brand of Islam and greater dependence on the US, the leaders of the gulf are now turning to the only Arab state powerful enough to protect them--Egypt. Their interest will only accelerate Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak's efforts to break the stigma of Camp David and return to the Arab fold. NOTE: Since the 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon we have forced our way clandestinely into virtually every country only to bomb out everywhere.

July 26, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Rome--Italian authorities say they will continue investigating the circumstances surrounding the death of banker Roberto Calvi despite a London jury's decision that Mr. Calvi's death was a suicide. NOTE: He did not commit suicide. This involves the biggest scandal since Nero burned Rome.

July 26, 1982--Business Week--The Pentagon is determined to push on with laser weapons, however. And it is gaining support on Capitol Hill. Last April, the General Accounting Office, an arm of Congress, urged the Pentagon to accelerate its development of "a constellation of laser battle stations in space." NOTE: There is no limit to the destabilizing economic ruin that the Pentagon zealots project--this is self-destruction!

July 26, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--In the protected corridors of the Pentagon, with its thousands of look-alike cubicles, a siege of backstabbing and undercutting has broken out. The rival military services are engaged in a deadly struggle over the allocation of funds and missions. It has been precipitated by revolutionary changes in weapons technology, which are bursting upon the scene with unforeseeable impact on the future of warfare. NOTE: Total unification is only way--then limit spending to 50% of non-Social Security dollars.

July 27, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Americans spent a record $287 billion on health care last year, a 15.1 percent increase from 1890, the government said Monday. Nearly $1 of every $10 spent last year--9.8% of the gross national product--was spent for health care, according to new figures from the Health and Human Services Department. NOTE: The medical profession must be cut down to size between this and military we are being brought to economic destabilization. Military-medical-monetary policy are insane.

July 27, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Timothy Rush--Oilman William Buckley Sr., who had lost the absolute oil rights he coveted in Mexico as a result of the Mexican Revolution, was one of the principal financiers of the Cristero rebellion. Today, Buckley's nominally Catholic offspring form a crucial US triangulation point for the "PAN-European" connection. One of the most important points on the European side is the European Center for Documentation and Information in Madrid, a Hapsburg deployment center which is a regular stopping point for the current generation of Buckleys and such PAN figures as industrialist Andres Marcelo Sada of Monterrey. NOTE: Buckleys are the fascist leaders of North America as are the Bronfmans.

July 27, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Irene Beaudry--The plans envisaged for Yugoslavia do not differ from the Global 2000 plans for war-torn Lebanon. The Global 2000 program put toget under the Carter administration stipulates devastating population reduction acce l by zero technological growth. The idea is to dismember a coun-

try into Swiss-model cantons, each containing a specific group devoted to maintaining its own "ethnic purity." NOTE: US Gen. Maxwell G. Taylor advocate of Global 2000--it means ¼ of people on earth must be eliminated in next 20 years by war, pestilence, and starvation.

July 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Federal deficits could reach $140 billion to $160 billion for each of the next three years, far above the Reagan administration's forecast and too high to permit a "vigorous recovery" from the recession, the director of the Congressional Budget Office said Tuesday. "It will take another look at the whole budget, not exempting defense spending, not exempting the entitlement programs--including Social Security--not exempting the tax side," she said. NOTE: It's Reagan's $1400 billion for military over 4 years that insured disaster--with $200 billion annual deficits.

July 27, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Robert Dreyfuss--Sharon and Gemayel are known to have met secretly months before Israel's invasion to plan how to dismember Lebanon's central government into tribal cantons over which Gemayel would hold sway. The last obstacle would be removed to making Lebanon into a lawless state in which Sharon's mafia associates inside and outside of Israel and Gemayel would divvy up the revenue from the illegal drug and contraband smuggled through Lebanon, and control the highly lucrative banking system of Lebanon. NOTE: This is the truth--Israelis are setting up economic dominion using Pentagon NSC-CIA encouragement.

July 29, 1982--Dallas News, Carl Leubsdorf, Washington--The Measure has its ironies. When former President Carter proposed withholding taxes on dividends and interest, Reagan denounced it in 1980 as "an unconstitutional violation of the fiduciary relationship" between a bank and a customer. When top aides sought to persuade the president last January of the need for additional revenues to reduce the deficit, Reagan almost singlehandedly fought off a similar package of tax increases. NOTE: Reagan as it turns out is a worse fascist-hawk than old crook Nixon was!

July 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Richard S. Dunham--In one of the secretly recorded conversations between the Chagra brothers, obtained by KDFW, the Chagras discussed killing Harrelson. Joe Chagra said of Harrelson, "So what can we do? What do you want?" Jimmy replied, "Off Harrelson. Off him. If we can get away with it. Kill him. Let's kill him." NOTE: This is a frame--why would Feds give tapes to KDFW otherwise.. I believe that Judge Woods' long investigations of drugs led him to the true source--Air America and Nugan-Hand of CIA. Why is trial delayed so long?

July 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--President Reagan, whose 1983 budget would make his administration the biggest deficit spender in history, urged Congress Wednesday to pass a constitutional amendment requiring balanced federal budgets in the future. NOTE: Flakey bastard projects $1400 billion to military during his four years.

July 30, 1982-- Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Hume--The house rejected by more than a 3-1 margin a motion by Rep. Patricia Schroeder, D-Colo., to reduce the number of American troops overseas from 490,000 to 250,000 over four years. "We're saying we're no longer interested in being the Wyatt Earp of this earth. We are only 3% of the population of this planet and we cannot keep the whole world free by ourselves," she said. "We have a profound responsibility to rethink the nature of our role in the world," Dellums said, arguing against funding the B-1 Bomber, the MX missile system and other weapons. NOTE: The greatest danger to USA lies in the 16 miles of corridors in the Pentagon.

July 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Paul Houston and Jack Nelson, Washington--Republican congressional leaders warned Thursday that proposed cuts in social programs and big tax increases are jeopardized by President Reagan's refusal to abide by defense spending limits that he endorsed just lastmonth. NOTE: They don't savvy what Reagan really is--a super hawk for World War III againstRussians, his cabinet is SMOM.

July 30, 1982--Dallas News, Sam Attlesey--A NCPAC reception hosted by Dallas oil billionaire Nelson Bunker Hunt Wednesday night put $65,000 into the campaign aimed at ousting Lloyd Bentsen, a veteran Democratic US senator. NOTE: The Hunt's were involved in Dealey Plaza. H. L. Hunt's (Albert Osborne) American Council of Christian Churches furnished the four Mexican gunmen who trained on Clint Murchison's ranch in Oaxaha, Mex. The movie "Executive Action" was fairly accurate in this and on "Now Harold" being D. Harold Byrd.

July 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--Now the President not only has Weinberger and Shultz, he has two other Bechtel men in thepersons of Deputy Secretary of Energy W. Kenneth Davis and Ambassador Philip C. Habib. NOTE: Even worse is the number of SMOM people in the administration key spots.

July 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Fewer than half the Argentine bombs that hit British ships off the Falkland Islands actually exploded, perhaps enabling Britain to win a war it otherwise might have lost, a Pentagon official said this week. At least six British ships were discovered to have unexploded Argentine

bombs lodged deep inside them, he said. NOTE: Too bad--proof againse use of surface ships was lost here.

August 1, 1982--Dallas News, Richard Pascoe, Reuters, Xian, China--In March 1974, local peasants digging a well to the east of the main burial mound stumbled on a huge underground vault containing an army of 6,000 life-size pottery warriors. It wasn an astounding archaeological discovery and made the site into a major Chinese tourist attraction. Since the, the digging has never stopped, and Chinese archaeologists are gradually accumulating a wealth of knowledge about their ancestors who founded a great empire while Rome was grappling with Carthage. NOTE: The Chinese were on the coast of South America nearly 3,000 years ago. One-fourth of all earth's people are Chinese--they are near to a pure race not tolerating inter-marriage with other Orientals--who therefore hate them.

August 1, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Andrew Alexander, Washington--In short, Miss Dina Rasorhas created a stir in Washington. She has done so as an outspoken critic of some of the nation's most costly and sophisticated weapons systems--even though she admits that "if I ever pretended to be a military expert I'd be laughed out of the room." NOTE: American women are our best hope to stop the military insanity inquisition.

August 1, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Malcolm W. Browne--It appeared without warning, boring in from the horizon at wave-top level, virtually invisible until it was upon them. Capt. James Salt, of the H.M.S. Sheffield, on patrol off the Falkland Islands early in May, said later that "we only had time to say 'Take cover!'"--three or four seconds--before the missile smashed through the destroyer's hull, exploded, and reduced one of the British navy's most modern ships to a burning shambles. The advent of the anti-ship missile, hewrote, was "as dramatic a change in conventional naval weaponry as the emergence of the submarine in World War I and of naval air and aircraft carriers in the 1920s and 1930s." NOTE: Surface ships,according to Adm. Rickover and Adm. Laroque, are useless now.

August 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Calcutta, India--One in every three Calcuttans lives in slums acknowledged to be the world's most crowded concentrations of humanity. An estimated 200,000 people too poor to afford even the slums live in the teeming streets. Pollution and the humid, swamp-air are such that a recent medical study found that a quarter of the city's sutdents either have tuberculosis or are susceptible to it. NOTE: Three M.D.s from India have just moved to Sherman--what about the people left without doctors?

August 2, 1982--Business week, Lee Walczak--Administration economic aides are painting a far bleaker picture. Internal projections show that the deficit, rather than declining , will rise each year and could top $200 billion by the end of President Reagan's term, a prediction that is sending shock waves through the top echelons of the White House. NOTE: The insanity of Reagan and his SMOM goons is soaking in at long last!

August 2, 1982--Newsweek, Mark Starr and Phyllis Malamud--Imagine the following scene: Secretary of State George Shultz, Stephen Bechtel Sr., Henry Kissinger and hundreds of other prominent politocos and businessmen deep in a magnificent redwood forest, watching an all-male musical in which some of the boys are dressed in drag, wearing body stockings, tutus and angel wings. This is, in fact, just one of the good natured delights at the world's most prestigious summer camp--the Bohemian Grove--now in session 75 miles north of San Francisco. The fiercely guarded, 2,700 acre retreat is the country extension of San Francisco's all-male, ultra-exclusive Bohemian Club to which every Republican President since Herbert Hoover has belonged. NOTE: A collection of fascist goons--unbelievable that they have the gall to carry on this fascist-game.

August 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, New York--Marijuana has become the nation's fourth-largest cash crop, worth an estimated $8.5 billion a year, Time magazine reported Sunday. And the grass is evidently greener in California, Hawaii and Oklahoma--states which led the harvest list. Nationwide, only corn, wheat and soybeans ranked ahead of marijuana in market value.

August 2, 1982--Newsweek, George F. Will--Israel, by aiding Lebanese Christians since 1975, has saved more civilian lives than have been lost in this war. But a television screen is easy to fill. A gaggle of Iranians did it for a year, while behind the cameras Teheran went about its business. Television in war is bound to suggest more generalized destruction than has occurred. NOTE: Justifying genocide of women, childen and old people--and war back to Vietnam. He was Buckley's little boy. A flakey hard-right warhawk!

August 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--It also was a complicated time, history moved fast, public events were the center of our lives, generations were shortened to four years, then two. The Peace Corps generation didn't understand the flower children who went to Haight-Ashbury any better than their own parents. And how much all of it touched you depended on your race, your class, your age and what part of the country you

lived in. I remember giving an anti-war speech on the UT campus in 1970, doing my level best to incite the frat rats to riot, to no avail. As I left, two sorority girls walked behind me and one said to the other, "And then I realized that my bag didn't match my shoes and I thought I would die." NOTE: They still don't savvy the treasonable subversion that caused the Vietnam War. The elimination of three Kennedy Brothers and control by assassination of US government.

August 3, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Gerald F. Seib--This is the Army School of the Americas, where the US trains soldiers from countries throughout Latin America. The school is a small but essential part of the US Southern Command, an obscure outpost that has become a front line in the Reagan administration's struggle against insurgencies in Latin America. NOTE: Panama is where CIA has it's tortore-terror-murder school for foreign "police."

August 3, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--The source added that Poland, Rumania, Argentina and many more nations are "on the verge of actual bankruptcy." Now, however, some bankers are talking of cutting off credits until they demonstrate their ability to manage their economies. "This is really the most dangerous of all ideas," the Swedish banker continued. "this would really trigger an international collapse. Those who want to order such strong medicine would kill the patient." NOTE: Then we will have continuation of Hitler's 1000 year Reich!!

August 3, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Robert Dreyfuss--The Begin-Sharon regime intends to seize what it views as the existing opportunity to transform the Middle East for several generations to come, and it will not be stopped by the US--unless the Reagan administration is prepared to play rough. Inside Israel, there are reports that Sharon plans to inaugurate a reign of terror on the West Bank that would send thousands of refugees into Jordan and destabilize things there. The fate of the region now rests on whether the US administration decides to challenge the Israelis' evident belief that they can emerge as the "superpower of the Middle East." NOTE: Begin and the MOSSAD are agents of Bormann's ODESSA since 1948. Bormann financed Israel's beginning.

August 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans & Robert Novak--The real message from Cairo, shrouded by polite terms and not put to paper, warns President Reagan that a US failure to stand up to Israel will thrust the Middle East into a malignant era with the nfluence of Washington and its moderate Arab allies reduced to near zero. NOTE: Reagan, they know, is just an actor with little savvy.

August 3, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--After 40 peasants were found decapitated the Mexican press reported on July 21 denunciations made by the EGP (Guerrilla Army of the Poor) charging Rios Montt with waging "bacteriological warfare" against the civilian population. According to the EGP, Rios Montt is using such warfare against three towns in the northern part of the country. NOTE: John Hinckley, Sr. is a World Vision man--an agent for CIA--Montt is NSC-CIA 100%.

August 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Stewart Lytle--Estimates of the total cost and completion schedule for the South Texas Nuclear Project in Matagorda County will be unveiled today and a senior official of Brown & Root Inc. said Tuesday he expects that his firm will be the "whipping boy" for expected cost overruns. NOTE: Brown & Root under LBJ had $12,000 million dollars in cost-plus contracts in Vietnam. They are known crooks--both Brown & Root and LBJ! The crazy thing is not having a standard design for all plants as France does and one contractor for all.

August 5, 1982--Dallas News, New York Times, Washington--In a major victory for President Reagan and his conservative allies in both parties, the Senate approved a proposed constitutional amendment that would require Congress to adopt a balanced federal budget for every fiscal year the country is not at war. NOTE: What BS--it wouldn't take hold until 1992. Food stamps and AFDC takes 20 billion while military-munitions will take 300 billion $ each year for next four years.

August 5, 1982--Dallas News, from wire reports--Twenty years after the death of Marilyn Monroe, a private detective, who claims the sex symbol was murdered to protect government secrets revealed to her by Sen. Robert Kennedy, called Wednesday for a new investigation into her death. NOTE: What BS this girl knew all the facets of Bay of Pigs and Power's U-2--the government killed her just as they killed Rose Chermi, Dorothy Killgallen, Lillian Castillano, Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, Martha Mitchell and other woemn who want to tell the truth--like Carol Tyler and roommate Mary Jo Kopechne.

August 5, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Norman C. Miller, Bonn--The Western alliance is experiencing its most dangerous internal strains since NATO was founded in 1949, in the opinion of many senior government officials and analysts in Europe and the US. The Europeans, while agreeing on the need for a military buildup, generally think the Reagan "confrontation policy" is dangerous--increasing the chances for war, especially in Third World areas, that could spread to Europe. NOTE: Reagan is effectively breaking up European alliance.

August 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--In a major setback for the grassroots nuclear freeze movement and a victory for President Reagan, the House narrowly defeated a resolution Thursday night calling upon the superpowers to hald the production, testing and deployment of nuclear weapons. NOTE: There is 5 billion (5,000 million) in the budget for more plutonium when one of our 30 nuclear subs has 120 ndividually targeted missiles or enough to destroy every city in USSR.

August 6, 1982--Dallas News, Thomas L. Friedman, New York Times, Beirut, Lebanon--Wednesday's Israeli bombardment clearly has left many residents of West Beirut clinging to the last vestiges of their sanity. For the first time, the Israelis shucked off any pretense of trying to distinguish between civilian and military targets. The number of buildings raked by shell fire around West Beirut's central Hamra Street--far from any Palestine Liberation Organization positions--has fostered the belief among many West Beirut residents that the Israelis have undertaken a campaign of terror to force them to flee to the Christian eastern half of the capital. NOTE: The Arab world will get vengence on US for allowing this, i.e. for financing it!

August 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Claiborne, Jerusalem--There is a growing anxiety among some Israeli Cabinet ministers that they are losing control of military operations in Beirut, and that Defense Minister Ariel Sharon is bypassing the government in ordering major tactical advances. The Cabinet ministers, displaying unity of purpose, have refused to air their grievances. But informed government sources confirmed that Sunday's massive bombing of West Beirut--the heaviest since the beginning of the war--was ordered by Sharon without the Cabinet's knowledge. NOTE: These lousy goons will call on US to rebuild Beirut and they intend to control its business and port from now on!

August 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Alfonso Chardy, Knight-Ridder, Washington--The Reagan administration, in an abrupt departure from an agreement with Congress to supply only financial assistance to Guatemala, has decided to request military assistance for the Guatemalan military government of Gen. Efrain Rios Montt. The subcommittee chairman, Rep. Jerry Patterson, D-Calif., who opposes the loan, said after Thursday's hearing: "The State Department is making a mistake when it assumes the Cubans are the problem in Guatemala. Poverty and oppression are the problems." NOTE: This President Montt is another CIA "Christian" sadist like Jim Jones and right out of California Nazi nest.

August 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Saul Friedman, Knight-Ridder, Washington--For nearly four decades, the United States has given virtually unquestioned moral, financial and military support to Israel. Now, as a consequence of Israel's invasion of Lebanon and the devastation of Beirut, U.S. attitudes and official policies toward the Jewish state appear to have reached a turning point. Other Jews, especially scholars within Israel and participants in the Israeli peace movement, trace theintransigent policies of Begin and the more extreme views of Defense Minister Ariel Sharon to their backgrounds in right-wing Israeli ideologies. NOTE: All commentators ignore that Begin was financed from beginning in 1948 by the Nazi ODESSA structure of SS Gen. Bormann in Argentina.

August 8, 1982--Dallas News, Michael Precker--Former Foreign Minister Abba Eban of the opposition Labor Party called the letter "one of the most bizarre documents in recent diplomatic history...In a deep and macabre fantasy Mr. Begin imagines himself as the executioner of 'Hitler.'" Early in the war, Begin ignited a tempest in a Parliament committee when he defended the bombing of Lebanese cities. Begin said that if this were World War II and he knew Hitler's hiding place, he would bomb it as well, even if innocent people would be killed. NOTE: What unmitigated BS--Begin was i 1945 a terrorist financed and bossed by SS Gen. Martin Bormann's ODESSA out of Argentina after 1946.

August 8, 1982--Dallas News, AP--From Mozambique in the east to Nambia in the west, peasant farmers among the area's 55 million people face a ravaging drought that in some places is the worst in a generation. Corn crops are withering and hundreds of thousands of cattle are being slaughtered. "People in some areas are walking great distances to get drinking water--I wouldn't be exaggerating to say up to 10 kilometers (6.2 miles)," Mataure said. NOTE: Gen. Maxwell Taylor's Global 2000 proclaims that by year 2000 that ¾ of people on earth must be eliminated by war, pestilence and starvation.

August 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Mexico City--Guatemalan refugees are reporting an army slaughter in which government troops invaded a church to rape and kill women and piled bodies ot their victims in the village square, press reports said. The report Friday in El Dia, a Mexico City daily, quoted Catholic Church sources as saying more than 9,000 people--mostly Indians of the Chi, Mans and Cajaltecas tribes--have fled military operations in the northern Huehuetenango province in the last two weeks.

August 9, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The study found that 12.6 million children under age 18, or 20.1%, lived with only one parent, an increase of 53.9% since 1970. The increase occurred althoug the total number ot children under 18 fell from 69 million in 1970 to 63 millinn in 1981. NOTE: The unraveling of US cultural blanket!!

August 9, 1982--Newsweek--By 1990, demographic experts say, nine out of 10 Japanese will be employed outside the manufacturing sector--leaving their jobs to automated tools and robots. Around then, Japan will have become one of therichest nations in the world, with per capita GNP probably equaling that of the United States. NOTE: The secret is they spent 1% on military while we subsidize them on spending 7% of our GNP on military.

August 9, 1982--Newsweek--The US Census Bureau reported last week that in 1980 45% of mothers with preschool children were working at jobs away from home, up fourfold from three decades before. That affects about 7.5 million infants and toddlers; as of 1977, 62% of such children were shipped off to day-care centers (especially common among higher-income groups) or outside babysitters. NOTE: It is this stress that is booming the divorce rate--totally unfair to women.

August 9, 1982--Newsweek--The affair was organized to dramatize a House resolution that would make it easier for private groups and charitable organizations to distribute waste food to the needy. According to Rep. Tony Hall, an Ohio Democrat and a leading sponsor of the bipartisan resolution, Americans throw away about 137 million tons of food every year--about 20% of the nation's total food production and enough to feed almost 50 million Americans. NOTE: What does this say about USA in 1982?

August 9, 1982--Newsweek--James Riddle Hoffa disappeared in 1975, and almost everybody was convinced that he had been killed under orders from a Mafia boss. But because his body never materialized, the former Teamster president remained alive in the eyes of of the law. Until last week. On July 30, seven years to the day since he vanished, Jimmy Hoffa was at last declared legally dead. NOTE: It's BS that it will be solved. Hoffa like Dorothy Hunt was blackmailing the White House. Hoffa wanted his old job back and knew all the dirty-kill-remedies shit that involved "intelligence" inside this federal bureaucracy.

August 9, 1982--Newsweek--Ethnic Tajiks largely accept the Soviet rationale for the war, but balk at fighting the Afghans in part because of their shared faith. "People here don't like to go to Afghanistan because they are Muslims, too," said a teen-ager from a village outside Dushanbe. Islam is a powerful force in Tajikistan. NOTE: There are 44 million Muslims in S. Russia. The CIA idea is to start revolt in Afghanistan to spread into USSR--we originated this idea originally in 1929 in British intelligence.

August 9, 1982--Dallas Morning News, AP, Port Gamble, Washington--Japanese Buddhist monks in orange and white robes beat drums and chanted for peace Sunday on the banks of Hood Canal, where thousands of anti-nuclear demonstrators gathered to protest the expected arrival of the first Trident nuclear submarine. NOTE: There are 120 independently targeted missiles on each nuclear sub--one sub can destroy every city in USSR.

August 10, 1982--Dallas News, Jack Anderson--Cartoon crudity: The Kennedys have always aroused strong passions, for or against. I am no apologist for Sen. Ted Kennedy, but this time I think the Kennedy haters have sunk to a new and disgraceful low with a scurrilous comic book being distributed to Massachusetts voters during Kennedy's re-election campaign. NOTE: The Kennedy brothers were methodically eliminated by the war people--basically the SMOM and the ODESSA. Edward Kennedy was not in that car.

August 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman--This past week we commemorated 37 years of life with the bomb. In this time we have built enough weapons between us, the US and USSR, to destroy a million Hiroshimas. Two generations of us have grown up with the sense of their future hanging by a hair trigger. NOTE: Intransigence and complicity have allowed the military warhawks by treason and subversion to overrule our democratic structure.

August 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David B. Wilson--Guernica, a town in Spain's Basque country, was bombed April 27, 1937, by the Nazi Condor Legion practicing for World War II on behalf of Franco's Nationalists. The raid killed 1,600 civilians and wounded 900 others. NOTE: In 1945 we killed 600,000 civilians in one night at Dresden. In 1964-65 we had the slaughter of 2 million in Indonesia in the Suharto Conspiracy.

August 10, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, interview with Juan Rose Roson, Spain--There is a macro-organization, which directs movements in the drug economy on a worldwide level, and after that come the micro-organizations, which may be national in character. Consequently, one must speak ot a powerful, structured network, a network that includes economic interests of incalculable influence. Lastly, one should not exclude the possibility that drugs may have been used or have in fact been used as part of a political design or project conducted by circles who rule over society. NOTE: The organization structure that everyone fears to name is US CIA, i.e. Air America and Nugan Hand Bank.

August 10, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Timothy Rush--These doctrines were termed democratic corporativism; in some Catholic circles they were and are known as solidarism; in England they took the name of Fabian socialism, of guild socialism; and through the Strasser wing of the Nazi movement, they gave the name national socialism to the Nazi cult. Much of the outside funding came through channels of US oilman William

F. Buckley, Sr., and North American propaganda for the Cristeros was run through the US branch of Catholic Action, the National Catholic Welfare Conference. NOTE: Nazis are coming out of the ground like the 12 year cicada--born again!!

August 10, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--In 1966-67 Califano and Cyrus Vance collaborated in applying these techniques domestically with "Operation Garden Plot," the plan to kindle riots in U.S. cities as the pretext for imposing martial law. NOTE: Destabilization is the game plan for outright military take over of US.

Augus5 10, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Kissinger was behind the most brutal genocide in the 20th century, the killing of 3 million Cambodians by the Pol Pot dictatorship he did so much to place in power. NOTE: The SMOM-ODESSA control is Fritz Kraemer over Kissinger-Brzezinski-Haig-and Kraemer gets his orders from SS Gen. Bormann in South America since 1946.

August 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports--A Monroe death plot was further inflamed by the recent offer of a $10,000 reward by private detective Milo Speriflio for the actress' diary. He has claimed Miss Monroe threatened to reveal CIA plots to kill Cuban President Fidel Castro after Kennedy, then attorney general, refused to marry her. NOTE: Like Carol Tyler, Mary Jo Kopechne, Dorothy Killgallen, Lillian Castillano, Rose Chermi, Dorothy Hunt, Martha Mitchell--she wanted answers. Women are just too honest to be trusted.

August 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Antero Pietila, Johannesburg--It is a time bomb of a country where 60 percent of the explosively increasing population is under 19 and often jobless; where legitimate avenues of dissent have been closed rapidly amid evidence of corruption and profiteering in high places; and where most people live in poverty tilling their too small patches of land. Kenya's problems continue to mount. Under the best of circumstances, Kenya's incredible population growth rate of 4.1 percent annually, probably the highest in the world, would cancel many of the economic gains. NOTE: Population explosion is bringing world anarchy. Then genocide on mass scaly by militarism.

August 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin--So there you have it: The independence of Lebanon is to be left to the mercy of the level of trust and general goodwill between two nations with daggers drawn, and still driven by much the same interests that brought them into Lebanon. The Syrians came to defend the Christians against the PLO in 1976. The Israelis came in to crush the PLO. NOTE: Israel does not intend to leave--they intend economic control to expand here and then in Jordan.

August 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports-"Enough is enough," he said, "If they (the Israelis) must kill us all, then let it be. Let ehem kill us and let the United States and the rest of the world shoulder the responsibility." "We have had 11 hours of barbarous, savage bombardment," Salam said. "The Israelis have already destroyed most of Beirut; now they want to finish it all. Where is the civilized world? Where is America?" Salam, who generally has been a fair barometer of progress in the negotiations, was furious. "We have had 2,000 tons of explosives thrown on us today," he said. "I told Philip Habib today to tell his government that we believe that this could not be going on without American backing of the Israelis."

August 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Congressional hawks prevailed at a House-Senate conference Thursday as they swept away restrictions on nerve gas production and the MX missile in writing the compromise defense authorization bill for fiscal 1983. NOTE: There is no hope for economic recovery until military is put under a 50% limit; i.e., 50% of non-Social Security dollars.

August 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Charles T. Powers and J. Michael Kennedy, Beirut, Lebanon--Israeli warplanes attacked West Beirut for more than 10 hours Thursday in a devastating assault that caused a suspensionof peace negotiations being conducted by US special Mid-east envoy Philip C. Habib. Jets began attacking about 6 a.m. and did not let up until shortly before a cease-fire--the 11th so far. NOTE: Israelis intend economic gain from this--it's they want to control more area.

August 13, 1982--Dallas News, Rep. James R. Jones--Historians may record that this year's congressional debate on a balanced-budget constitutional amendment was the economic Watergate of the 1980s. It is a huge coverup by both the administration and Congress for a lack of courage and economic judgment. NOTE: Solution--For God's sake, limit military including veterans and retirement to 50% of non-Social Security dollars.

August 14, 1982--Dallas News, Reuters, Washington--Bamford acquired the documents during research for the first book written about NSA, the US counterpart of GCHQ, called Puzzle Palace: A Report on America's Most Secret Agency. NSA has sought to keep the lowest possible profile since it was established in 1952. Its very existence was denied by the government for years, leading to a joke that NSA stands for "No Such Agency." Bamford said NSA employs 00 people and uses 20 buildings at Fort Meade, MD., and is larger than the CIA. N The story is unraveling concerning Nazi connections of Queen of England and her Duke of K ousin, this family is German. Hitler's top SS Gen. Reinhard

Gehlen was made a 3-star general in 1946 to set up this ODESSA Nazi control of US government.

August 14, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Cox News Service--Don Bridges, a Savannah River Plant exective, said in an interview August 11 that the proposed switch to high productivity cores should increase a reactor's plutonium production by about 25 percent starting in 1984. NOTE: The Reagan SMOM administration are not kidding about having a "limited" nuclear war.

August 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William P. Barrett, Beirut, Lebanon--Israeli officials justified the 40,000-bomb assault--believed to be the heaviest of the nine-week old invasion--on grounds that Palestine Liberation Organization soldiers fired first and broke a cease-fire. NOTE: This entire operation is in cooperation with US NSC-CIA wanting war with USSR.

August 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Scheer, Los Angeles Times, Washington--On the orders of the Reagan administration, the Pentagon completed a strategic master plan last week to give the US the capability of winning a protracted nuclear war with the Soviet Union. Air Force Gen. David C. Jones, who served as chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff under both Carter and Reagan, has warned that preparations for fighting a limited or protracted nuclear war would be throwing money into a "bottomless pit." NOTE: These zany zealots intend destruction of USSR by any means including sacrificing all life in northern hemisphere. The center of this insanity is the Sovereign Military Order of Malta and Hitler's ODESSA working inside the NSC-CIA.

August 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Nelson, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Another Meese supporter, a well-placed middle-level official, called the infighting between the Baker and Meese camps "a disaster, an absolute disaster." He said, "Things are out of control. There is no control. Everybody has their own agenda." Baker frequently has been frustrated to find Meese involved in implementing policy, especially in the political area--which is supposedly in the chief of staff's domain. NOTE: Reagan has just moved his Von Bolschwing lady--Nazi Helene Von Damm--back into White House with a big promotion.

August 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William P. Barrett, El Birah, Israeli-occupied West Bank--As Israeli soldiers last week tightened their noose around Beirut 140 miles away, Sameeha Khalil explained why her fellow Palestinians on the Jordan River's West Bank feel just as threatened. "Israel wants to finish the Palestine Liberation Organization in West Beirut and then come here for us," she said. "They want to steal our land and our water and move us out of here and they will do it any way they can." NOTE: Israelis are using US military force to take Arab territory for economic gain.

August 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Linda Little--A mysterious illness believed to be transmitted primarily through homosexual contact is hitting young men in epidemic proportions, making killers of infections and a rare cancer that usually are not fatal. NOTE: This is the second strange never-seen-before disease in last two months. This is coming from the Dr. Mengeles-type experiments such as done at Jonestown. Hitler taught terror controls all. Global 2000 is a fascist proposal to eliminate ½ of all people on earth by year 2000 by war, pestilence and starvation.

August 15, 1982--Dallas News, New York Times, Santa Ana De Yacuma, Bolivia--At the weathered airport where the doors swing freely in the hot prairie wind, pilots in blue jeans and baseball caps lounge around waiting for their next $100,000 fares to clandestine Colombian airstrips. NOTE: US intelligence agencies profit big from dope through fronts like Air America and Nugan-Hand Bank. The Canadian Bronfman's finance it, and it was their Permindex Corp. that set up Dealey Plaza and Ambassador Hotel--and tried to assassinate DeGaulle.

August 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Spencer Rich, Washington Post, Washington--The Reagan administrat on is considering $6 billion more in Medicare cuts for fiscal year 1984 and possibly even larger amounts in subsequent years, according to administration and other sources. NOTE: Reagan needs dollars so he can pay $18,000,000 each for 400 Hughes helicopters which are useless against ground missiles.

August 16, 1982--Newsweek, Melinda Beck, Boston--Thousands of these confused new-breek freight-hoppers are passing through dusty marshaling yards and glass-littered jungles daily, sharing boxcars and piggyback flat-cars with hard-core vagabonds. "Where's the last place you heard of a job? That's where they're headed," says C. W. McComas, director of a rescue mission in Oroville. NOTE: I recollect from about 1928-1932 they stopped the Texas and Pacific east bound freights at Cisco and pulled off literally hundreds of destitute men. Jesus--I never did understand why they didn't let them ride free?

August 17, 1982--Sherman Democrat, AP, Washington--Nearly one out of six of the nation's largest profitable companies--including one that earned more than $1 billion--paid no US corporate taxes on 1981 profits, according to an independent tax study. NOTE: The Hunts with $15 billion in assets paid no federal taxes for two years and very little in any year.

August 17, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Umberto Pascali, Rome--In 1969, as is well known in Italy, White House aide Henry Kissinger and his underling Alexander Haig shoved their snouts into Italy to "restructure and strengthen" Gelli's P-2 lodge on behalf of the British royal family and Italian oligarchs. NOTE: Kissinger works under Kraemer in the Pentagon and Kraemer is Bormann's boy, i.e. the ODESSA.

August 17, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Roy Cohn moved on from the deathbed of the alcoholic wretch Joe McCarthy, to finer things. He became a part of organized crime. During the early 1960s, he was business partner of the notorious Joseph "Joe Bananas" Bonanno, in the Lionel Corporation. This corporation was the US corporate branch of the Canada-Switzerland-based Permindex organization. Permindex, headed by Bronfman attorney Louis M. Bloomfield of Montreal, Canada, was the organization expelled from Switzerland for complicity in attempted assassinations of President Charles de Gaulle, and later indicted on charge of complicity in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Cohn today is the attorney for the so-called five organized-crime families of New York City, and a leading figure of the organized-crime infested New York East Side Conservative Club, of Karen Furey, Tom Bolan, the Buckleys, et al.

August 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald Stewart Lytle, Brackettville--Twenty-one days later, out of money and out of hope, Garza pulled their 10-year-old Chevrolet to the side of a south San Antonio street and turned a hunting rifle on his wife, then on himself. "My wife, Kay, and I are hard-working people, but we have been reduced to beggars, almost," Garza wrote in a note he left behind. "We came to San Antonio to work, not to die, but Reaganomics has nothing trickling down to us." Tuesday, they were buried beside one another in a small cemetery on the outskirts of this South Texas town. NOTE: You don't have to use a gun to kill people. I saw a whole town of Cisco business men die from a double depression in 1928-1938. Today the rich don't give a shit, do they?

August 18, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Russell Baker--When you control the White House and Congress it's easier to knock things down than it is when you're sitting in the grass with a crowd listening to folk songs. The "new right" theory held that by destroying the tax base, capital that had once been absorbed by the government would flow into investment to make the economy boom. It hasn't happened. What has happened is the worst recession in thememory of most living Americans. NOTE: The struggle isn't left or right--it's for war or against war with USSR!

August 18, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Rowland Evans and Robert Novak--But the mere recital of the incident in Shultz's flat, unemotional tone resurrected memories of the unprovoked 1967 Israeli air and sea attack on the U.S.S. Liberty, killing 34 American sailors. Reagan raised his eyebrows and shook his head; Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger bowed his head between his hands. NOTE: Zionist zealot Israelies are of Nazi origin under SS Gen. Bormann and the ODESSA.

August 19, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--The survey concluded there were 29.3 million people living in poverty in 1980 up from 26 million in 1979. Another report, which does not contain as much detail as the study bas d on 1980 data, found that the total of poverty-level Americans had climbed to 31.8 million by 1981. NOTE: Reagan is exacerbating the problem. Solution is: 1., a reverse income tax, 2. minimum tax on all industry and corporations, 3. limit military to 50% of non-Social Security dollars.

August 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Alfonso Chardy, Washington--"I believe," Harkin said then, "that the danger is real of a war between Honduras and Nicaragua. They (the United States and Honduras) want places to unload supplies, places to deploy American troops. Let us not have any illusions about what this $21 million is for. It is for pushing the Honduran military, with our active assistance into a regional war." NOTE: Remember our implants from there were Trujillo and Somoza, a couple of West Point bastards. The key to Central America is Guatemala which in 1770 was the name for all this area. This is a 400 year old struggle of the American Indian for some semblance of justice.

August 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Roger J.Vaughn--America is falling apart. Our roads are crumbling, our bridges are impassable and our sewers are backing up. Politicians have always believed in the talismanic power of public works to generate jobs and to gather votes, and the sheer size of the "infrastructure problem" presents an unprecedented opportunity to do both. NOTE: The 16 miles of Pentagon corridors filled with fat-ass Generals and Admirals insures disaster. They took control in 1959 with the Revolt at the Pentagon and the U-2 flight to break up Ike's crusade for peace.

August 19, 1982--Dallas News, Reuters, Buenos Aires, Argentina--The peso, which stood at 27 to the dollar before it was allowed to float in February, had fallen to 78 to the dollar before the latest measures, and dealers on the Chicago financial futures market offer a rate of 150 pesos to the dollar for September 1983. NOTE: The debacle financial world-wide including Canada.

August 19, 1982--Dall ews, Mary McGrory, Washington, Universal Press--The administration is also contin ormer members of Somoza's hated National Guard, who are en-

camped along the border of Honduras and Nicaragua. Reaganites are not fussy about their friends in these instances. NOTE: Same old shit that put Somoza in power!

August 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP--An actor who claims to have Marilyn Monroe's diary said Thursday he fears for his safety because of reports that the book contains explosive government secrets. NOTE: The Kennedy Brothers were finding they had been sabotaged by Bay of Pigs failure--so they fired top three--Dulles, Cabell, Bissell, of CIA which led to Dealey Plaza and Ambassador Hotel and Chappaquiddick.

August 21, 1982--Dallas News, Linda Sarrio, Network News, Washington--A California fund-raising group, perhaps operating outside of the law, has bombarded the Senate Ethics Committee with letters urging a congressional investigation into Sen.Edward Kennedy's involvement in the 1969 death of Mary Jo Kopechne at Chappaquiddick. NOTE: Kennedy was forced to perjury to protect his own children. These goons murdered Mary J. Kopechne and her roommate Carol Tyler to insure silence about the subversion of the political by the military. Tyler was Bobby Baker's secretary, Baker was L.B.J.'s connection to the crime syndicate. Gargan and Markham were told to get Kennedy on the public telephone on the dock at 9 a.m. to hear what he had to say--and he said it, though it did not make any sense. These goons are the same force that set up Dealey Plaza and Ambassador Hotel scams. They are intending World War III with USSR. The direction at the top is Sovereign Military Order of Malta and SS Gen. Bormann's ODESSA. The Reinhard (SS Gen.) Gehlen's NSC-CIA structure is involved since back to 1948.

August 21, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Rome--According to news accounts, the banker approached the Vatican bank to help him out, but Marcinkus apparently refused. Facing a jail term and unable to come up with funds for the loans, Calvi vanished June 10. A week after Calvi disappeared his secretary jumped to her death in Milan. On June 18, Calvi's body was found hanging under London's Blackfriars Bridge. His death was later ruled a suicide. NOTE: What the hell--the truth is that the Licio Gelli scam called P-2 is exactly the same as the Roberto Calvi--both involve the missing $1 ½ billion which in turn went to SS Gen. Bormann's ODESSA in South America which works with the SMOM in counter-insurgency, i.e. the inquisition insanity regarding communism. The Queen of England and her first cousin the Duke of Kent were related closely to the so-called P-2. The man in her bedroom was let in to bring her the Calvi papers tying her and the Bank of England to this ridiculous Nazi game plan for World War III. This is what put the 2-gun hit on Reagan and later the attack on John Paul II.

August 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Lima, Peru--The government declared a state of emergency Friday in metropolitan Lima after more than a dozen bomb blasts ripped the capital Thursday, causing a power blackout that triggered looting with damage estimated at $4 million. NOTE: The Indians have been abused since 1520--Pizzaro the earliest conquistador is buried there. The poverty is terrible and is getting worse.

August 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Nonesuch, cry the Reagan apologists such as Messrs. Buckley and Will, that wonderful tax cut went into the pockets of plain folk, whereas this courageous tax increase socks it to the special interests. My aching ischia. That wonderful tax cut of last year never was anything morethan, in the im-m ortal words of David Stockman, "a Trojan horse" designed to lower taxes for the rich. Food stamps, aid to dependent children, college loans, school lunches, help for old folks--all of that together is pin money to the Pentagon. NOTE: They should put Molly on front page of every paper in USA.

August 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Felix McKnight--"At that point, we won't be a developed country anymore; we will be a developing country. That's why I think what I've called 'The Real World War'--the battle for world markets--is even more important than our political rivalry with the Soviet Union." NOTE: This is awful truth the war hawks have laid on us. Since 1959 enough capital has been poured down the military hole to recapitalize totally all US industry.

August 23, 1982--Newsweek--The victims of Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome are prone to "opportunistic diseases" that strike when the body's defenses are down. Among the more lethal opportunists: pneumocystic pneumonia, a parasitic lung infection, and a cancer called Kaposi's sarcoma, usually found in equatorial Africa. NOTE: Jonestown's Dr. Mengeles type of Nazi experiments--this one to eliminate groups of people without activists methods.

August 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--According to an official of the Reagan administration, the strategic master plan drawn up by the Pentagon comtemplates a nuclear war that might last for as long as six months. As a result of the plan, $18 billion has been committed to develop a communications system that could endure protracted nuclear warfare. NOTE: Must reading is Scheer's With Enough Shovels.

August 24, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout, Mexico City--The poverty grips this ride as soon as the train leaves Mexico City, and it never lets go. Through the window, one sess people living in houses made of cardboard boxes, in villages without streets of running r. Families sleep in abandoned railroad cars or rummage through garbage thrown fro ng trains. NOTE: Mexico is a disaster waiting to explode all

over the U.S. of A. In 1932 on my first trip there were 22 million people. Now in 1982 there are 77 million. By 2000 estimate is 140 million.Mexicans are not Spanish--they are 99% pure American Indian.

August 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Overend, Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles--"I don't think we're putting a dent in the cocaine business," adds narcotics officer with the Los Angeles Sheriff's Depratment. "You can't really conceive of how much money there is in this business. I just arrested one guy who was doing $8 million worth of business in the last two months." NOTE: The book Drugs, Inc. indicts the CIA and it's demand for money in counter-insurgency as being the biggest drug dealer as was the Shah of Iran's sister. The Nugan-Hand Bank was a CIA fund handler. The Bronfman family, the world's richest is in this game--they are the biggest builders in Dallas.

August 27, 1982--Dallas News, Edward Schumacher, New York Times, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Living with the highest rate of inflation in the world can be a maddening affair. Argentines have yet to cart their increasingly worthless money around in wheelbarrows as Germans did in the 1920s. But government printing presses keep churning out ever larger bill denominations to keep us. The latest denomination is the one million peso note. On the black market, it is worth $20. NOTE: In 1919 a German mark was 4 to the dollar. By 1923 a dollar bought 100 million marks--then after all debts werepaid--a mark backed by gold became 4 to the dollar again. Ironically Argentina is the most rich in natural resources in South America.

August 27, 1982--Dallas News, Owen Ullmann, AP, Washington--President Reagan's insistence on a record expansion of the national military budget has defeated administration efforts to control government spending and has contributed to "horrendous deficits," Reagan's former chief economist contends. Reagan's long-range military program calls for Defense Department spending of about $1.6 trillion between 1982 and 1987. Annual spending would grow from $182.8 billion this fiscal year to $356 billion in 1987. NOTE: All the key positions of Reagan administration are filled by SMOM people dedicated to World War III with USSR. This is not national defense--it is national self-destruction.

August 27, 1982--Dallas News, From wire reports, Santa Barbara, California--The Los Angeles Herald Examiner reported in a copyright story Wednesday that Mrs. Reagan first told Mrs. Bloomingdale her husband was involved with a young woman, former model and actress Vicki Morgan. NOTE: Nancy is a silly common-trash woman who has control of Ronnie Boy. The Bloomingdale affair involved $18,000 a month. Vicki is writing a book about the Bloomingdale saddism.

August 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles--A private detective said Thursday that a recording from a tap on Marilyn Monroe's phone the day she died contains "major evidence" that the actress was murdered. Also present was former coroner's aide Lionel Grandison, who elaborated on his previous claims that there was a "cover-up" of Miss Monroe's death. NOTE: She got the deep-six from the same people who later eliminated the three Kennedy brothers. She knew too much like Carol Tyler and Mary Jo Kopechne.

August 28, 1982--Dallas News, Joe Simnacher--While total registrations of new cars in Dallas County through July ran almost 3% behind 1981, Mercedes sales jumped 20%, Rolls-Royce sales doubled and Jaguar sales increased 130%, says the Greeman Auto Report, a Dallas monitor of auto sales. NOTE: Reagan tax reduction got the rich a maximum tax of 50% instead of 70% and zilch for all others.

August 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Sydney, Australia--An Australian magazine Friday said former CIA chief William Colby ordered his agents to use a mysterious bank to finance secret arms deals. The magazine Australian Penthouse, is an article on the US communications base at Pine Gap in central Australia, said, "The Nugan Hand banking group was launched in 1973--the same year William Colby became head of the CIA. NOTE: Both Nugan and Hand were murdered. This is 100% a CIA scam. Judge Wood case related because he would have to have known since several books have been published such as Dope, Inc.

August 28, 1982--Dallas News, Doug Harlan, Jerusalem--Policymakers who look at modern Mid-East boundaries, all of which are artificial, and who expect to resolve the Palestinian issue by further adjustment of those boundaries, or even by the creation of a ne Palestinian state, are kidding themselves. Nation-making and boundary adjustments may prove to be palliatives, but they will not be cures. NOTE: Thousands of Jews flow in, learn to speak English and head for good old USA--that's what it really is, i.e. the population stays the same!! Detroit has more people than Israel--yet Israel gets ½ of US foreign aid.

August 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Sexton, Newsday, Novosibirisk, Siberia--Then she lights up the Samotlor oil fileds 500 miles northwest of Novosibirsk, and finally the natural gas discoveries at Punga, Medvezhye and Urengoy, another 400 miles to the north. It's a Urengoy, with reserves of an estimated 6 trillion cubic meters of gas, where the controversial Siberia-Western Europe pipeline is to begin, 2,500 miles from its junction at the Czech-West German border with existing pipeline. Urengoy and

Punga together constitute the largest-known concentration of natural gas on Earth and Samotlor may prove to be the largest single oil find. The Soviet Union is already the world's biggest producer of oil and second largest producer of gas, and much remains to be exploited. NOTE: And dumbass CIA says USSR is running out!

August 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, New York--A gangland-style killing in a Bronx street stirred widening interest Friday as the FBI sought to determine whether the killing was connected to an investigation of Labor Secretary Raymond Donovan. The slain man, Nathan Masselli, was the second fatality among witnesses in a special federal prosecutor's probe of whether Donovan was associated with organized crime figures. NOTE: Two people have been murdered who threatened to expose Donovan's crime syndicate connection.

August 29, 1982--Denison Herald, Rick Cziment, AP, Los Angeles--A private detective says he will give prosecutors a tape recording that will provide "major evidence" that film star Marilyn Monroe was murdered and did not commit suicide. Miss Monroe's telephone was also bugged on the day she died 20 years ago, he added, but evidence that she was murdered will stem from the room tap. Grandison insisted that he saw the late star's purported missing red diary when her body was taken to the coroner's office, and that the diary contained references to President John Kennedy and then-Attorney General Robert Kennedy. NOTE: The two brothers probably told her how the Bay of Pigs had been intentionally failed to hurt them.

August 29, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--More than six years ago, I first exposed the horror of MK-Ultra, the CIA's supersecret program that used unwitting victims as living test-tubes for bizarre, mind-altering drugs. The nightmare still isn't over for some of the tortured guinea pigs. Bits and pieces of the story have come out over the years in various forums. But now for the first time, the CIA has been forced to acknowledge in a judicial proceeding the terrifying scope of its experiments. M.K. Ultra's purpose was "research and development of chemical, biological and radiological-materials (for use) in clandestine operations to control human behavior." The CIA hoped the "psychoactive chemicals" would work on the victim's mind and emotions to "release him from the restraint of self-control. NOTE: M.K.Ultra is addition to mind control as at Jonestown was how to kill without leaving evidence of murder--it was Richard H m's baby.

August 30, 1982--Newsweek, Review of book The End of the Line: The Siege of Khe Sanh by Robert Pisor, Gene Lyons--Westmoreland declared victory, listing 205 American deaths and what he estimated as 10,000-15,000 North Vietnamese corpses. But the first figure, Pisor shows, was a deception, the second a fiction. And once the cameras were gone and Westmoreland's tour was up, the base was closed and razed. A Baltimore Sun reporter who wrote about it had his press credentials lifted. Giap was right, of course. No American government, then or now, could persuade its people to persist in a long, nasty war in which their personal interests were not apparent. NOTE: And Vietnam was why the first Kennedy was eliminated--then Peace March King--then the second Kennedy and then the last one forced to perjury. The warhawks have got control.

August 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The largest chunk of money in the bill, $6.1 billion, is for federal civilian and military pay raises. "The defense spending is going wild and it continues to go totally out of control," Hatfield argued. "When the President talks about bringing federal spending under control, it must be across the board."

August 31, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Steve Mufson--America's attempt to slow or kill the Soviet natural gas pipeline from Siberia to Western Europe is putting the Reagan administration into sharp confrontation with its allies. Yet a striking feature of the affair--with its lawsuits, embargoes and summit meetings--is how little is generally known about the project. Natural gas production is one of the few parts of the Soviet economy that is performing well. It is scheduled to rise by 40% or 50% during the current five-year plan. The pipeline will increase Soviet capacity to export natural gas by 160% to 2.3 trillion cubic feet a year. NOTE: Reagan's silliest boo-boo. Doesn't stress here that Japan sells what Caterpillar Corp. could have sold.

August 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Vivian Castleberry--"I have absolutely no funds," she said after the usual amenities. "My rent has not been paid for this month and it's almost the first again. The rent for my refrigerator is due and I'm afraid they're going to pick it up...In order to live I've pawned everything I own. This morning I pawned my last piece of jewelry to pay the water bill--the antique watch that was my mother's. "I do not want charity," she said, empahsizing each word. I--want--a--job. All the do-gooders in the world do you no good--in fact they do you in. You have to do--for--yourself! I want to work. I don't have any use for people who won't work." NOTE: All this crap so we can buy more useless military equipment that is 90% obsolete because of missiles.

August 31, 1982--E[illegible]ive Intelligence Review, Lonnie Wolfe--Former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger ar[illegible] allies inside and around the administration are consolidating their hold over [illegible]cy as a deluded President congratulates himself on his tax bill's

passage. On August 13-15 Kissinger huddled with former top aides from the Nixon-Ford era at a private meeting at Gerald Ford's Vail, Colorado ski lodge. Word filtering down from that meeting is that Kissinger and his accomplices are confident that Mr. Reagan is headed for certain political disaster.

August 31, 1982--Wall Street Journal, John Catanzariti--When Morris took office in 1781, our fledgling nation had been locked in a devastating war for nearly six years with the most powerful country on the globe. Indeed, his most effective resource was his own reputation and credit as a merchant. Through his network of business correspondents and his long service in Congress, Morris, secnnd perhaps only to Washington and Franklin, had become a national figure, spoken of with awe by many contemporaries and with grudging respect for his abilities even by political adversaries. NOTE: Robert Morris ended up in debtor's prison for his effort cost him his fortune!

September 1, 1982--Dallas News, Rep. Henry Reuss and James Galbraith, Washington--How to reduce that deficit? A second record-greaking tax increase is not going to happen. Congress is about through cutting non-military spending, and the president has reaffirmed his refusal to cut military spending. That leaves economic recovery as the only way to reduce the deficit. NOTE: Answer is to limit military to 50% of non-Social Security dollars.

September 1, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Andre Sloor--A lot of people in Europe approach the problem of Soviet policy from a completely different angle. Nobody liked the Russian missiles, and few people like the Soviet political system. But there is a historically deep-rooted feeling that Europeans have to live together on the Cape of Asia that is called Europe, and that economic links and various forms of cooperation between the Eastern and Western parts of the continent are unavoidable and in a way constructive. NOTE: This is all because Ronnie Boy is screwed in his intransigent head.

September 2, 1982--Dallas Morning News, Carl Rowan--Dun & Bradstreet announced that through mid-August 15,133 businesses had been forced to close or reorganize this year, up 44% from the like period last year. Failures could reach 24,000 this year, far surpassing the post-World War II record of 17,075 failures in 1961. The jobless rate has risen from 7.4 to 9.8%, leaving another 2.8 million people out of work. The number of jobless Americans, 10.8 million, is the largest since 1934. People who make no claim to being expert economists were shouting 18 months ago that these results were inevitable if Reagan insisted on an unparalleled military buildup plus colossal tax cuts for corporations and rich individuals. NOTE: These Nazi related SMOM bastards are planning World War III by 1985.

September 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Non-profit and volunteer organizations cannot fill the gap created by federal cutbacks in social programs over the next three years because they will lose $33 billion in federal funds themselves, the Urban Institute said Wednesday. NOTE: The military gets over ½ of non-Social Security dollars.

September 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John Jacob--The black population will rise to about 33.5 million people. Hispanics are expected to number about 23 million, and Asians about 10.6 million. So the America of 2000 will include some 67 million people who will be non-white. That means a non-white population larger than the total current population of such countries as France, Germany and England. But black employment was double that, and Hispanic unemployment was almost 50% higher than that for non-Hispanic whites. For teen-agers, the rates were higher; a majority of black teenagers were out of work. NOTE: We have spent on military enough in 20 years to recapitalize all US industry 300%.

September 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--Honduras faces no threat that would justify all the aid. It is simply a payoff for doing the Administration's dirty work. For months, Honduran forces have allowed exiled National Guardsmen of the former Nicaraguan dictator Anastasio Somoza, and some counterrevolutinnary factions of Miskito Indians to launch counterrevolutionary raids across the Nicaraguan border. The cost of being a spear carrier for the Reagan Administration was breathtakingly evident in the earnest words of a Honduran officer in a recent radio interfiew: "The US will supply all the arms, equipment and body bags we need, and all we have to do is supply the bodies." NOTE: Our basic solution is genocide.

September 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--My point is that we all hang by a thread--bug, beast or man--or hide in a burrow, and I wonder about my own fate and all men's for that matter, because I don't see us having much more control over our destinies than a gliding spider. Still, we must make our burrows and our webs, our safe beds and our scary ships. We must capture our daily bread and live and die as if it all had meaning again. No matter how bright our brains, no matter how haunted our hearts, we will not last unless we grab again, with a roar, that primordial and rapacious lust for life that is common to the hardiest survivors of the planet. NOTE: "A brief candle-a walking shadow-a poor player sho struts his way scross the stage, and soon is heard no more!"

September 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Mexico City--The Mexican banking and business community reacted with shock and scorn Thursday to the government's sudden nationalization of private banks and state takeover of the foreign currency exchange. A lively black market came to life at the airport and some Mexicans were paying as much as 200 pesos to the dollar as they boarded planes for the US. NOTE: Corruption is thrusting Mexico into chaos. Portillo is said to have personally taken $1,000 million.

September 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Detroit--Foreign automakers grabged a record 32.7% of the US market in August and sales by domestic firms plunged 32% to the lowest levels in 21 years, figures showed Friday. NOTE: Reagan projects $1400 billion on military over 4 years--that could double US industrial plant and make it modern like Japan.

September 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Julia Cass, Knight-Ridder, Jasper, Arkansas--But no one knows what to do if he happens upon a marijuana patch, and this produces worry. "Seems like you can't go out in the woods no more without worryin' someone's gonna take a shot at you for comin' up on his patch," one old man said. NOTE: It's USA's 4th $ value crop.

September 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Weintraub, Washington Post, Washington--The Reagan administration passed up at least three initiatives by the Cuban government during the past 18 months to reduce tensions in Central America, the State Department's former top representative in Havana charged Saturday. NOTE: Cuba is needed to rile the anti-Commie propaganda. It would be easy to convert Cuba and Castro.

September 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson--The world is filling up with atomic devices that cannot be stopped from contaminating the environment even if it is spared the cataclysm of nuclear war. Within 15 years, some scientists estimate, the entire population of the world will be exposed daily to twice the pre-Atomic Era background radiation. NOTE: Natural gas can solve the energy problems.

September 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Retired Rear Adm. Gene La Rocque, director of the unofficial Center for Defense Information and a persistent critic of Pentagon policies, called the study "a broad picture of immense US military strength." Recalling Reagan's statement March 31, "The Soviet Union does have a definite margin of superiority," he said: "It startles me that the President could say such a thing in light of the facts. His statement is not only wrong, it is dangerous. It creates a misleading impression among our allies, and could lead to a potentially disastrous miscalculation by our adversaries."

September 6, 1982--Business Week--In the wake of congressional inaction on defense appropriations, the Administration is about to embark on a high-risk military spending strategy for the remainder of this year and early next that could backfire, with political and economic repercussions. NOTE: The Reagan administation SMOM poople intend war by 1985 with USSR.

September 6, 1982--Business Week--The greatest threat to the financial system, bankers concede, is from depositors and institutional investors who might suddenly decide that yanking money out of a number of banks would be prudent--and for them, it might be, but it could precipitate a widespread liquidity crisis. From 1973 to 1981, long-term debt of less developed countries (LDCs) surged from $97.3 billion to $425.2 billion (chart), an average annual growth rate of 20%. Debt owed by the East bloc alone soared from $7.9 billion to an estimated $80 billinn during the same period. NOTE: This article doesn't tell it--big banks are 80% loaned out--a fund withdrawal would start a firestorm of disaster.

September 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Sidney D. Drell, Los Angles Times--Has the Reagan administration changed US policy on nuclear weapons so that, instead of focusing on deterrence, it is planning to fight and win limited nuclear conflicts? No one outside the Reagan camp can know for sure, but there is good reason to be concerned about the public statements of administration leaders. NOTE: The Reagan SMOM people are a world survival threat.

September 7, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Thierry Lalevee--Genoud's special operation was the Arab world, and this is why you could find him in Cairo in 1953 and 1954 with Otto Skorzeny, Jhalmar Schacht, SS Captain Reichenberg, former General of the Afrika Korps Ramcke, General Von Freer, and numerous others. At their meetings was often a guest of first importance, the former Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, al Husseini. Also present were the core group of the later FLN, Ben Bella and others. They were not the guest of former Egyptian President Nasser, but special agents sent notably by Allen Dulles to infiltrate the Arab movement in an attempt to reactivate the operations of the old-time British agent, the Mufti. NOTE: The federal Judge Wood accused killers are Lebanese Chagras from El Paso.

September 7, 1982--[illegible]cutive Intelligence Review--Roving ambassador Vernon Walters apparently threatened the survival of Brazilian President Joao Figueriedo and his promises to restore [illegible]y in Brazil during a quick visit to Brasilia, Aug. 23.

Figueiredo surprised diplomatic observers by boycotting the dinner at which he was scheduled to meet Walters in the presence of top commanders of the US and Brazilian militaries. Walters, a bachelor, was thrust into the highest levels of American intelligence by his decades-long service as personal aide to W. Averell Harriman. NOTE: Gen. Walters is the terror-torture-murder leader of the Pentagon-CIA hierarchy.

September 7, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Cohen--For over 10 years, a Mutt-and-Jeff team--Henry Kissinger and George Shultz--has acted to put the US in its present mess. Kissinger is the thug who politically destroyed or physically eliminated foreign leaders who wouldnot submit to the monetary reorganizatinn "technocrat" George Shultz co-engineered since 1971: that is how the game still works today. Kissinger and Shultz have been deployed in tandem since the 1950s, when Kissinger was at Harvard Shultz at its sister institution, MIT. Final and decisive economic pressure was brought to bear at the end of 1973 and the beginning of 1974, with the drastic increase in the price of world petroleum, the goal of the Kissinger-orchestrated 1973 Arab-Israeli war.

September 8, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Douglas Hallett, Los Angeles attorney--President Reagan is a direction-pointer, not an implementer. He chooses as his principal advisers people who will give him the freedom to point in the vague direction he would like to go without burdening him with the hard analytical effort of going very far in that direction. An enough people with ideological baggage invariably gets carried along to always set up the rudder-less back-biting that has been a constant of Mr. Reagan's campaigns and administrations. Mr. Reagan's unhappy conservative supporters are sadly mistaken in thinking that a different mix of advisers or options would lead to policy more to their liking. NOTE: Ronnie-Boy is just a flimflam artist--a faker deluxe smokescreening the truth just like Gerald One Gun Ford.

September 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson--The ACE assigned a "truth squad" to try to discredit Pauling's statements. When he tried to organize fellow scientists to oppose nuclear testing, he was summoned before the House Un-American Activities Committee, which tried to prove he was a Communist. Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer, father of the atomic bomb, was stripped of security clearance in large part because he opposed development of the hydrogen bomb. NOTE: That old Nazi-hack Edwin Teller said Pauling was a liar and that "a little radiation would be good" for mankind.

September 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--That authorities would maintain such a false face for successive administrations, and in the light of growing evidence of sickness and death from such a policy, is impossible to consider without a shudder of moral rage. The latter seem the most guilty, at least to me. Edward Teller would be among the star defendants in this instance, delcaring to the end that nuclear fission and fusion are economical, practical, everlasting, and, above all, safe. The worst transgressors of all would be those in government responsible for continuing dangerous bomb testing and lying to the public about those dangers. NOTE: This contrasts to Dallas News which is just a CIA mouthpiece for World War III.

September 8, 1982--Dallas News, AP, San Salvador, El Salvador--The military Wednesday denied charges by three peasant women that army troops used fighter-bombers, grenades and automatic weapons to massacre 300 unarmed villagers during a recent anti-guerrilla drive. The women said US-build A-37 fighter-bombers, incendiary bombs, hand grenades and automatic weapons were used to wipe out peasants who had been corralled into an area of San Vicente province dominated by leftist guerrillas. "The people tried to leave through the valleys, and they cornered them. They killed a mountain of people, children, old people and women," one woman said. NOTE: Our CIA boys are there to promote it.

September 9, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter--It is not possible to know the full-scale of US involvement in the region, since a significant part of it is clandestine. Last November, the president approved a set of proposals for CIA action, and many of them are presumably under way by now. According to several reports, former members of Gen. Somoza's national guard, along with other mercenaries, are carrying out a full-scale guerrilla war with Nicaragua, striking from bases in Honduras. Given the administration's blind eye to military training exercises by similar forces in Florida, it does not strain logic to suppose they are financed and otherwise supported by agencies of our government.NOTE: Same old counter insurgency shit that was predominated since 1959 Revolt at Pentagon--it intends World War III with USSR. This is Hitler's 1943 ODESSA plan.

September 9, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--That consensus was shattered in 1980. Ronald Reagan came to the White House dedicated to the proposition that growth could best be stimulated by a redistribution of income in favor of the haves. The centerpiece of his program was a massive tax cut that helped those with large incomes far more than those with modest incomes. The President also went for spending reductions that hit chiefly at programs--like welfare and food stamps--where eligibility depends on proof of low income. NOTE: We are heading for chaos and ultimate FEMA military rule.

September 9, 1982--[illegible]s Times Herald, Ernest Conine, Los Angeles Times--Federal Bank regulators have pr[illegible] new rules requiring banks to report details of problem loans;

thus, much of this information would be made public. But the banks objected. And--wouldn't youknow it?--President Reagan's Office of Management and Budget is opposing the proposal, too. NOTE: The problem is gigantic deficits caused by the commie-gonna-get-you inquisition, i.e. military spending on non-use production.

September 10, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Meg Cox--In the early 1930s, desperate American farmers came up wit a bold tactic for stopping farm foreclosures. Recently, some Minnesota farmers revived the so-called penny auction, and it looks like more are on the way. NOTE: National farm income is down to half in 1982 compared to 1980.

September 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman, Boston Globe--Our whole country has moved from rural communities to cities, from towns where contact was reassuring to cities where contact may be threatening. In 1900, 60% of us lived in the country; in 1980, 74% of us lived in the city. We have exchanged being known in small communities for being anonymous in huge populations.

September 11, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Over strong objections from the State Department, the Reagan administration has approved the sale of 500 electric shock batons for crowd control to South Korea, administrations officials said Friday. The batons, similar to cattle prods, give a high-voltage but non-lethal shock to anybody touched with them. There have been allegations that they have been used not only for crowd control but also for torture and interrogation purposes.

September 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Los Angeles--Marvin Mitchelson, lawyer for Vicki Morgan, mistress of the late Alfred Bloomingdale, said Friday he was summoned to the White House in August to discuss Miss Morgan's $11 million palimony suit against Bloomingdale and his wife. Mitchelson said he was invited to Washington by A. Morgan Mason, President Reagan's special assistant for political affairs. The Reagans are believed to consider the suit--which details Miss Morgan's sexual relathionship with Bloomingdale and her attempts "to help (him) overcome his Marquis de Sade complex--a political embarrassment. Bloomingdale, who died August 20, was a member of Reagan's "kitchen cabinet." NOTE: Nancy Reagan's best friend and a major scandal--Nancy is a real bitch with a 300 pound escort called Baby who escorts her everywhere. If this had been the Democrat administration of Carter it would be front page headlines. She will soon be dead. She was!

September 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Reagan administration officials are preparing a world-wide "crusade for democracy" that could cost hundreds of millions of dollars to aid political opposition to authoritarian governments. Agree and the official were asked in separate interviews if the "crusade" would concentrate on opposing communist governments, and ignore courntries where right-wing authoritarian governments rule. NOTE: Of course, these bastard Nazis would not oppose Somoza type crooked "capitalism." Imagine using US tax money for these zealot foundations. The Nugan Hand Bank swindle exposed gigantic profiteering by individuals in the CIA and the top Pentagon brass.

September 13, 1982--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Washington, Field Enterprises--As the cost of Medicaid and Medicare has risen since 1980, so has the evidence that both programs are being ripped off shamelessly and mercilessly, for billions of dollars, by some of the most prestigious inhabitants of Country Club America. NOTE: This is the biggest crime in USA today.

September 13, 1982--Business Week--As one analyst points out: "E-Systems is a member of the club at the Pentagon and has friends high in the Defense Dept. But so do other companies." Other observers point out that at least one maker of offensive electronic-warfare devices, Watkins-Johnson Co., is known to have turned down bids from other companies. If Dixon needs any other encouragement to stick with E-Systems' main opportunity and leave the risky commercial sector alone, it comes from Richard D. DeLauer, Under Secretary of Defense for research and engineering. "Electronic warfare is the name of the game in modern combat," he says. "It permeates everything we do." NOTE: E-Systems is an outgrowth of a gang of old CIA counter intelligence bad-ass goons formerly in Air America and dope trade of dealing with Wilson-Korkola-Terpil, etc.

September 13, 1982--Business Week--Fears of political upheaval are gripping Mexico in the wake of the peso's collapse. Mexicans are "outraged" at government corruption and economic bungling. "I'm absolutely convinced," he says, "that things are going to change soon--with or without violence."

September 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Toth, Los Angeles Times, Washington--In its counter-proposal to President Reagan's call for drastic strategic arms reductions, the Soviet Union has made a surprising offer--one that would cut Moscow's own missile and bomber force by 25 percent and the U.S. arsenal by 10 percent. NOTE: Reagan's SMOM administration has appointed negotiators who are known war hawks against limiting anything military.

September 14, 1982-- cutive Intelligence Review--Up front is Henry A. Kissinger, the

cat's paw for Britain's Lord Carrington. Kissinger, suspected former Soviet KGB asset and avowed, long-standing agent for Britain's Chatham House, is currently heading a newly-established, London-based "consulting firm," Kiss nger Associates, Inc. (sometimes abbreviated as Kiss. Ass., Inc.). Between working on his old project for the "separatist" dismemberment of Lebanon, Kissinger is concentrating his malice and meddling against the nations of Latin America. NOTE: EIR doesn't concern itself with Ve Do Dis mentor S.S. Gen. F. G. Kraemer, a US Army private in 1943--and in the Pentagon since 1948.

September 14, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Freeman--Why precisely did Volcker pump in the reserves? He pumped in reserves as a mechanism to lower interest rates and to bail out a failing banking system. As a result the banks are raking in quick profits, needed as a quick-fix infusion, in the form of the spread between the cost of federal funds and the discount rate of roughly 10 percent--the cost at which banks borrow funds--and the prime lending rate of 13.5 percent, or the level at which banks earn on lending this borrowed money. The spread is 3.5 percent, and allows the banks to temporarily reliquefy their balance sheets. NOTE: Roughly, we are up shit creek without a paddle! The deficit for '83-'84-'85 projects over 200 billion annually because of Reagan military zealotism!!

September 14, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Cohen--In 1945, the year Shultz arrived at MIT, the Tavistock Institute's Kurt Lewin set up the notorious Research Center for Group Dynamics on the MIT campus. The Research Center, which set up shop permanently at the University of Michigan in the following year, was and still is a direct US affiliate of the London Tavistock Institute brainwashing center. Included in Lewin's original MIT grouping were top graduates of the World War II Strategic Bombing Survey (later to be reorganized as the Rand Corporation), and the wartime Office of Manpower and Development. During the war, these "best and brightest" psychological warriors conducted dozens of studies of human behavior, particularly under conditions of stress. These studies, which included evaluations of populations' response to wartime industrial speed-up, economic depression, terror-bombing, as well as close-up studies of the soldier on the battlefield and the response of the German population to Nazi institutions, serve as the fundamental guideposts to the brainwashers' art up to the present day. Huxley, Bateson, and others took the Tavistock Institute techniques to their conclusion with the Palo Alto-spawned and CIA-funded MK-Ultra drug proliferation experiment of the mid-1960s. The Palo Alto center has also reportedly been involved in the artificial creation of counterculture communities, and cults such as the Jonestown atrocity. Wallis himself was a fellow at the center in 1956-57, and he recommended Sjulta for th e same position in 1968 and again in 1974. NOTE: They keep ignoring the relation of Kissinger to Hitler's ODESSA through the S.S. Gen. Fritz Kraemer still in the Pentagon via becoming a US Army private in 1946. Of course, the real power in Britain is Nazi-related right to the top, i.e. Queenie Dear!

September 14, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Special ambassador Gen. Vernon Walters, the operative who spent late August in Brazil organizing a pro-British coup against President Figueiredo, was featured as the cover story of the Boston Globe's Sunday magazine at the end of August. Fritz Kraemer, described in the Globe piece as the man who "takes credit for 'discovering' Henry Kissinger as a 19-year-old Army private," spoke of his "life-long friend," Vernon Walters, in "affectionage, even reverential terms" to the Globe reporter. Kraemer reported that he had known Walters since they worked together in 1951 on the staff of Gen. George Marshall in developing the post-war plans for controlling Europe. It was Kissinger who appointed Walters to the post of Deputy Director of the CIA in 1972, Kraemer asserted, and Kissinger who promoted him. The Globe also reviewed Walters's role in settingup the assassination of Chilean exile Orlando Letelier on the streets of Washington, D.C. in 1976. NOTE: Vernon Walters is absolutely the bottom of the pit--a terror-torture-murder sadist. Kissinger is a rank homo--Kraemer was an SS General who in 1943 on Hitler's orders became a US Army private.

September 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, New York--Special prosecutor Leon Silverman closed his investigation of Labor Secretary Raymond Donovan Monday, saying he had investigated 14 new allegations against the secretary and concluded once again that there was "insufficient credible evidence" to support criminal charges. NOTE: Two people were murdered who were to testify against this 2-bit crime syndicate guy of Reagan's. Silverman is another Leon Jaworski--bought off.

September 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Los Angeles--Vicki Morgan, in her original palimony suit, said she had an affair with Bloomingdale for 12 years, providing therapy to help him "overcome his Marquis de Sade complex" and acting as his traveling companion, business associate and confidante. In return, she said, Bloomingdale promised her support for life. To further buttress her case, Miss Morgan stated, "Alfred continuously confided in me by telling his private opinions about influential and important people with whom he was intimately involved, such as Ronald and Nancy Reagan, and he would relate specific instances involving them and he told me about his involvement in secret and delicate matters such as contributions for Mr. Reagan." NOTE: Nancy Reagan is a #1 [illegible]ep--the truth about her has not been told. Did he die--or was he bumped off!

September 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--Reading this, an antic notion crossed my mind. If Reagan were successful in repealing almost a decade of previous domestic policy each year of his presidency, and if he were given two full terms to operate,, by the time he left the White House he would have moved things back just about to the time of his own boyhood in the William Howard Taft administration. NOTE: Reagan is for war with USSR--he is wrecking us economically and morally.

September 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Lamb, Los Angeles Times, Beirut, Lebanon--Christians--who account for about 40 percent of the population but have a large share of power--feel they have lost the leadership that helped end the Palestinian presence n Lebanon. And the Moslems fear that they will be blamed for the assassination. As one Palestinian put it, half the country is living in despair and the other half in terror.

September 16, 1982--Dallas News, James Reston, New York Times, Washington--President Reagan is engaged these days in an interesting foreign policy gamble. He is trying to change his reputation abroad from Mr. Nice Guy to Mr. Tough Guy. NOTE: Kevin Coogan exposed what the Reagan administration really is--an SMOM-Opus Dei. Reagan is not a nice guy--he is a #1 war hawk militarist.

September 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Loren Jenkins, Washington Post, Beirut, Lebanon--The Israeli army invaded West Beirut Wednesday in a six pronged attack that started just hours after the government officially announced the assassination of President-elect Bashir Gemayel. It began to appear late Wednesday night that the Israelis were intent on occupying not only the Palestinian parts of the city but all of the capital. NOTE: This whole game is planned by the terror operation MOSSAD financed since 1948 by S.S. Gen. Bormann's ODESSA. The intention is to attack Syria in the interest of starting World War III--also to capture all the commerce and dope trade of Lebanon which is big!

September 16, 1982--Dallas News, William F. Buckley, Jr., Universal Press Syndicate--Last week Lopez Portillo delivered his final address to the Mexican Assembly. It lasted four hours, which is not surprising, given that his task was to defend his economic leadership. But what goes through the mind of the alert Mexican is truly tragic. It is that haunting doube: Does democracy work? President de la Madrid will now face the challenge, and the direction he goes will be evident almost at the outset. Either he will surround himself with ambitious politicians, waiting for their turn at the trough, or he will call in, and turn over responsibility to, those fine Mexicans, men of practical skills and moral breeding, whose presence is desperately needed by their wretchedly despoliated country. NOTE: William Buckley's father lost a fortune in Mexican oil fields just as Herbert Hoover lost over a billion dollars in oil in Russia when the Czar fell. This Buckley family is the propaganda control for the SMOM-ODESSA working for World War III with USSR.

September 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Fischer--"The call of the church in the 20th century is clear," Bishop L. T. Matthiesen told the 120 people at the Holy Trinity Church auditorium in Dallas. "Put up your weapons. The world cannot live with these horrible instruments of death." "The primary sin we are committing is thinking that we can kill millions of people to protect our way to life," Matthiesen said. "To believe that we are in some way endowed to pass judgment in our enemies is a new form of heresy."

September 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Last November, AFDC benefits for a family of four ranged from $120 in Mississippi to $601 in Vermont, the report noted. What was significant was that so many former Cabinet heads disagreed so fundamentally with the Reagan administration's approach to welfare. In Mississippi last year, the combined maximum $279 monthly benefit for a family of three was only 46 percent of the poverty line. The maximum was just above $300, or 50 percent in Texas, and the national average was $454 or 75 percent. NOTE: Food stamps and aid for dependent children are just ½ of what veterans get!

September 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Los Angeles--A prostitute who gave investigators information about a Hollywood police burglary and sex scandal has been found dead in a motel room--the second witness in the case to be killed--officials said Thursday. Patrolman Jack Myers was killed May 12 when his pickup went off a freeway and crashed. He had agreed to cooperate in the investigation of fellow officers. NOTE: Most currupt police structure in USA is LAPD, watch out for July Olympic scam.

September 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John Kenneth Galbraith, special to Washington Post, Cambridge, Mass.--The effort to arouse the public and keep it aroused continued. Early this summer, we had word of the plans for a five-year nuclear war from which we would emerge victorious if not quite happy and glorious. A NSC staff member, Prof. Richard Pipes, earl[illegible] had been quoted as saying that there could be no peace with the Soviets until, in a[illegible]erous way, they abandoned their economic and social system. In other words, a[illegible] of permanent war with the Soviets.

September 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Raspberry, Washington Post--Clare Boothe Luce has done it all: elective politics, publishing, writing, diplomacy, grand damery and perennial public service. "I repeatedly see pictures in the papers of a starving mother with her child holding out its hand. I think it would be hypocritical if I didn't say that I would feel a little more compassion if one of my pet birds had broken a leg in its cage in my own house." NOTE: H.R. Luce was a Nazi-backing SOB all the way--they controlled US public opinion for 50 years. She is SMOM and NSC for World War III.

September 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Stewart Lytle, San Antonio--The secret agreement, approved by U.S. District William Sessions, reportedly proviced that Chagra testify against accused hitman Charles Harrelson and that he be sentenced to no more than 10 years in prison. Joe Chagra's decision to plead guilty came as no surprise to friends and other attorneys in the case. He has offered to plead guilty to lesser charges before he was indicted, according to other attorneys in the case. NOTE: There were many people who would kill this judge. The book Dope, Inc. says that US intelligence services are big in this "business"--Judge Wood knew that! The Chagra's are Lebanese.

September 18, 1982--Dallas News, Anthony Lewis, Boston, New York Times--The Reagan initiative will fade into memory, and Sharon will have had one more chance to prove his theory that the solution to Israel's political problems is simply military domination of the region. NOTE: The next day came came the genocide on the defenseless Palestinian camp.

September 18, 1982--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, Washington--Secret CIA reports describe President Reagan's photogenic guest from the Philippines, Imelda Marcos, as the "steel butterfly" and the "flaming Imelda"--a woman of uncommon charm, chic and ambition. No less than seven secret psychological reports analyze her personality, with titillating details about everything from her sexual exploits to her political manipulations. NOTE: She is a super bitch and boss. She has no compassion for the disposed and unemployed.

September 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Arnold Abrams, Newsday, Aliquippa, PA.--American mills produced nearly 43 million tons of raw steel in the first six months of this year, a drop of about 23 million tons from the same period of 1981, and they are presently operating at only about 40% of capacity. As a result, employment within the industry is at its lowest level since record-keeping started in 1933. More than 115,000 steelworkers--about one-third of the national force--have been laid off. NOTE: Basically other countries subsidize their heavy industry and their farms--we spend our saving on militarism while Japan modernized and subsidizes exports.

September 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Neal Pierce--Nor are the reasons for the expanding numbers of homeless hard to find. Numbing unemployment rates, combined with federal social service cutbacks, are pushing more and more people--sometimes whole families--onto the street. The unemployed and women--an expanding generation of "bag ladies" who have lost their homes and found themselves unable to cope with society. With estimates of the homeless ranging up to 36,000 in New York City and hundreds of thousands nationnally, the question is: What can be done for these least fortunate and most troubled among us? NOTE: Ask Ronald Smiley-Actor Reagan!

September 19, 1982--Dallas News, Colin Campbell, New=York Times, Beirut, Lebanon--About 8 a.m. Wednesday, as Israeli armor was moving in on all sides of West Beirut, the camps were shelled by the Israelis, foreign doctors at the Gaza Hospital between Sabra and Chatila said. Area residents said the same thing and said that the Israeli shelling continued until the camps were entered by Christian rightists, the Palestinians' most hated enemies. The shelling ceased Wednesday night. It resumed Thursday morning. Automatic-weapons fire could be heard as well by then. NOTE: Ariel Sharon and Begin are terrorists originally financed in 1948 by the Nazi ODESSA. NSC-CIA cooperated.

September 19, 1982--Dallas News, Jack Redden, UPI, Beirut, Lebanon--Apparently by Lebanese Christian militiamen given control of the camps by Israeli occupation forces, reporters at the scene said Saturday. While Israeli soldiers occupied positions on a hill less than a quarter mile away from the Chatila camp, gunmen apparently methodically rounded up and killed everyone they could find. NOTE: Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely--that's Israel!!

September 19, 1982--Dallas News--Vincent J. Schodolski, Damascus, Syria--Asked how he felt after having accepted US guarantees that no military forces wouldenter the refugee camps, Arafat said: "No one will be able to accept any guarantees from the present administration in the United States. The U.S. will have to reply, and we are waiting for these replies.

September 19, 1982--Parade Magazine--President Reagan's proposed military budget will cost American taxpayers more than $38 million an hour over the next five years--and that's only if we remain at peace. Should war break out, the cost undoubtedly will be higher. The administration's "pre-war" defense budget, submitted to Congress last February, appropriates $263 billion for military expenses for fiscal year 1983, $291 billion for 1984, $338 billion for 1985, $374.9 billion for 1986, and $408.4 billion for 1987. That adds up to about $1.675 trillion. NOTE: The USSR doesn't have to fight to win--we are destroying ourselves. The Reagan SMOM administration intends World War III.

September 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Beirut, Lebanon--Lebanese gunmen belonging to right-wing Christian militia killed hundreds of men, women and children in two undefended Palestinian refugee camps Friday night. "This is what we always feared and this is what the United States told us would not be allowed to happen. It has, and now the United States, Israel and the Christians must bear responsibility for it."

September 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Loren Jenkins, Washington Post, Beirut--Houses had been dynamited and bulldozed into rubble, often with their inhabitants still inside. Groups of bodies lay like shot mannequins before bullet-pocked walls where they appeared to have been executed. Othere were draped in alleys and streets, apparently shot as they tried to escape. NOTE: Now is the time to re-appraise our entire relationship with the Zionist zealots--they do not deserve 4¢ from US taxpayers?

September 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Lamb, Los Angeles Times, Beirut--The Israelis made no early effort to stop the orgy of killing, which went on for 36 hours, but official spokesmen say they did not know at first what was happening. Within 200 yards of the command center, people visiting the area after the massacre told of a mass grave where arms, lega and bloated bodies protruded from a thin cover of earth. Entire families were slain. Groups of 10 to 20 people were lined up against walls and sprayed with bullets. Mothers died clutching their babies. All men appeared to be shot in the back. Five youths of fighting age were tied to a pickup and dragged through the streets before being shot. NOTE: None of this could possibly happen without cooperation of Reagan and his NSC-CIA. Watch for attack on Syria. In 1974 when they attacked US Navy ship for three hours and we did nothing--that was their permit to run wild.

September 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Beirut--But former Lebanese Premier Saeb Salaam blamed the United States and Israel for the massacre. He noted that the United States has armed Israel and blamed the Israelis for allowing the Chirstian militiamen into the camps. NOTE: "Christians" what would Jesus say to that!

September 20, 1982--Business Week--Further, as proved in the Falklands, "smart" missiles have substantially diminished the military gap between second-and third-tier powers. Each of these developments is unsettling; together they present the world with a profoundly uneasy period of adjustment. NOTE: BS--the new weapons make obsolete 90% of the crap Reagan is buying.

September 20, 1982--Newsweek--The district attorney closed 21 of the other cases immediately after Williams;s conviction, and some relatives of the dead youths think he acted too hastily. Williams, service two consecutive life sentences, is under tight security at Georgia's Fulton County Jail. He has no contact with the other prisoners and lives alone in a 12- by 6-foot cell that contains nothing but a bed, sink and toilet. NOTE: This was a Jonestown type of human behavior experiment to see just how fear and torture operate on blacks. Williams did not kill anyone. This guy was railroaded just as James Earl Ray who did not kill Martin Luther Peace-March King.

September 20, 1982--Newsweek, Kenneth L. Woodward with Carolyn Friday--The members of Opus Dei (God's Work), an international association of Roman Catholics also founded by a Spaniard and--some church officials believe--destined to displace the Jesuits as the as the favored shock troops of Pope John Paul II. Since his election to the papacy in 1978, John Paul II has repeatedly chastised the Jesuits for their supposed lack of discipline; at the same time, he has lavished praise on the uniformly docile members of Opus Dei. Through such discipline, Opus Dei has accumulated considerable wealth and political influence. Opus Dei members were prominent in the cabinet of the late Spanish dictator Francisco Franco, and some are said to hold positions in Italy's Christian Democratic Party. NOTE: Wojtyla is from Krakow and I.G. Garben, i.e. Auschwitz. As Vatican secretary he helped 10,000 S.S. command officers escape to North and South America before he became Pope John Paul II. He is a Nazi--the whole core of Reagan's administration is SMOM and Opus Dei, i.e. for World War III with USSR.

September 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--The Israelis have had to struggle to survive for many years. Today, their leaders must hear the cry for survival from another people, the Palestinia[illegible]. It is a cry represented by the screams of a grieving widow returning to the car[illegible] of her home in West Beirut: "My God, help me! All my sons are gone. What am I g[illegible] do? Oh, God; oh, God!" NOTE: Remember the 1974 attack on US Navy ship conti[illegible] r three hours until 50 were killed and 100 wounded.

September 21, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--The Mont Pelerin Society is an ideological and operational conduit for the Geneva-based Fascist ("Malmo") International. Its major achievement has been the creation of Hong Kong "free-enterprise" zones to facilitate international narcotics trafficking. Member Milton Friedman has been chief economic adviser to the governments of Chile, Great Britain and Israel. NOTE: Flap-lip Friedman is like Kissinger--a projector of planned destabilization.

September 21, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Scott Thompson--Of Kissinger, Lord Home has said, "I worked with him for many years in my official capacity...Our (London's) purpose has always been the same as his." Kissinger was then a non-commissioned officer with the 84th Division's 790th Counterintelligence Corps based at Oberammergau, West Germany from 1945 to 1947. Unfortunately, no public documentation of these reports exists. What is known is that in 1944, Henry Kissinger, who was then a PFC in the U.S. Army, was picked up by his first important patron, Fritz Kraemer, who was, like Kissinger, a refugee from Germany and, at the time of their meeting, a member of U.S. Army intelligence. NOTE: It was Fritz Kraemer who created Ve Do Dis--this S.S. Geneneral in 1943 changed suddenly to a U.S. Army private. This EIR seems to completely ignore S.S. Bormann's ODESSA rule over Kraemer. A lot of good details about Ve Do Dis--but he is working 100% for the Gehlen-Kraemer-Bormann Nazi cause for World War III against USSR. LaRouch is so full of BS!!

September 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Felix McKnight--It was just after 20th century savagery, the Beirut massacre, was committed with modern weaponry, taking us all back to the jungle and barbarism. Women, children, the sick and lame in hospitals--anybody in sight--slaughtered as they prayed and pleaded. Even the horses as they watered at the trough. NOTE: There isn't any conscience in any military.

September 22, 1982--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Field Enterprises--Now Reagan tells me you're to blame for almost everything--especially the rise in lack unemployment, since Reagan took office, from 14.3 to 18.8 percent, including a jobless rate among black teen-agers of 51.6 percent. Reagan implies your ghost holds his hand when he jerks food away from hungry kids. We are sure lucky to have Reagan to tell us what enemies of black people you and John Kennedy and FDR and Hubert Humphrey really were. NOTE: Amen--Brother Ben!

September 23, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter, III--The first law for the historian is that he shall never dare utter an untruth. The second is that he shall suppress nothing that is true. Now there is another demand, coming from a new group of absolutists, that the tentative, mild stirrings toward a more evenhanded assessment of our past be suppressed and that our kids be taught that we are the elect of God, incapable of bad policy or bad deeds or even serious mistakes. Self-appointed and state-appointed textbook guardians vigilantly scan each line for signs of deviation from the good news that the United States is the result of immaculate conception. NOTE: That old saw "Know the truth--and the truth will set you free"--since 1945 inquisition of commie-gonna-get-you should be changed to "Discover the truth and tell ia--and you will be killed." Not since the 13th century Crusades or the 16th century reformation reaction has there been anything equal to the threat to TRUTH as now is.

September 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Mary Thornton, Washington Post, Boston--So far the pattern has been remarkably consistent. Most of the fires have occurred in poor neighborhoods of rickety, wooden triple-deckers. The property is cheap and ripe for redevelopment. The fires generally start in vacant buildings, many with large back tax bills. By the time firefighters arrive many of the blazes are so advanced it is necessary to call in other companies, sometines from neighboring cities. When the wave of arson started on June 11 the fires seemed confined to Friday mornings. But as the epidemic grew to more than 225 fired classified as incendiary or suspicious, they have begun to occur throughout the week. NOTE: Thisis a straight indictment on conditions in urban America. Could anarchy be coming--thus military dictatorship.

September 23, 1982--Dallas News, AP--But a slaughter was beginning. Forty-eight hours later, reporters entering the camps found hundreds of bloated bodies, including elderly people, women and children. Some had been dismembered. Estimates of the number of victims range from 300 to 1,400; 293 were confirmed by Wednesday evening. NOTE: Genocide is a commnn practice of US NSC-CIA strategy that is covered up by a controlled media. For instance, in 1964 we killed 2 million Chinese capitalists in Indonesia in Colby's Special Operation called Suharto Conspiracy. In 1967 Colby's Special Operation Phoenix in South Vietnam slaughtered 300,000 in "Bring us a communist hand and get $50.00." Then for six secret years we daily flew B-52 bomb runs on Cambodian innocent people slaughtering some 2 million and makine Pol Pot possible. This was because Congress ordered the bombing of South Vietnam be stopped. Moral required bombing somewhere--read the 1980 book SideShow.

September 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Jerusalem--Defense Minister Ariel Sharon said Wednesday that senior Israeli army officers met several times with Phalangist militia commanders to plan a military "purge" of Palestinian refugee camps, and that a Phalangis ficer was stationed at an Israeli command post during the opera-

tion which resulted in a massacre of civilians. NOTE: Begin, remember, is a terrorist financed by the S.S. ODESSA in 1948 when he murdered 120 people in one hotel.

September 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Pete Early, Washington Post, Washington--The Pentagon assured Congress that the tank, each of which costs $2.7 million, "was the best tank in the world" and quoted figures that its own tests did not substantiate, the documents show. The test results show that the durability of the Chrysler-made M-1 actually was worsened since it was tested in early 1980. Repairs also continued to prove difficult even under peace-time conditions. NOTE: This $2.7 million is really 6 million including spare parts. This article is flawed--it is not 4,000 but 40 miles between total breakdown. Because of non-nuclear missiles these are useless anyway!

September 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, La Paz, Bolivia--"Meanwhile, we have received assurances from the Central Bank that every effort will continue to be made by Bolivia to make payments due in September," a spokesman said. Bolivia's external debt tops $3.9 billion, and its debt service approaches 70 percent of a dwindling exports income based primarily on tin and other metals. NOTE: This is just a pimple on a gnat's ass compared to what is coming down soon!

September 24, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, London--News reports at the time of the second break-in, which was not denied by Buckingham Palace, said Fagan entered the queen's bedroom and sat on her bed while she tried to summon help. NOTE: Holy Mary--how much BS do they think the public can swallow--this guy was on an intelligence mission to deliver the P-2 Nazi relation papers back to Queenie-Dear after murder of Roberto Calvi.

September 24, 1982--Dallas News, David McLemore, San Antonio--Shaken by their nation's economic crisis and lured by the promise of amnesty, record numbers of illegal aliens are crossing the border from Mexico into Texas for the second month in a row, U.S. Border Patrol officials say. NOTE: This will be a continuing flood--not just the poor but the doctors and other skilled people. For every illegal caught ten go through--Anglo America--Goodby!

September 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--In his 1980 book, Nuclear Nightmares: An Investigation into Possible Wars, Nigel Calder writes: "My justification for writing this book, and inviting citizens to taint their lives by learning about nuclear war, is that the outlook at the start of the 1980s is quite surprisingly grim. The risk of a holocaust is growing with every year that passes, and whether we shall avoid it between now and then and the 1990s is at least questionable. NOTE: Reagan budgets $5,000 million (5 billion) for more plutonium.

September 24, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--There is considerable merit, we think, in reopening the debate on what benefits accrue to the United States by maintaining more than 355,000 service men and women in Europe at a cost estimated between $80 billion and $120 billion--roughly the size of this year's federal deficit. But it can be a time for setting long-term goals for phasing down the American troop presence in Europe and asking Europeans to fill the military void if they believe it to be important to their security. NOTE: Amen--it is 36 years of insanity.

September 25, 1982--Dallas News, Rena Pederson--What's cloudy is who is going to retrain all those thousands of unemployed workers who have spent years on assembly lines and do not have the education or skills for high-tech jobs. How are you going to make a space-age technician out of a factory worker from Detroit? NOTE: All this BS about surrendering basis industry to Japan so we can become a hi-tech and a service nation is BS. The Japs will keep right on doing it to us--they will take the electronics also while we continue to pour our savings down the military rat-hole of non-use inflationary-deficit production!! Bust the farmers-wreck basic product industry, then we can have military dictarorship and World War III. Also remember ¼ of all people on earth are Chinese--they work for $80 per month. Their ancestors were on the West Coast of Mexico and Ecuador 2,000 years before 1492--they are super-smart and they are going to swallow us if we don't get off of this co-called free trade capitalism--we need to pull back into North America for economic security.

September 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger said Tuesday there is mounting evidence the Soviets are using slave labor, including Vietnamese political dissidents, to build the pipeline. "Four years ago, Caterpillar had 85 percent of the pipelayer business with the Soviet Union," Michel said. "Today, they have 15 percent. And who's got the difference? Komatsu in Japan. NOTE: Building a pipeline with slave labor is ridiculous. It is highly skilled and technical equipment that is required. Defense and NSC people are making fools of US in this argument which only benefits Japan.

September 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The Reagan administration originally forecast a budget shortfall of $42.5 billion for fiscal 1982. But as the recession deepened, the estimates were gradually raised to $108.9 billion. NOTE: Ir military budget will run it over 200 billion deficit for each of next five years re destroying ourselves.

September 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald--The best tank in the world, of course, should not break down after 36 miles, or 1,000 miles, or even 4,000 miles. From a conservative, pro-defense stance, we believe that Congress has an obligation to get all the facts on the M-1 tank and to make cost-effective decisions based on more than simply what is requested by the Army. NOTE: Counting spare parts these things cost 6 million $ each and there are contracts out for 4,000. Even worse is the useless 16 million $ each attack helicopter. John Tower is a #1 crooked bastard.

September 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The U.S. government's largest and most secret spy operation is not the CIA, but the National Security Agency, which performs its intelligence work with "Star Wars" electronics rather than the cloak and dagger. NSA's job is considered so sensitive that 30 years after its creation in 1952, President Harry Truman's memorandum authorizing its birth remains a closely guarded government secret. Until 1957, the government did not even publicly acknowledge NSA's existence. NOTE: The inquisition which hurts US more than it's intended "enemy" USSR.

September 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Mexico City--Construction industry officials estimate that up to 800,000 workers in their sector alone will be jobless by December. Even before the current financial crisis hit, Mexico's overall unemployment rate was estimated at 50 percent. There is no welfare or unemployment pay in Mexico on the model of the U.S. system. Workers who have been employed long enough to build a pension may collect that after they retire or are laid off. Most o of Mexico's work force is too young to have built up much seniority. NOTE: Starvation will cause bloody chaos and anarchy--the flood of illegals will cause panic here.

September 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Geri Smith, UPI, Buenos Aires, Argentina--In South America's richest agricultural nation, scores of soup kitchens are springing up next door to closed factories. The country's usual soaring cost of living has snowballed into an inflation rate of 200 percent. This plus a $40 billion foreign debt has caused many economists to throw their hands up in despair. NOTE: Capitalism world-wide is being cut to pieces by militarism gone hog-wild.

September 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports--Hundreds of thousands of Israelis jammed the Square of the Kings of Israel in Tel Aviv Saturday night, expressing outrage over the Beirut massacre in the largest anti-government demonstration in Israel's history. Tel Aviv Police Chief Avraham Turgeman estimated the crowd at 400,000 people, a tenth of Israel's population, jammed shoulder to shoulder in the center of the nation's largest city, Israel Radio said. NOTE: Begin is a Martin Bormann terrorist Nazi.

September 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Martin Schram, Washington Post, Los Angeles--Kennedy is asked why he decided to air personal tragedies he has been reluctant to discuss. "I've been the target of radical right groups, and their assault on me has always been personal," he continued. It is important to recognize that the kind of distortion that has been written about in the press would also be continued in the media...I hope this gives an extra dimension of where I am." NOTE: Kennedy perjured himself to save his children. He was not in that car--the hard-right DIA set him up. They also killed Carol Tyler who was Mary Jo's roommate. It concerned LJB's connection to Dealey Plaza!

September 28, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Linda Schuster, Tegucipalpa, Honduras--But what really agitates the Sandinists is the rumor of an impending invasion. It has been reported that President Reagan approved $19 million for a covert CIA operation to train an anti-Sandinist group to invade Nicaragua, although Carlos Flores Facusse, the minister to the Honduran president, denies that any counterrevolutionaries are at work inside Honduras. NOTE: US counter insurgency game plan since 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon has been doing dirty shit terror-torture-murder according to Hitler's ODESSA plan set up in 1943!

September 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--A federal judge ruled Monday that former CIA agent Edmund Wilson must stand trial November 22 on charges of illegally exporting explosives and bomb-making devices to Libya. NOTE: This guy was caught with $16 million in cash in his briefcase. They will kill him and say he committed suicide. Two main witnesses were offed.

September 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Mary Thornton, Washington Post, Washington--The Justice Department said Monday it may ask the courts to dismantle court-ordered schools busing plans affecting several major U.S. cities. The question arises as to whether the Civil Rights Division of the Justice Department has any continuing reason for existing. President Reagan has been a vocal opponent of mandatory busing, and the issue has been a prominent one on his social agenda. NOTE: So Ronnie is for civil rights--BS--he is a hard-right let'em eat cake bastard.

September 29, 1982- Times Herald, Frank Kauffman--U.S. Attorney General William French Smith defe eagan administration's civil rights record Tuesday, labeling as "nonsense" charges that the admini tion has retreated from enforcement of laws against discrimination. NOTE: BS to e Department and FBI under William

French Smith--civil rights are their least interest. Hard-right law and order with military take over is the game.

September 29, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--Gen. Efrain Rios Montt, the new strongman of Guatemala, is a self-proclaimed born-again Christian. As such, he has been embraced with some fervor by President Reagan and Rev. Jerry Falwell. NOTE: Rios Montt is ridiculous--an implant of terror-torture-murder elements of US CIA. This born again Christian is a genocide murderer.

September 29, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Robert Burns, AP, New York--By Dun & Bradstreet's count, an average of 473 commercial and industrial companies have either been forced to close or to seek reorganization each week so far this year. That is the fastest rate of collapse since 1932, when the weekly rate was 612.

September 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Parker, Los Angeles Times--The Republican position was always relatively clear: Give power, wealth and leadership to a few, and they will lead us all to the prosperity we seek. The Democratic response was--until a few years ago--equally clear: Grant leadership, grant power and wealth, but not at the cost of misery, humiliation or insecurity to millions of Americans whose voices are never heard in the corporate boardrooms. NOTE: This is the enigma in a nutshell.

October 1, 1982--Dallas News, Georgie Anne Geyer, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--Who killed Lebanese President Bashir Gemayel, thus setting off the inexorable chain of events leading to the Palestinian camp massacres? At just about the same time, Bashir held a top-secret meeting with Israeli Prime M nister Menachem Begin (a "secret" widely reported in the Israeli press) at which he announced his new intentions of a unified Lebanon, instead of the peace treaty Begin wanted. NOTE: It's the same as assassination of Sadat--these games are not one-gun kooks or leftist terrorists--they are US intelligence secret operations involving the NSC-CIA-DIA structure set over our Executive government by the ODESSA and SMOM.

October 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The Reagan administration's bellicosity and recklessness has brought U.S. relations with Western Europe to their lowest point in modern history, George W. Ball, a long-time foreign policy adviser to Democratic presidents and politicians, said Thursday. Ball said that in 30 years of familiarity with the affaris of Europe, "I've never seen the European attitude toward the Western alliance and towards Amerrica in as bad shape as I see it now."

October 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Hoagland, Washington Post, Washington--The angry reaction to Reagzn's sanctions has created a new political situation in France. The dispute is stoking the already growing fires of protectionism within the Socialist Party, and it has led to a resurgence of anti-American Gaullist rhetoric, which Mitterrand had worked hard to diminish during his first year in power. NOTE: US has never had any president as illogical and unreasonable as Smiley Boy.

October 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Milan, Italy--A deputy director of the Ambrosiano Bank jumped to his death from a window of the bank's headquarters Friday--the third official to commit suicide since a scandal involving the bank broke in June. NOTE: The other two were not suicides but murder--that makes this one suspect also. The Vatican is covering up its Nazi connections.

October 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, United Nationa--Mexican President Jose Lopez Portillo said Friday that the world economy is being sacrificed to the arms race, raising the prospect that more poor countries will"have to choose between the misery of abject subsistence and the harsh road of revolution." NOTE: ½ the people on earth subsist on less than theworld spends on militarism--Reagan's SMOM administration leads this parade to disaster!

October 2, 1982--Dallas News, Rena Pederson--The gap appeared to have widened by April 1981, when a Washington Post-ABC News poll gave Reagan a 12 percent lower approval rating by women than men. NOTE: Women have a sixth sense about deception--Reagan is not the nice guy he tried to project--he is a warhawk bastard.

October 3, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rita Ciolli, Newsday, Washington--Legal scholars give the court poor marks, saying its work is marred by sloppy craftsmanship, personality clashes and a lack of leadership. The consequence is a loss of prestige, a critical factor in the court's power, according to Dennis Hutchinson, a law professor at the University of Chicago. NOTE: Reason is Warren Burger is a flakey political hack with no qualifications. He is Nixon's vengence on the world.

October 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rudy Abramson, Los Angeles Times, Washington--That was 25 years ago today, when Sputnik 1 was launched. Not since the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor 16 years earlier had a single event hit the United States with such a wallop--not even the disclosure that the Soviet Union had the atomic bomb, nor China's entry into war in Korea. NOTE: Two years later was when Ike's Crusade for Peace was ended by bringing down the U-2 plane and the Revolt at the Pentagon started.

Sputnik 1 not only shattered the image of th e Soviet Union as a secondary power in science and technology, it evoked nightmares of orbiting bombs and missiles striking down from space.

October 4, 1982--Dallas News--The rate of business failures, moreover, is projected by Dun & Bradstreet Corp. to reach 86 per 10,000 companies this year. That would be the highest failure rate since the Great Depression--the record was 154 per 10,000 in 1932--and is significantly higher than the 1981 rate of 62 per 10,000. The unemployment rate of 9.8 percent is the highest since 1941, and it does not include the 1.5 million so-called discouraged workers who have given up seeking jobs and thus are not part of the official unemployment statistics. NOTE: Reagan is a madman warhawk who will not (cannot) reduce the military spending big deficits ahead.

October 4, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Washington--"Stagnation is what's on the horizon and there just isn't anything, I think, that would lead you to predict that it is go- ng to come to the end," Thurow said during an interview on NBC's Meet the Press. NOTE: The coming deficits of our 200 billion annually will devastate America.

October 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Dan Williams, Knight-Ridder, Beirut, Lebanon--"We are at God's mercy," Salameh said. "We have no value here as Palestinians. The Arabs, the Israelis, the only thing they agree on is that the Palestinians should be exterminated," he said. NOTE: Al l this because of zealot Zionists took their homeland in 1948.

October 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Tel Aviv, Israel--More than 250 army officers have signed a petition demanding Defense Minister Ariel Sharon resign, a leading Israel newspaper reported Monday. NOTE: This guy represents the USA NSC-CIA--he will start a war with Syria.

October 5, 1982--Dallas News, Georgie Anne Geyer, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--Reagan approa ch swings to the other extreme: To the president's right-wing supporters, the Soviet Union represents a kind of outlaw nation and an outlaw ideology, something not unlike the Israeli concept of all the Palestinians as a "terrorist people." Be very careful, Mr. President. I would wait a moment. I would sit down with a good stiff drink and think very, very seriously about how to deal with a country like the Soviet Union, with its history and its geographical paranoia and its ambitions. And then I would preceed in the opposite way we are going.

October 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, La Paz, Bolivia--Hernan Siles Zuazo, forced into exile more than two years ago, was elected Bolivia's presid ent Tuesday, completing an end to nearly 20 years of military rule. Bolivia, embroiled in the worst economic crisis in its history, has been unable to make payments on a $3.9 billion foreign debt since mid-September. Inflation will exceed 150 percent this year, and there are shortages of such staples as bread, meat and butter. NOTE: Christian Von Damm is Bank of America drug-king representative to Bolivia. His ex-wife Helene Von Damm is a Von Bolschwing Nazi and in charge of Reagan's appointments.

October 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post, Portland, Ore.--A salesman at the store told the Oregonian he was "shocked, but not surprised." All of us have become accustomed to seeing such pillars of the American economy as Montgomery Ward, U.S. Steel, Ford and International Harvester staggered by the economic downturn. Thousands of smaller firms have gone under. As a party, the Democrats were no more resistent than the Republicans to the extraoridnary inflation of defense spending that Reagan demanded. NOTE: Reagan's military spending will double the federal debt by 1987.

October 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Raymond Coffey, Chicago Tribune, Washington--Thus we had Reagan at the press conference taking unto himself and the Republicans full credit for the drop in both inflat on and the interest rates. At the same time, the President let us know that soaring unemployment, staggering federal deficits and high taxes were all the fault of the Democrats. NOTE: Tricky Dick didn't hold a candle to this flim-flam artist.

October 4, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout--In the past couple of years, Mexico has been able to cover much larger shortages by asking eager foreign bankers to lend more money. The country's external debt, for instance, rose by about $24 billion last year. But today's environment is different; no, many foreign creditors want to cut back their exposure in Mexico. NOTE: Mexico cannot feed 77 million people. It is heading to 140 million by year 2000. In 1937 there was a population of 22 million.

October 4, 1982--Newsweek--Now, after repeated attempts to turn Woolco around in the middle of a recession, Woolworth has given up. Last week it announced plans to close in January all 336 ' 'co stores in the United States--ending an institution in many Southern towns and ' 'ially throwing 25,000 employees out of their jobs.

October 5, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Clare Booth Luce, publisher of Time magazine since the 1940s and personal associate of the Buckley and Dulles families, called for th e United States to adopt racist immigration policies to prevent it from going the way of the barbaric Roman Empire in an interview with Geo magazine the week of September 20. NOTE: H. R. Luce publisher of Life-Time praised Hitler right up to Pearl Harbor;like J. Edgar Hoover he virtually ruled the USA for 40 years or more.

October 5, 1982--Denison Herald, Evans Wit, AP, Columbus, Ohio--President Reagan, making the first of a series of campaign trips for Republicans, says the nuclear weapons freeze movement is being pushed by people who "want the weakening of America." Reagan also blamed the nation's high unemployment rate and other economic ills on the Washington establishment, government bureaucracy and the Democratic "big spenders" in Congress. NOTE: My God--he is an absolute mad man.

October 5, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Kathy Burdman--The September 7-9 annual meeting of the Swiss-based Mont Pelerin Society, in West Berlin, drew together the crowd of bankers, oligarchs, and economists who put Hitler into power in the 1930s, and their lineal descendents, who today carry on the traditions of the Nazi International. No wonder, for this group, led by Bavarian Prince Max von Thurn and Taxis, Mont Pelerin permenent Secretary, is the power elite behind the Sept. 17 toppling of the democratic government of West German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt. NOTE: The headquarters is in Madrid. William Buckley goes there three times a year--one brother lives there.

October 5, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Jeffrey Steinberg--It was Jean de Menil, the husband of Dominique Schlumberger de Menil, who was among the cited board members of the Permindex Corporation, the Montreal-based "industrial exhibits" firm that was implicated by both a New Orleans grand jury and by Charles de Gaulle's SDECE intelligence service in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and the over 30 unsuccessful attempts on the life of de Gaulle. There is good reason to believe that the Schlumberger Corporation today serves as a principal cover for the deployment and protection of a range of terrorist groupings. Are these groups in place awaiting the proper moment to enter an "active phase?"

September 7, 1982--Dallas News, David McLemore, San Antonio--After an investigation that lasted more than three years and cost $10 million, the federal government's case against three defendants, including Charles Harrelson, charged in connection with the slaying of U.S. Dist. Judge John H. Wood Jr. will begin Thursday before a jury of nine women and three men and three alternates. NOTE: This is a weirdo case. Harrelson is a 2-bit crook who flim flam contracted to do the job--and when somebody else did t--he claimed the $250,000. Judge Wood surely must have known the book Dope, Inc. that tells who really controls the $300 billion South American trade in which the CIA-NSC and Nugan Hand Bank are in up to their ass!

October 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field Enterprise--Bashir Gemayel--only four days before his assassination--had listened closely to Reagan's emissaries. With a pledge of long-term American involvement in Lebanon, backed by the President's Sept. 1 peace plan, he cast his lot with Reagan and for a new and united Lebanon. Summoned by Begin twice in those final days, once in late August, then on Sept. 10, he refused the Israeli demand for an instant treaty. NOTE: Then why does Ronnie keep kissing the Zionist ass?

October 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Chicago--Harvester is staggering under an immense debt load of $4.2 billion and expects its 1982 fiscal losses to total $1.5 billion to $1.6 billion. If the financial restructuring plan fails to go through, Harvester said, it "might be forced to seek relief under the federal Bankruptcy Code." NOTE: This 120 year old corporation is going down like the Titantic! Such bellweathers as Boeing and Caterpillar are suffering. Four airlines like Braniff are near to bankruptcy. Retailers like Woolworth are going down.

October 8, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Turin, Italy--Clara Calvi told the Turin newspaper La Stampa that the answer to her husband's death lay in a deal by which the Catholic organization Opus Dei was to assume debts held by the Vatican bank, the Institute for Religious Works. "My husband did not kill himself," Mrs. Calvi told La Stamps. "We are sure of this." Roberto Calvi, 61, was found hanged June 18 under the Blackfriars Bridge in London. His death uncovered a scandal involving $1.5 billion he had lent to shady Latin American affiliates. NOTE: Calvi and Gell incidents relate the SMOM of Vatican to the Nazi intent to destroy Godless Russia. Opus Dei is the 1928 Franco Spain hard-right illegal and secret part of this game.

October 9, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Hess, Knight-Ridder, Washington--"Our bridges and highways are crumbling, our dams and water systems deteriorating, our rail beds and mass transit systems falling apart," Kirkland said. "There is plenty of work to be done and plenty who want to work, but we are told, as the misery mounts, to 'stay the course.' Well, we say, 'No, let's change the course.'"

October 9, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Buillermo Martinez and John MacCormack, Knight Ridder, Bimini, Bahamas--Scores of Bangladesh nationals fleeing economic recession in West Germany are following the well-traveled smuggling routes opened by Cubans, Haitians and Colombians from this tiny resort island to the largely unguarded coasts of Florida. NOTE: We are being swamped with illegal undesirables because dumbass Congressmen think their fat cat constituents want slave labor!

October 9, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Rome--Italy's treasury minister told Parliament Friday the Vatican bank is liable for $1.287 billion in debts owed by the bankrupted Ambrosiano bank but only Pope John Paul II could make it pay up. He described the Ambrosiano bank collapse as "the largest postwar crisis in the world at the level of a single financial institution " The Vatican appointed three financial experts July 13 to examine the Vatican bank operation and Marcinkus' relations with Roberto Calvi, late president of the Ambrosiano bank. NOTE: Licio Gelli's P-2 Nazi operation and Calvi's Ambrosiano Bank are the same Nazi scam. Montenni had Sindona for his connection to crime syndicate while Wojtyla has Marcinkus--it all relates to the ODESSA plan to control U.S. of A. for World War III with Godless Russia.

October 9, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, La Paz, Bolivia--Bolivia's new civilian president, Hernan Siles Zuazo, returned from a two-year exile Friday and told more than 100,000 cheering followers that the nation's military leadership must be purged. NOTE: They will kill him with our CIA help. This guy will get the M.K. Ultra and so will Gonzales new president of Spain!

October 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Bonn, West Germany--The election is expected to result in a resounding victory for state Minister-President Franz Josef Strauss and his conservative Christian Social Union, which has held power in Bavaria since West Germany was founded in 1949. NOTE: Watch out for F. J. Strauss--he is a Bavarian Nazi war-hawk whom Reagan prefers!

October 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, La Paz, Bolivia--Klaus Barbie, a one-time Nazi Gestapo chief and reputed "butcher of Lyon," often sits quietly sipping coffee in a downtown cafe. His white hair, blue eyes and soft voice belie a gruesome history--he stands condemned by a French court as the "butcher of Lyon," responsible for thousands of deaths during World War II. "I am not worried," Barbie said. "They've tried before, and they cannot do it. Bolivia's laws reign here, not Germany's." He is considered one of the most notorious Nazi war criminals not yet brought to justice. NOTE: Just one out of 10,000 S.S. command officers--he has the ODESSA and it's billions of dollars to protect him. 10,000 S.S. command officers came out to North and South America with ODESSA-SMOM aid. For 30 years S.S. Gen. Walter Dohrenberger ran Bell Aircraft in Ft. Worth and was named in Torbitt Document as a Dealey Plaza constituent conspirator!!

October 11, 1982--Time, ex-President Jimmy Carter--It is grievously damaging. The budget deficits that Reagan will accumulate in four years, while claiming to be a fiscal conservative, exceed the total deficits of all the peacetime years of our history. Reaganomics was a fraud, but he is a persuasive speaker, and the American people bought it.

October 11, 1982--Michael Reese, Newsweek--With a few one-liners, some husky-voiced emotion and an occasional mangling of statistics, Ronald Reagan held his first press conference in two months last week--and spent much of it blaming the nation's economic ills squarely on the Democrats. Then, on the same day he closed the 1982 fiscal year with a record $110 billion deficit, the president visited Capitol Hill to repeat his support for a balanced-budget amendment--and to dare election conscious House Democrats to oppose it. NOTE: The third-rate movie hero is a first-rate liar and an inconsummate con-man.

October 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post--The London-based human rights group Amnesty International claimed Monday that Guatemalan forces have massacred more than 2,600 Indians and peasants since Gen. Efrain Rios Montt came to power in March. The Amnesty report accused the Guatemalan armed forces of "wide-spreak killings, including the extra-judicial execution of large numbers of rural noncombatants, including entire families, as well as persons suspected of sympathy with biolent or nonviolent opposition groups." NOTE: The Indians are Liliputians--like the people of Cambodia they are docile and long suffering. Montt is a U.S. CIA goon trained in TTM and pretending to be a "Christian" preacher.

October 12, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Freyda Greenberg--These are members of Mont Pelerin Society headquartered in Madrid, Spain: Milton Friedman, William Buckley and two brothers; Arthur Burns, W. A. Wallis, David Stockman, Paul Craig Roberts, Martin Anderson, Glenn Campbell and related institutions Heritage Foundation, American Enterprise Institute, Hoover Institute of Stanford University--which are Regan financed determinates. NOTE: Every member of Reagan's Committee for Present Danger is a member of Sovereign Military Order of Malta. Friedman policies in Chile devastated the econ[illegible] that nation. Mont Pelerin has a subsidiary in Spain reputedly operating a Murder [illegible]eam.

October 12, 1982--Dallas News, James Reston, Washington, New York Times--All Reagan has left is the popular impression that he's a decent and amiable guy. His economic policy has been a failure even by his own standards and promises. His foreign policy has been a mixture of threats and retreats. But withal, he is still more popular personally than his policies. This is now what is at risk when, alarmed by the new statistics of unemployment and bankruptcies, he flies around the country trying to prove the Democrats are responsible for the nation's troubles. One day, he proclaims publicly that the Soviets are atheistic liars and cheats, not to be trusted, and the next he sells them grain, and the day after, he delcares sanctions on the NATO allies for selling American pipeline technology to the Soviet Union, without telling them in advance at the NATO summit meeting that this was his intention. NOTE: Nice guy image is false. He is hard-right for military take-over.

October 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Bunch of folks now saying we should have supported the Shah stronger, but you tell me what else we could have done. That man had all the modern military equipment anyone could want, American-trained pilots, had SAVAK, a secret police that about made the KGB look only semi-bad, had control of all the mass communications and what happens? The whole country hated him so much they just brought the place to a halt until he left. NOTE: Give us more Molly Ivins!! How long can she keep her job?

October 12, 1982--Dallas Morning News, New York Times, Hot Springs, Va.--David Rockefeller, chairman of the executive committee of the Chase Manhattan Bank, said, "I think the Secretary is correct--but it doesn't necessarily mean we can't cut a little bit out." NOTE: "Cut a little bit out" BS--the military should be limited to 50% of non-Social Security dollars--then they would have to unify into one force.

October 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Reagan, who has blamed the economic policies of past Democratid administrations for causing the recession but takes credit for the recent stock market rally and decline in interest rates and inflation, insisted he would deliver a non-partisan address. NOTE: Twenty days to election--Reagan is a spellbinder equal to Adolf Hitler in 1936.

October 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ernest Conine, Los Angeles Times--The danger is, however, that the patient will die before the medicine has time to take effect. Unemployment is over 10 percent and still climbing. Businesses are going bankrupt at an alarming rate. The banking system is under serious strain. All in all, the situation is the worst sinde the Great Depression. NOTE: No one will point out that military-munitions game plan for World War III is wrecking this country--Reagan will double the federal debt with this inquisitional insanity.

October 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Edwin Guthman, Knight-Ridder--He was campaigning in Ohio. Enroute to a speech to a veterans group, he passed several hundred persons demonstrating against nuclear war. When he finished his prepared speech, he ad-libbed: "...They were demonstrating in behalf of a movement that has swept across the country that I think is inspired by, not the sincere, honest people who want peace, but by some who want the weakening of America and who are manipulating many honest and sincere people." There was the President of the United States letting some of his true feelings hang out. NOTE: Despite his nice guy act that the American people accept, this president is the most dangerous in 200 years of US history.

October 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--White House chief of staff James A. Baker and presidential counselor Edwin Meese III led administration officials in honoring Donovan, who has clung to his job despite allegations of past ties to organized crime figures. The dinner was sponsored by "Friends of Raymond J. Donovan," a group of conservatives including direct-mail pioneer Richard Viguerie and anti-ERA activist Phyllis Schlafly. NOTE: This guy is crime syndicate--a real goon who has plenty of company in the Reagan administration. Reagan was conveniently absent because of political exposures.

October 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, "Corporate Failures 46% Ahead of 1981"--Reversing a two-week slide in commercial and industrial failures, U.S. corporate bankruptcies jumped to 598 last week with retailers hardest hit, Dun & Bradstreet Inc. reported Wednesday. An average 479 businesses have filed for bankruptcy each week this year compared with 327 in 1981, D & B said. The 598 bankruptcies in the week ended Oct. 7 marked a sharp upturn from 491 failures the previous week and 468 in the comparable 1081 week, the service said.

October 14, 1982--Dallas News, Georgie Anne Geyer, Universal Press Syndicate--So when the president talks about outrage and about being free by divine right, perhaps he ought also to consider that 16 persons died in Poland during the last year of martial law (the Soviets' sphere of influence) while 30,000 died in El Salvador alone over the last two years. NOTE: Why are there so few at this late date being willing to see our insanity?

October 15, 1982--Dallas News, Monica Reeves, Houston, Texas--Government spending is down overall, he "But for each dollar shaved off the civilian budgets, a dollar

has been added to the military budget." Weidenbaum said he doesnt' question the desirability of a military buildup, but the pace. And he questioned whether "we have the industrial base to deliver the goods being ordered by the Pentagon."

October 15, 1982--Dallas News, Charles William Maynes, New York Times, Washington--An American visiting West Germany was stunned to hear prominent members of the West German establishment suggest Washington is now more dangerous than Moscow. They claim their opposition is not to America but Reaganism. Talk of actually using nuclear weapons to fight a limited nuclear war agitates the West German body politic to the point of a collective neurosis. NOTE: Reagan's silly fight against the gas pipeline and insistance on more nuclear missiles in Europe is fracking NATO. Now Reagan-NSC-CIA will promote Bavarian Nazi F. J. Strauss into pwoer. Then watch out for World War III.

October 17, 1982--Dallas News, Jane Bryant Quinn, Washington Post, New York--Much less has been done for the unemployed during this recession than the last one. Yet the 10.1 percent jobless rate means that unemployment is at its highest level in 42 years. There are the 11.2 million people who looked for work in mid-September and couldn't find it. These are the official unemployed. To their number must be added 1.6 million "discouraged" workers, who haven't been able to find a job and have quit looking. They are not counted in the national unemployment date. Then there are another 6.6 million workers whose hours have been reduced.

October 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Felix McKnight--Most of them don't give a damn about who gets elected to what on Nov. 2--unless they are pledged to to get this American show back on the road. Concessions that will require some bleeding from all, starting with President Reagan re-evaluating his third year tax cut, looking realistically at defense and other spending which creates intolerable deficits.

October 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Reagan is also encouraging the export of enrichment technology (West Germany and France) and, as you know, moving to revive the nuclear industry domestically. It does not require genius to see the potential for irreparable tragedy in arming Brazil, Argentina, Israel, South Africa, India, Pakistan and more with nuclear weapons. This is criminal lunacy. It may be ultimately impossible to prevent the spread of nuclear technology, but every ounce of common sense and every instinct for self-preservation insist that we try. And surely to God there is no sane rationale for encouraging the spread of nukes.

October 18, 1982--Newsweek--But Allentown and Detroit are beginning to converge. Last week the nation was jolted by the announcement that unemployment had reached 10.1 percent in September, its highest level in 42 years. More than 11 million Americans were out pounding the pavement; 1.6 million more were so demoralized that they had stopped even looking for work. The sickness was particularly acute in communities such as Duluth, Youngstown and Rockford, but it was clearly beginning to spread. In California, joblessness matched the national rate and in previously recession-proof Texas. NOTE: For every 1 billion spent on militarism some 18,000 jobs are lost. So-called national defense is national bankruptcy.

October 18, 1982--Newsweek, Harry Anderson in Washington--Carnegie-Mellon University economist Steve Miller fears "the disappearance of the well-paid blue collar middle class? and the emergence of a "dual society consisting of low wage, unskilled service jobs on the one hand and high wage professional jobs on the other." It's not that obs won't be available for the displaced: it's that they will be jobs as waiters, shoe clerks and janitors. Many economists have long proclaimed the emergence of the socalled service economy. NOTE: Service industry to replace basic industry is just BS--we need to rebuild heavy industry with the money that has poured down the Pentagon rat-hole since 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon.

October 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--The distortion was in the omissions from Reagan's speech: the run-up in deficits, the shift of resources from domestic programs to the military budget, the transfer of wealth from the near-poor to the near-rich and the rich. They are talking about the financial squeeze on America's education system and about the deterioration of the "infrastructure" of transportation, communication and public works on which the growth of the private economy rests. In 1982, when Congress rejected his budget, rewrote it on its own, and forced him to accept a tax increase he had opposed, Wall Street boomed, interest rates cracked and at least some sectors of the economy showed signs of revival.

October 18, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Mexico presents a trickier challenge to this country than Russia, China, Japan and all of Europe. The financial problem is now front and center. Mexico is $80 billion in the red to foreign creditors, and lacks the money to pay either interest or principal. Much of the debt siowed to American banks, which would go bust if Mexico defaulted. So a reasonable bet is that this country's hard times with Mexico are far from over. For years to come the US will be [illegible]rable to the many troubles now bread in what is more and more becoming America's [illegible]derbelly.

October 19, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Kathy Burdman--"Volcker Bill" (Regulators Bill), part of the law, grants Citibank and other large commercial banks sweeping powers to buy up S&Ls a nickel on the dollar, not only in New York but nationwide. The FSLIC will pay them to do so, as it paid Citibank to take the $2.8 billion Fidelity S&L of California off the FSLIC's hands. NOTE: Destroying small bank structure wipes out the small-town rural-influence as intended.

October 19, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Linda de Hoyos--Bloomfield was a member of the board of directors of Permindex, the agency named by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison as carrying out the murder of John F. Kennedy, of which Cohn was also a founding stockholder. Bloomfield, a member of the Order of the Knights of St. John, was involved in the Kennedy assassination directly through his post as contracting agent for Division Five of the FBI, the on-the-spot coordinator for the Kennedy murder. NOTE: The crime syndicate, according to J.W. Marrs, is buying out all independent newspapers in USA. They own the Sherman Democrat, i.e. Don Reynolds of Las Vegas named in Torbitt Document.

October 19, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Josefina Menendez--On October 1, 1982 as President Lopez Portillo addressed the United Nations, the New York Times hit the world's newsstands with a two-page paid political broadside against the Mexican government, taken out by Rep. Larry McDonald, Democrat of Georgia. McDonald is president and chairman. The advisory board includes Roy Cohn, the mob-linked New York City lawyer, who is tied to the Permindex Assassination Bureau, and currently case officer for Henry Kissinger. NOTE: Portillo said,"Reconquesta!' They are migrating north to get back what we took in 1848--everything from Sabine River to Pacific Ocean.

October 19, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--The operation against the Palestinians is reminiscent of the "depopulation" measures imposed by Pol Pot in Cambodia, which resulted in the systematic murder of half of that country's people. NOTE: Now Reagan's Jeane Kirkpatrick backs Pol Pot!!

October 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Lester Thurow, Los Angeles Times--British industrial production is below where it was 10 years ago. American economic growth stopped in 1979. The German economy has not grown for two years. Japanese industrial production has been stagnant for a year. There is no country in the world--communist or capitalist--with a strong growth rate. For all practical purposes, the world economic engines have been shut down. NOTE: We are heading into economic disaster that could bring anarchy.

October 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Janet Novack, New York--Members of the Dallas family--Nelson Bunker Hunt, W. Herbert Hunt and Lamar Hunt--at one point during silver's spectacular price rise controlled at least 195 million ounces, more than the total US consumption in 1979. But they lost an estimated $1.5 billion when the price of the metal plummeted from $50 an ounce in January 1980 to $10.80 by the end of March 1980. NOTE: Remember H. L.Hunt's American Council of Christian Churches was a tax dodge that furnished the four Mexican gunmen for Dealey Plaza.

October 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--The Hopis, a pueblo people, have lived on the same three desolate mesas for at least 900 years. The Hopis are farmers and pacifists--during various American wars they have been thrown into prison for refusing to serve because there were no translators who could explain that Hopis do not kill. In 1912, the Hopis had a civil war. NOTE: Abuse of Indians has been going on since at least 1620. Remember the population south of Rio Grande River is 99% pure Indian.

October 22, 1982--Sherman Democrat, AP, Washington--At the same time, the wealthiest 20 percent of American families "would have been an average of $2,000 richer...The cuts would have taken $1.2 billion from the poorest fifth and added $36 billion to the incomes of the richest fifth. NOTE: This tragedy of disparity leads to anarchy and FEMA military take over.

October 25, 1982--Denison Herald, Irene Flaherty--"Many people think that elderly people are all on social security or some other pension plan but many are not, and are getting something like $120 to $150 a month--total income. They are near starvation and would starve if it weren't for the Meals on Wheels delivering one hot meal per day to their homes," Mrs. Dean said. NOTE: "Let them eat cake" could be the slogan of both Reagan and Clements.

October 25, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Every $1 billion of tax money the Pentagon spends on military purchases causes a loss of 18,000 jobs in the nation, compared to how consumers would have spent the money, a new study said Sunday. The study, by Employment Research Associates of Lansing, Mich., is one of a series analyzing the impact of military spending on the U.S. economy. Based on Defense Department procurement figures and Bureau of Labor Statistics impact figures for 156 industries, the

study said the 1981 military budget of $154 billion "caused a net loss of 1,520,000 jobs to the industrial and commercial base of the United States."

October 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John Laird, AP, Bangkok, Thailand--The Vietnamese government is apparently using MIAs and Amer-asian children fathered by U.S. servicemen as bargaining points to win U.S. capital and technology for Vietnam's sinking economy. Diplomats in Hanoi say that many Vietnamese officials favor cooperation with the West, which is in the best position to provide the capital and technology Vietnam's economy needs. NOTE: The Vietnam war was part of the oil game. South China Sea is a gigantic oil potential. Japan will get it--while silly bitch Jeane Kirkpatrick in U.S. backs Pol Pot in Cambodia.

October 25, 1982--Dallas News, Reuters, Beirut, Lebanon--The Lebanese government has direct control only over part of Beirut. The rest of the capital and most of the rest of the country is dominated by Israeli and Syrian troops, Palestinian guerrillas and various Lebanese militias. That the Christian militia still is armed has angered left-wing and Moslem groups in West Beirut who largely have been disarmed either during the Israeli army's brief occupation of the city in September or during a series of Lebanese army security sweeps. NOTE: What a crappy deal--right back where it all started--the "Christians" vs. the Moslems. Now the Christians have the Gemayel dope-dealers on their side and our NSC goons to boot plus the Israelis who intend war with Syria now!!

October 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Nor is government itself immune. Jimmy Carter's pal Bert Lance really did gain by violating the professional codes of banking. Gerry Ford is into practically everything he does these days for the sake of money. Richard Nixon was a crook. Just why greed should enjoy such favor at this time is not clear. Inflation, probably, plays a part. It works to cheat industrious people who put aside money. It rewards gamblers. But that is an old story.

October 26, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Buckley's chief editor, William Rusher, has made the pilgrimage to Moon in Seoul many times, and Buckley's chief fundraiser, Richard Viguerie, is also the chief fundraiser for Moon's Cultural Freedom Foundation. Moon recently was able to place the editor of his New York newspaper as a senior official of the Buckley-British intelligence-run Heritage Foundation. Moon's personal attorney in the United States is none other than Buckley's crony, drug-Mafia lawyer Roy Cohn. Cohn reportedly received $150,000 a year from Moon, and is one of the few who have ever been invited to dine with the cult leader on his huge private estate on the Hudson. NOTE: The fascist networks are being exposed.

October 26, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Nancy Coker--The Executive Intelligence Review has received information that a terrorist bloodbath is being planned in the Middle East, involving the possible murder of American soldiers in Lebanon. According to our sources, the atrocity will be played as a "vendetta" for the Oct. 9 terrorist attack on the Rome Synagogue, and U.S. Marines stationed in Beirut are to be caught in the imbroglio. In addit on, security experts report that two lists of leading political figures targeted for near-term assassination have been drawn up, one of government figures and a second list of non-government leaders. NOTE: Intrigue, since 1959 counter-insurgency Revolt at the Pentagon, has taken the place of honest diplomacy.

October 26, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Kathleen Klenetsky--On July 30 of this year, the New York Times published an op-ed which, in terms chillingly reminiscent fo the Nazi regime's methodical extermination of what it labeled "useless eaters," called for the outright murder of millions of American citizens. Written by Harry Schwartz, an economist, intelligence agent, and writer-in-residence at Columbia University's prestigious College of Physicians and Surgeons, the commentary proposed to deny "free" medical care (i.e., that provided by Medicare, Medicaid, and other government financed programs) to several categories of patients, including the elderly and ailing infants, because it "costs too much" to keep them alive. NOTE: Global 2000 says, "By war, pestilence and starvation 1/3 of people on earth must be eliminated by year 2000!"

October 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The Treasury Department reported Tuesday that the federal government last year spent a record $110.7 billion more than it took in, and the Congressional Budget Office warned that far bigger deficits lie ahead. A tax increase and cuts in Social Security spending will be necessary to prevent future deficits from wrecking the economy, CBO Director Alice Rivlin said. NOTE: Instead of cutting down after Vietnam fiasco--the Pentagon doubled the military spending.

October 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Kevin Mulcahy, the former CIA analyst who blew the whistle on Edwin Wilson and other former CIA agents for allegedly aiding Libyan terrorists, was found dead Tuesday outside a rural motel cabin in Virginia. Mulcahy told his story to Seymour M. Hersh, who wrote an account for the New York [illegible] He told Hersh that he believed that his life had been in danger

since he began secretly testifying against his former associates. Wilson was lured back to the U.S. this summer and is in custody in lieu of $60 million bail. NOTE: This country, with Justice Department and FBI cooperation, is ruled by murder teams out of NSC-CIA. There are four chemicals that cause quick death and leave no evidence.

October 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, London--Thousands of people, especially in Central America, were killed last year on the orders of their governments, Amnesty International said in its annual report released today. NOTE: They do not report 1/10 of the murders. CIA has two police camps in Panama which teach TTM, meanint Terror, Torture and Murder.

October 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--There is nothing very complicated about the doubts of these men. They simply saw the combination of tight monetary policy, a $750 billion tax cut, and a trillion dollar-plus increase in defense spending as a recipe for disaster. They knew there was absolutely no way to find enough domestic cuts to make up the difference, and they considered the optimistic economic projections coming out of the administration to be absurd.

October 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports--Reports of product sabotage--apparently copying the Tylenol poisonings in the Chicago area--continued Wednesday. Product tamperings affected residents in Florida, Delaware, New York, Vermont, Ohio and Colorado, and involved cold medicine and capsules, candy, soda and fruit drinks. NOTE: All this is the same game of diversion as the killing of black kids in Atlanta. It is destabilization of USA by the Nazi ODESSA.

October 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Raymond Coffey, Chicago Tribune, Washington--If Ronald Reagan thinks a balanced budget is such a terrific idea (and don't we all), then why doesn't he balance it? Or at least try? Or at the very least quit setting national, olympic and intergalactic records for unbalanced budgets every time he draws one up?

November 1, 1982--Fortune--Confidence in the peso has vanished like smoke. For a time in September a dollar could fetch 160 pesos on the black market at Mexico City's airport, and one day on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange a dollar could buy 230 pesos. Futures contracts on the exchange are now at 177 pesos to the dollar for September 1983. NOTE: Mexico is a gigantic threat to USA.

October 26, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--The Bolivian moves against Dope and Murder, Inc. caught the international banking community by surprise. While the bankers were focused on the big debtor countries, cush as Mexico, Brazil, and Venezuela, suddenly the small, impoverished nations have moved into place in support of Mexico's demand for a New World Economic Order. NOTE: The only game we know for South America is terror-torture and murder.

October 26, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Svyatoslav Kozlov (Maj.-Gen., RET.), Moscow--The U.S. is not only nurturing dangerous schemes. It is especially intimidating its NATO allies. The aim: to get them to loosen their purse strings for creating large offensive forces which, along with U.S. forward-based systems in Europe, would be there to deal blitzkrieg-style surprise blows against the East. It is hardly worth tempting fate by planning nuclear and other adventures against the Soviet Union, instead of not leading matters to either first or retaliatory strikes. NOTE: The SMOM and the ODESSA are dedicated to destruction of Russia.

October 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--"Immediately I knew that he was killed to keep from testifying before the trial that's coming up in Houston," former Green Beret Luke Thompson told CBS News. He met Mulcahy on several occasions and says he was recruited by former CIA agent Edwin Wilson to train commandos in Libya. Thompson, speculating on the cause of death, said it was drugs "probably simulated a heart attack... There's a number of ways, but that's probably the most common. The drug is not traceable an hour or so after death."

October 29, 1982--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press, Washington--Reagan wants to make relations worse--to what end, we do not know. He says they are on the verge of economic collapse, Secretary of State George P. Shultz suggests they may be on the point of revolution--one we are morally bound to support.

October 30, 1982--Dallas News, James Reston, New York Times, Washington--The world's stockpile of nuclear weapons is now equivalent to 16 billion tons of TNT. In World War II 3 million tons of munitions were expended, and between 40 million and 50 million people died. In 24 countries, food consumption averages 30 to 50 percent above requirements; in 25 countries the average is 10 to 30 percent below requirements. The richest fifth of the world's population has 71 percent of the world's product; the poorest fifth has 2 percent. In 32 countries, governments spend more for military purposes than for education and health care combined.

October 30, 1982--Dallas News, William Safire, New York Times, Washington--State-to-state relations are now improving. Border disputes can be negotiated, with a troop pullback possible; Soviet concessions in Afghanistan might be matched by tacit Chinese acquiescence in Cambodia; trade can begin again. NOTE: The Chinese are a pure race and they are over ¼ of world's people--while 70% of USSR people cannot even speak Russian. William Safire is a CIA agent intent on World War III with Godless Russia.

November 1, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, New York--Convicted Watergate conspirator John Dean claims in a new book that Alexander M. Haig Jr. was "Deep Throat"--the source who gave a Washington Post reporter information on the scandal that led to President Nixon's resignation, Time magazine reports. NOTE: This is logical--Haig was CIA intent on ending Nixon's detente.

November 1, 1982--Dallas News, AP, New York--The United States is sponsoring a Honduras-based covert military operation to harass and undercut the leftist Sandinista government of Nicaragua and to cut off arms supplies, Newsweek magazine reported Sunday. The recruitment of former members of Somoza's National Guard has alienated disillusioned Sandinistas, moderates who might have been willing to cooperate with destabilization efforts, the magazine said. NOTE: This is the kind of dirty shit our NSC-CIA has been doing since 1950.

November 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Christian Curtis--According to reports published in Venezuela and Italy, authorities in Bolivia and elsewhere have discovered evidence linking the cocaine mafia, death squads, and renegade Nazis such as hunted SS officer Klaus Barbie to what French police several years ago began calling the "Black International"--the feudal families of Europe's ancietn oligarchy and their hangers-on. These families own P-2. As Excelsior noted October 17 in this connection, "The dismantling in Bolivia of the 'Aguila' organization headed by Klaus Altmann (alias, Klaus Barbie) and by Licio Gelli of the Italian P-2 has exposed an entire network of neo-Nazi organizations in South America." NOTE: Big drug bucks go to US counter-insurgency game started in 1959 against USSR.

November 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Reports that Midwestern power plants are principal contributors to acid rain in the Northeast and Canada are "incorrect and irresponsible," the Reagan administration said Monday. NOTE: Reagan and his assembly of hard-right hawks don't give a popcorn-fart about the environment.

November 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Clayton Fritchey, Newsday, Washington--The Reagan administration, however, is not the only government to succumb to Friedman's brand of monetarism. In recent years, he has also coached Chile, Great Britain and Israel, with results as grievous or worse than in the United States. Israel's inflation has now soared to 130 percent or more; Britain's collapse rivals its Great Depression days; in Chile, unemployment has doubled to 20 percent, and business bankruptcies have reached record proportions. NOTE: Friedman is a flap-lip fascist tool of the ODESSA.

November 2, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--He has been for 27 years editor-in-chief of the fortnightly National Review, for 20 years a syndicated columnist, for 16 years the host of a television program, "Firing Line." My brother floats along in English, French and Spanish; he knows hard words in all three of them. He is a pilot, a crack shot, a whizbang on skis. A couple of years ago, finding time heanging heavy on his hands, he took a course in the martial arts. He paints. He plays the harpsichord. He is probably the best catch-as-catch-can debater in the country. He makes 35 or 40 paid lectures a year and at least that many appearances out of duty, friendship or mischief. NOTE: There are "brothers" alright--a couple of hard right CIA gangsters blowing smoke over the truth. The three Buckley brothers are the key members of the Mont Pelerin Society for war with USSR.

November 2, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Secretary of State George Shultz warned the Kremlin in an interview published Sunday that the United States "can take care of itself" and will be a strong adversary of the Soviet Union until the Communist super-power reins its aggressive behavior. "We can compete in the area of power. If that's th kind of world they want, we can do just fine," Shultz told U.S. News & World Report. NOTE: This guy is the original organizer of the war hawk "Committee for the Present Danger". He is a #1 bastard advocate of "limited nuclear war."

November 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Timothy Rush--Just as in the 1920s and 1930s, these fascist fanatics are not acting on their own initiative. In the 1920s it was money from the U.S. Buckley family which financed key portions of the Cristero effort, along with Royal Dutch Shell. One of the prominent U.S. control points went public in the pages of the New York Times October 1, in a paid advertisement by Rep. Larry McDonald (D-Ga.). McDonald's intell gence and "dirty tricks" unit, Western Goals Foundation, not only has the gangland lawyer and hit contract middleman Roy Cohn on its board, but recently established a European branch in Munich, the European oligarchy's backyard for "Hitler-projects," and the base of neo-Nazi Franz-Josef Strauss. NOTE: This Nazi structure of ODESSA, Permindex, SMOM is being laid on us by NSC-CIA.

November 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Vivian Freyre Zoakos--Prince Franz, a tall, aging, polished, and graceful man in his early seventies, sprinkles his conversation with comments of this type. Typical was his characterization of one of one of the oligarchy's most faithful instruments, the governor of Bavaris, Franz Josef Strauss, who is also the "power behind the throne" behind the new Kohl government of West Germany. The Prince warmly praised Strauss as "a brilliant man, my dear. So educated." Then leaning over wickedly: "A little butcher's boy, though, you know. He looks like it, too." NOTE: These Nazi bastards are going to destroy the world to try to rule it!

November 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Judith Wyer--By affirming his commitment to return to the ranks of the Non-aligned Movement of developing states, Mubarak is indicating his unwillingness to continue on the disastrous policy course set by Sadat. After Sadat signed the Camp David agreement, Egypt was ostracized by the Non-aligned movement. NOTE: Mubarek murdered Sadat--now he is going to get it?

November 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Charles Tate--Roy Cohn's "closet" backing for Lew Lehrman is reflected in the total control of his campaign by Cohn's haven for organized crime and homosexual degeneracy, the East Side Conservative Club. Clum members, and Cohn intimates in the Lehrman campaign include: William F. Buckley, Jr., whose National Review first endorsed Lehrman; Thomas Bolan, Cohn's law partner and chairman of the club, who functions as a top campaign aide, and Serfan Maltese, New York State's Conservative Party chairman. NOTE: This Reagan sponsored bastard could not get elected though he spent over 6 million $ of his own capital.

November 2, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Freyda Greenberg--While these older European families would consider the Mellons parvenu cousins, the first American-based Mellon, the Scottish Presbyterial Thomas Mellon, considered the Baptist Rockefellers parvenu. Operating through intermarriage, migration, and international secret societies and freemasonic lodges, the European oligarchy have cultivated branches on U.S. soil. These branches may be technically American; however, from the standpoint of the principles upon which the United States was founded, the Mellons and their ilk are not Americans! Extremely conservative estimates of combined and separate categories of wealth show the Mellon fortune far in excess of the wealth of the Getty, Hunt, D. K. Ludwin, Rockefeller, DuPont or Ford fortunes. In addition, the Mellon National Bank, which has branches in London, Tokyo, Frankfurt, and Grand Cayman, has one of the best ratios of capital funds to assets of any U.S. bank. The notorious oligarchic henchman John J. McCloy, contracted by the Mellons to "investigate," produced findings that former Gulf Chairman William Whiteford committed these wrongdoings behind the backs of the Mellons. NOTE: This game started in U.S. Civil War when the first Mellon fatcat bought his sons out of Civil War service in 1860.

November 4, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review--Continuing his function as mouthpiece for the international financial oligarchy's "softened" approach to debtor Third World nations in the escalating world credit crisis, Henry Kissinger told the American Bankers Association convention in Atlanta, Georgia, October 18 that the United States must "substitute thoughtfulness for raw power" in dealing with international economic problems. NOTE: Ve Do Dis is Fritz Kraemer's "Little (queer) Jew Boy" beginning in 1944.

November 4, 1982--Dallas News, AP--No issues fared better than proposals calling for a mutual Soviet-US freeze on nuclear weapons production. Arizona was the only one of nine states considering such measures to defeat it. And cities such as Chicago, Denver, Washington, Reno, Nevada., and Olympia, Wash., added their voices by passing similar measures. NOTE: Recent book by Robert Scheer proves that Reagan administration has been taken over by the Committee For The Present Danger advocating nuclear war to destroy Godless Russia.

November 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--In the Senate, numbers favored the Republicans. They had only 13 seats at stake, against 20 for the Democrats But all they did was hold their own--winning in Nevada and Virginia, while losing in New Jersey and New Mexico. The numbers are now going to favor the Democrats, who are poised to take back the Senate in 1984. The U.S., which went conservative against Carter in 1980, has now turned moderate against Reagan in 1982.

November 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Linda Little--Proposed cuts in federal health funding would increase the patient load on already over-burdened public, indigent care hospitals, forcing many to deliver "second-class care," the administrator of Parkland Memorial Hospital warned Wednesday. NOTE: Reagan doesn't give a popcorn-fart about poor people.

November 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The leftist government in Nicaragua charges Reagan has approved a $19 million covert-action plan by the CIA to topple its regime, which ousted former U.S. ally Anastasio Somoza in 1979. NOTE: The Pentagon for at least 35 ars has been under Nazi influence that set up the NSC-CIA structure.

November 5, 1982--[illegible]imes Herald, AP, Atlanta--The Centers for Disease Control told the nation' [illegible]are workers Thursday to wash their hands and wear gloves

when handling lab specimens of people suspected of having acquired immune deficienty syndrome. The mysterious disease, referred to as AIDS, primarily afflicts homosexual men and has been reported in drug users, Haitians living in the United States and hemophiliacs. The disease destroys the body's ability to fight diseases. NOTE: This is the dirtiest game in town. Dr. Mengeles type of experiment as at Jonestown here contrived for Gen. Maxwell Taylor's Global 2000 to reduce world population by 1/3 before the century's end--by war, pestilence and starvation.

November 7, 1982--Dallas News, Alan Riding, New York Times, Tegucigalpa, Honduras--The officials also said the CIA had recently taken over from Argentine army officers the task of advising the groups. The covert operations are thought to be part of a broader U.S. strategy aimed at harassing the Sandinista regime and using Honduras to prevent the spread of leftist influence from El Salvador and Nicaragua to the rest of Central America. Officials in Honduras said that retired Gen. Vernon Walters, an ambassador-at-large in the State Department, played a key role in obtaining Argentine collaboration in the plan. NOTE: Absolute insanity can only lead to disaster.

November 7, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, San Salvador, El Salvador--Leftist rebels Saturday accused constituent assembly President Roberto d'Aubuisson of directing rightist "death squads" that killed 13 people, and the guerrillas also charged that six more labor leaders have been kidnapped by the government. The guerrillas' Radio Venceremos said 13 assassinations were carried out Friday and Saturday by "death squads directed by Major Roberto d'Aubuisson," referring to d'Aubuisson's old rank in the Salvador national guard. The radio report also said six more labor leaders were kidnapped between Octover 9 and November 1 bringing to 21 the number of leftist officials who have been seized by government authorities. NOTE: Terror-Torture-Murder is what we are paying for in Central America.

November 8, 1982--Business Week--For the first time, a significant proportion of the public sees the President as a radical rather than a conservative, and in the context, says pollster Lou Harris, that means "radical right." In 1978, well before his election, only 7% of the public characterized the President as a radical. NOTE: Actor Ronnie has got the people fooled--he is not the nice guy he is pretending to be.

November 8, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--House Majority Leader Jim Wright, whose Democratic Party gained 26 House seats in the Tuesday election, laid out an aggressive agenda Sunday that includes diverting military dollars to create jobs and stamping out next year's tax cut. Wright also said that each 1-point rise in unemployment costs the government about $27 billion in lost taxes and higher benefits.

November 9, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Mark Sonnenblick--Brazil has applied the most advanced Harvard Business School "management techniques" on handling its debt, which will reach $86 billion by the end of this year; now it may not even be able to pay its bills. The Brazilian Central Bank announced that it would, for the first time, keep secret its September foreign accounts balance, because of the widespread belief that its accounts are running dry. The largest company insuring payments for U.S. exports to Brazil decided October 20 not to issue any more coverage. Without such coverage, U.S. exports to Brazil will soon shrink to nearly nothing.

November 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Canberra, Australia--Retired U.S. military personnel and government advisers dominated top positions in the mysterious Nugan-Hand Bank, which was accused of acting as a CIA front, an official Australian report said Tuesday. The now bankrupt bank has been accused of being a CIA front and of carrying out international drug smuggling and arms dealing.

November 11, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Kwitny--The men once belonged to a super-secret Navy operation called Task Force 157 that clandestinely gathered information about maritime affairs all around the world. Muddying the arguments both pro and con about Task Force 157 is the fact that the notorious former spy Edwin Wilson, facing trial next week on federal charges of selling high-technology war material to Libya and other alleged crimes, was a 157 operative after his official retirement from the CIA. Mr. Wilson joined 157 as a full-time employee in 1971, and his contract lapsed on April 30, 1976, despite his efforts to continue it. Although his 157 salary is said to have been no more than $35,000 a year, Mr. Wilson made millions of dollars through his various dealings and established a lavish estate in Virginia.

November 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--That's Scheer's view, buttressed by "Hundreds of hours" of interviews with Reagan, Goerge Bush, arms control negotiator Eugene Rostow, Assistant Secretary of Defense Richard Pearl, Assistant Secretary of State Richard Burt, and a host of other well-placed participants in the Reagan administration's foreign policy-making. It is impossible, of course, to verify all of Scheer's impressive documentation. But he adds new substance to the strong suspicion that Ronald Reagan has attracted to his strategic councils a collection of certifiable Dr. Strangeloves--right-wing ideologues who share a conviction, central to all the rest of their designs, that a nuclear war can be "won." NOTE: The Reagan administration is fo re intending to go for nuclear destruction of Godless Russia!

November 12, 1982--Wall Street Journal, George Getschow, Houston, Texas--A recent report by the U.S. Conference of Mayors says thousands of families have been evicted from their homes and are living in cars, campgrounds, tents and rescue missions. The report notes that federal welfare programs that would have once kept such families afloat have been sharply cut back and adds that many more of the nation's "new poor" will spill onto the streets after the 26 weeks of their unemployment benefits expire. NOTE: Reagan and Hoover--what's the difference? In 1930 people ate shit--this time it will be anarchy!

November 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--It was evident that the President continued to hold to his fundamental belief in the huge military buildup he has proposed, especially in the wake of Brezhnev's death And he underscore his hard-line by making new charges against organizers of the nuclear freeze movement. NOTE: Reagan has virtually declared war on Russia saying there cannot be peace until they change their form of government and economic system.

November 12, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, John Jacob--The human costs are incredible--almost 20 million people are out of work or are dropouts from the labor market because of the scarcity of jobs that even affects previously healthy industries. Besides loss of income, researchers have found that every percentage-point increase in unemployment results in a 2 percent increase in deaths, a 3 to 4 percent rise in mental hospital admissions, and increases of 5 percent in homicides and imprisonment and infant mortality. A recent study by the National Journal says that the bottom fifth of American families averaged about $3,800 in cash income in 1981. In 1983, they'll have about $60 less, dropping their share of national income down to only 4.2 percent. The top fifth of American families averages about $37,000 in income. In 1983, they'll gain over $2,000 to account for 43.3 percent of the nation's income.

November 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, Field Enterprise--Stunned by estimates of how much U.S. tax-money helps finance Israel's settlement and absorption of the Palestinian West Bank, an angry George Shultz has ordered aides to supply him with exact figures--possilby leading to a threatened reduct on of U.S aid in order to save the Reagan-peace-plan. NOTE: U.S. taxpayers furnish $4,000 per capita to keep Israel afloat plus billions in give away military equipment.

November 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, Field Enterprises--Gen. Vernon Walters, veteran international operative and U.S. ambassador-at-large, quietly slipped in the holy city for an unannounced papal audience. Walters confirmed the visit to us but refused to discuss it. Other sources have told us that the "nuclear heresy" question was paramount among issues raised by Walters--indeed was the real purpose of his trip. John Paul is the Reagan administrat on's hope to turn back the American hierarchy's anti-nuclear crusade. NOTE: Vernon Walters is the worst terror-torture-murder man in this world.

November 13, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Sen. Mark Hatfield, R-Ore., challenged President Reagan on Friday to prove his claim that foreign agents are behind the nuclear freeze movement, and the American Civil Liberties Union charged Reagan with "McCarthyism." NOTE: Reagan is a disaster to USA and a threat to world survival.

November 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, George F. Kennan--The last of its leaders--among them Soviet President Leonid Brezhnev--who had their political roots in the revolutionary decades of Leninism and Stalinism are passing from the scene. The dream of world revolution has gone the way of so many other militant enthusiasms with universal pretentions: It remains only as a vague and remote ideal, wistfully clung to by a few zealots for ritualistic reasons. But it is scarcely of any significance as a motivation for conduct among the bewilderments and necessities of the present day. NOTE: The present danger to the world is the Ronald Reagan administration's ODESSA and SMOM people.

November 15, 1982--Dallas News, Leonard Silk, New York Times--The worldwide economic slump, unemployment and excess industrial capacity have exacerbated tensions among the United States, Western Europe and Japan. Conflicts have broken out over military spending, arms control, trade protectionism and the struggle for markets. NOTE: Just limit military including veterans and retirement to 50% of non-Social Security income.

November 15, 1982--Business Week--More than anything else, Brazil's plight reflects the liquidity crisis being thrust on the world's debtor nations by frightened banks that, after years of massive internatinnal lending, are quickly pulling in their horns. Now, international financial experts worry that the major U.S. banks will soon cut back, pushing more countries into a severe liquidity crunch. Warns a U.S. banker: "The biggies can't pick it all up; it's too much." NOTE: The shit hasn't yet hit the fan in U.S. over big bank trouble.

November 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Instead of making the journey by car, which takes about 90 minutes, Mrs. Reagan took a helicopter round trip to inspect the presidential retreat in the Catoctin Mountains for the first time on Jan. 29, 1981. She was accompanied by her Los Angeles decorator, Ted Graber. NOTE: Nancy

Reagan is a #1 fake and big buddy of the Annenbergs and the Bloomingdale creeps.

November 15, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ruth Eyre--About 900 people gathered in a Dallas church Sunday night for an anti-nuclear arms rally where they heard peace activist William Sloane Coffin decry the arms race as a product of "our irrational love of power." Muslims, Jews and Christians came to the solemn interfaith service at the First Presbyterian Chruch in Dallas to show their support for a nuclear arms freeze. Lloyd Dumas, an economics professor at the University of Texas at Dallas, had said the weapons race has sapped the nation's economy for 35 years and caused inflation and unemployment, told the people gathered there that "freedom means nothing unless you use it. If we use it we can together put an end to this terrible human tragedy. NOTE: Why has it taken so long for church people to speak out?

November 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--In a world where there's hunger, poverty, disease, illiteracy, pollution, we can't afford MADness. The situation was bad enough before Reagan got elected; now he wants to spend $1.6 trillion over five years on war. That not only sets off a new spurt in the arms race and ups the odds on a nuclear confrontation (the more money we put into nukes, the less there is left to fight a conventional war with) but it also adds to the general economic jollification chez us. Building more nukes does precious little for unemployment.

November 17, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Volz, New York Daily News, Washington--Sometime around Thanksgiving Day, President Reagan is expected to give the go-ahead for the most destructive weapons system the United States has ever built--the MS supermissile. NOTE: We are going into self destruction--total insanity.

November 17, 1982--Sherman Democrat, AP, New Orleans--Despite projections both within and outside the administration that future budgets could run deficits hitting $200 billion per year, Reagan decried any effort to cancel or revise the tax cut in store next year. And he dismissed, as well, any notion that big savings could be achieved in the defense budget. NOTE: This guy is not just silly--he is a liar. The military gets about 65% of non-Social Security income. His $1300 billion to military over four years will double the 1981 federal debt.

November 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, A. W. Maldonado, Los Angeles Times--In the last six years, Mexico's population has grown from 60 million to 73 million. The 13 million increase is as if Mexico had absorbed the combined populations of Panama, Nicaragua, El Salvador and Costa Rica. Mexico's population problem is, in fact, the world's worst: No other nation of its population size has had such a high birthrate for so long. In the first half of this century, it was an extraordinary 50 live births per 1,000. NOTE: At my first trip in 1937 the population was 22 million, now it is 77 million heading in 20 years to 140 million--exodus to USA now!

November 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Former President Arturo Frondizi charged Friday that "thousands of kids" were massacred by the Argentine military, which in some cases dynamited the bodies to eliminate evidence. "The things that happened during the war against subversion must be cleared up, the truth must be told," Frondizi said. "If excesses were committed, we will have to ask God for forgiveness." NOTE: U.S. not onlysupports this fascism but teaches and finances terror-torture-murder techniques!

November 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Most tax expenditures--or loopholes--are regressive, according to a study released Saturday by the Joint Economic Committee. Of $156.6 billion in lost revenue, just over $112 billion, 71 percent, was found to help upper-income persons. Other major tax breaks that provide the overwhelming proportion of benefits to the affluent are capital gains tax rates, the charity deduction, the deductibility of non-business state and local taxes, and the investment tax credit.

November 22, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, George Wilson and Michael Getler, Washington Post, Washington--President Reagan faces one of his biggest challenges as "the Great Communicator" this week as he tries to assure critics to the right and left of him that he is doing enough on national defense but not too much. NOTE: "Great Communicator" is really the Great Prevaricator.

November 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Harwood, Washington Post--Americans have toyed with the idea for years. It underlies the progressive income tax, excess-profit taxes, surtaxes and inheritance taxes. But these measures have not mortally afflicted the affluent. Sixty years ago, 1 percent of our people possessed about 12 percent of America's private wealth. Ten years ago, when the numbers were last calculated, the share owned by the top 1 percent was about 21 percent. NOTE: The $64 question not raised here is tax avoidance--the Hunts pay no federal tax. Big money control U.S.--both Hunts and Murchisons were involved in the Kennedy assassination set up regarding four Mexican guns.

November 25, 1982--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, Washington--I refer, of course, to the "Cabinet of Millionaires," the plutocrats whom Ronald Reagan--himself a millionaire--has appointed to run the federal government. Their decisions affect the lives of every American. NOTE: These bastards just announced that the unemployment compensation should be taxed.

November 25, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Thomas Goldstein, Newsday--The most outstanding is that our world now is going through an upheaval comparable in magnitude to the fall of Roman civilization. This time, the turbulence is being caused by the shift from Western domination to the emergence of the Third World. The record of the last 500 years leaves little doubt that the increasing assertion of the rights of the individual is the impelling force at the root of our turmoil.

November 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, David Hoffman, Washington Post, Santa Barbara, California--If the administration plan is put into effect, Speakes said, it is anticipated that "a lot of people would get off unemployment and seek jobs." This would happen because the proposed tax on benefits would make unemployment less attractive, he added, creating the incentive for workers to seek new training. With the nation's unemployment rate at 10.4 percent, the highest in 42 years, the administration has been under mounting pressure to alleviate it without responding to demands from Democrats for temporary jobs programs of the sort tried in the past. NOTE: These calloused creeps are really crazy. They are fascist bastards.

November 26, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--The survey showed that since 1970, the number of people living alone grew by 78 percent, rising from 10.9 million to 19.4 million. Their share of the total household population rose from 6 percent to 9 percent. NOTE: There are 600,000 more women of marriagable age than there are men--50% of first marriages now end in divorce.

November 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Raspberry, Washington Post--And not just in North Carolina. The United States as a whole has the third highest rate of incarceration in the industrialized world, outstripped only by South Africa and the Soviet Union. With costs ranging from $9,000 to $26,000 a year per prisoner--and with recidivism rates climbing--alternatives have to be found.

November 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Atlanta Constitution--When it comes to nuclear arms, no president in recent times has seemed quite as bellicose as Ronald Reagan. The idea held by some administration officials that we could actually win a nuclear war, and the President's stubborn refusal to disavow a nuclear first-use, make the apocalyptic scenarios of 20 years ago--remember "Dr. Strangelove" and "On the Beach"?--seem not so dated... Reagan and his band of neo-brinksmen must understand: No one will win a nuclear war, and avoidance of a nuclear buildup is in the best interests of both the Soviet Union and the United States...

November 26, 1982--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press, Washington--Reader's Digest, the monthly for people who hate to read, has a circulation of 17,876,545. The reader who makes the difference is the president of the United States, for whom it is gospel. You have only to study the transcript of Ronald Reagan's last press conference to see that the staple commodity of the dentist's waiting room is, to him, a bible, even though he's been on the airwaves pushing hard for the real Bible. NOTE: Ronnie as president is unprecedented in 200 years for ignorance.

November 26, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman, Boston--But the worst insult of nukespeak is the manipulation of war and peace. "It is pure Orwell," says O'Connor. "In newspeak, everything means the opposite. In nukespeak as well. Atoms for peace are really atoms for war. START (the name of Reagan's disarmament initiative) really means stop, as far as I'm concerned. If they adopt the MX, the Department of Defense is really the Department of Offense, because the MX is a first-strike weapon."

November 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Haynes Johnson, Washington Post, Greenwood, S. Carolina--"Then you look at the number of people that are displaced per robot. According to some studies done at Volkswagen in Germany, it works out to a 5-to-1 basis: for every robot you put in you create one job and you lose five. NOTE: Even in high tech--connecting delicate tiny micro chips with hair thin gold wires is 10 times faster and more accurate by robot than by human hand.

November 28, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Mexico City--Human rights activists here maintain that the government of Mexico, like that of other nations with autocratic regimes, makes its political opponents and dissidents disappear when they become too troublesome. About 500 who dared to write and speak against the government, they say, are missing today.

November-December 1982--Americas, Trends--"Perhaps the most surprising trend of all was the revival of rural and small town population growth." Beale reported. The Bureau of Economics Analysis had prognosticated a metropolitan increase of 11.4 percent and a rural growth of 5.3 percent for the 1970's. The 1980 census showed, however, that the urban sector grew 9 percent and the rural population jumped 15.8 percent, or nearly

triple the projected rate.

November 29, 1982--Business Week--Today the country is in the grips of a fiscal emergency because government has yet to understand that even during peacetime the economy cannot produce both guns and butter in unlimited amounts. The crisis is so severe that it is no longer the old problem of giving up one for the other, but of giving up a lot of both.

November 23, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, David Goldmanc-After losing $1 billion of its $3 billion in foreign exchange reserves, setting the country on track for total bankruptcy, the Chilean government this summer purged the "Chicago boys," the students of Milton Friedman, who had put the country through the meatgrinder following the 1973 coup. Milton Friedman turned out to be the only man who could make fascist dictator Augusto Pinochet throw up. NOTE: Flap-lip Friedman rides on.

November 23, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Freeman--The conclusion is reinforced by the estimate of Manufacturers Hanover Trust (in its Financial Digest, Nov. 8) that 99.5 percent of domestic savings absorbed into federal debt financing in 1977. NOTE: Deregulation is going to destroy many institutions and will cause higher rates on loans to balance banks exploding money costs.

November 23, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Brian Lantz--Over 1,000 men, waiting in the clearing, solemnly fall in behind the passing casket, as the hooded ones lead their following through towering redwoods and out into another clearing alongside a lake. In the distance towers a huge owl, the goddess Athena, illuminated by fire. Moss hangs from this figure, a grey mass which towers almost 30 feet from the ground. Thus begins each year's gathering at the Bohemian Gove. Among the hooded priests and followers are the United States' most powerful government and business leaders. Xerox, Bank of America, Bechtel, Weyerhaeuser; there is hardly a major corporation that is not well represented. Robert McNamara, George Shultz, George Bush, A. W. Clausen, William F. Buckley, Gerald Ford. They are among those gathering for these druidic rites. NOTE: Little boys of this subversionary game are under silly shit control--it's west-coast idiocy that runs Roy Boy now.

November 29, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Mexico City--A recent study reported that even under the high-spending policies of the past six years, more than half of the 70 million people of Mexico has not been able to afford the daily market basket of necessities the government uses to measure the cost of living. For them, the correlation is cruel: The more inflation, the more hunger. NOTE: All Mexicans are Indians--USA is doomed to being Latinized.

November 30, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Karl O'Lessker--Not the least of its fascinations is the account of how President Roosevelt quashed an Internal Revenue Service investigation of Johnson's campaign finances that would have ended LBJ's career there and then and put a couple of his most influential supporters in jail. NOTE: Johnson was a gigantic con-man crook who got off with at least 5% of the Brown & Root $12 billion cost-plus in Vietnam money.

November 30, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Amanda Bettenn, Washington--The Soviet Union, for its part, denies using chemical and biological weapons. "Groundless, false and misleading," said a Soviet Embassy spokesman in Washington about the charges. "They have a different purpose--of portraying the USSR as a country that violates agreements." NOTE: The oldest trick in the CIA book is to plant evidence such as Russian guns--they keep warehouses full of this evidence to use when job calls for it. Let an international team of doctors and scientists autopsy the bodies. Watch Shultz and Bush--Reagan is just an actor-front.

November 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--He pointed out that some members of the court, led by Chief Justice Warren E. Burger and Justice William H. Rehnquist, have been seeking for years to modify the exclusionary rule. It seems possible (Justice Sandra Day) O'Connor is the extra vote they need (for a majority),' Kamisar said. What is most unusual about the high court's action is that it had to break at least three traditional ground rules to schedule arguments on the issue this term. NOTE: Warren Burger worked with CIA Intertel of Robert Maheu to get Onassis for the giant oil corporations. He really is big business tool.

November 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, Mexico City--"If I was hungry and needed money to feed my family, or to make a better life, do you think I am going to pick up a popgun and go over the government, or do you think I am going to cross the river and get a job?" asked Clementino Gonzalez, a young Mexico City businessman.

November 30, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--He had been in Nam less than two months when he was killed, without heroics, during a firefight atnight by a single bullet in the brain. No one saw it happen. There are some amazing statistics about money and tonnage f that war. Did you know that there were more tons of bombs dropped on Hanoi during th stmas bombing of 1971 than in all of World War II? Did you know that the war tnam cost the United States $123.3 billion? She has always

wanted to know how much that one bullet cost. Sixty-three cents? $1.20? Someone must know.

November 30, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Washington--The Supreme Court rejected on Monday the attempt by Richard Nixon to block public access to his White House tapes, meaning Americans will be able to listen, as early as 1984, to most of the recorded conversations through 2 1/2 years of his presidency. NOTE: Nixon went for "detente" with Russia and China and got Watergated--Nelson Rock,his mentor, bought the M.K. Ultra in January 1979. To "most" means the CIA will cut out what they choose.

December 2, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Alexander Cockburn, Village Voice--Mr. Hersh's examination of the actions of Messrs. Nixon and Kissinger immediately before and after the popular election of Salvador Allende in September and October 1970 seems to me to establish as solidly as available historical evidence will probably ever permit that orders for the overthrow--and, Mr. Hersh implies, the assassination of--Allende came out of the president's office and were urged by his national security adviser. Mr. Hersh also deduces that CIA operatives were dispatched to Chile and that their mission culminated in the murder of Gen. Rene Schneider, commander in chief of the Chilean army. NOTE: Kissinger is Nazi Fritz G. Kraemer's "Little Jew Boy" since 1944 when SS Gen. Kraemer suddenly is a private in U.S. Army.

December 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard--To no one's surprise, the Sandinista regime in Nicaragua has denounced the Reagan stopover in Central America as a provocation. Relations between the two countries have never been chillier since President Anastasio Somoza was overthrown, and U.S. diplomats in the region seem unconcerned that the gap appears to be widening. NOTE: Montt is a CIA plant just like Jim Jones--he is a murdering SOB. Gen. Vernon Walters is the new puppeteer.

December 4, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--For one example, Japanese automobiles: Last year the Japanese sold 1.8 million cars in the United States. The share of imported automobiles has climbed from 18% of the domestic market in 1977 to 27% last year. As one consequence, sales of domestically made cars fell last year to a 20 year low. Our big four manufacturers suffered losses of $4.2 billion in 1980 and $1.3 billion in 1981. NOTE: Reciprocity has to be required by law--if we buy 300 billion from then, then they should buy same amount from us.

December 4, 1982--Dallas News, New York Times, Washington--U.S. covert activities in Central America, which began a year ago with limited aims, have become the most ambitious paramilitary and political action operation mounted by the CIA in nearly a decade, intelligence officials say. NOTE: The shit was outlined in 1959--opposing these terror-torture-murder goons is what caused assassination of the Kennedy Brothers.

December 5, 1982--Denison Herald, Robert Parry, AP, Washington--"In Australia a plausible case is being developed that CIA officials may have also done in Australia what they managed to achieve in Iran, Guatemala and Chile: destroy an elected government." Nathan said in the article in Foreign Policy magazine. NOTE: French, Australian and Swedish intelligence are exposing the dirty-shit goons in U.S. NSC-CIA which is 100% Nazi contrived.

December 5, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Jose, Costa Rica--President Reagan, wrapping up a five-day tour of Latin America Saturday, summed up his administration's view of the turmoil of Central America in two words: "Counterfeit revolutions. NOTE: The starving masses face genocide financed by NSC-CIA.

December 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Nelson and George Skelton, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Reagan described Rios Montt as "a man of great personal integrity and commitment" and later told reporters aboard Air Force One that he had been "given a bum rap" by U.S. critics. Sen. Mark Hatfield, R-Ore., one of Reagan's closest personal friends in Congress, accused the President of a "maginot Line mentality." "We are the largest arms peddler in the world today," Hatfield said. We are sending arms to countries which do not even have a subsistence agriculture base. There's an ethical-moral question here: Are we really using our resources in the best cause of humanity?"

December 6, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--The first thing I want for 1983 is that it not go up in a nuclear holocaust. The more the world's leaders add to nuclear arsenals while claiming they are taking steps toward parity and peace, the closer we come to doomsday. I hope in the coming year that the anti-nuke movement spreads over the globe and inspires citizens of all nations to make the freeze and disarmament the issues of our time. Our fate as a civilization can be in our hands, not the politicians', and I hereby pledge, as one small voice, to vote from here on out against any fool who would rattle the nuclear sabers.

December 7, 1982--Dallas News, Hugh A. Milligan, AP, Ridgefield, Conn.--He cites the testimony of James Stahlman, who in 1973 disclosed that Secretary of the Navy Frank Knox, his close friend, told him that he (knox), Stimson, Marshall, Stark and Harry Hopkins all spent mo of the night on Dec. 6 with Roosevelt at the White House. "All," accuses historian T "were waiting for what they knew was coming, an attack on

Pearl Harbor." NOTE: 41 years and they still flim-flam the public about this scam!

December 7, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Sara Lee Tiede, Austin, Texas--When the electric chair was first used at 12:01 a.m. on Feb. 8, 1924, the five men who were executed one after another were black. In 1964, when Texas executed five of the 15 people executed in the nation, all were black and all were poor. Four had court-appointed attorneys and the fifth lacked sufficient money for a proper appeal.

December 6, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Mark Burdman--These influentials are trying to ride the current world depression in the direction of a fascist order, in the face of growing international obstacles. Kissinger has up to now been their up-front hit man for putting this order into effect. But Kissinger is cracking. This may jeopardize the whole operation. Kissinger cannot be tolerated. One day later, in Washington, D.C., a planned secret meeting of bankers at Georgetown University was greeted by a boisterous anti-Kissinger demonstration. One passer-by, a doctor, exclaimed: "If I call Kissinger a faggot, will his wife strangle me?" The attendees at the Georgetown meeting were highly embarrassed to be in the same room with Fat Henry. NOTE: This EIR failes to point out the Fritz G. Kraemer Nazi control of Ve Do Dis!

December 8, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The former army general, who seized power in 1979, met with Reagan for about 20 minutes Tuesday before other U.S. and Pakistani officials joined them for an hour-long discussion of several topics. The official, who took part in the White House session, cited the Reagan-Zia exchange on nuclear arms as an argument for Reagan's proposal to increase U.S. assistance to Pakistan. NOTE: How in God's name can we arm these bastards against India--it is just unconceivable!!

December 8. 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Gill Deford, Los Angeles Times--In an effort to nudge Congress in the proper direction, the Reagan administration has unilaterally attempted to slash the benefits of thousands of Social Security recipients. The disabled were an early target, even though Social Security's disability fund is not in financial trouble. In the present instance, though, the Reagan administration has orchestrated a coordinated attack on thousands of elderly, poor Social Security recipients, bringing them fear, hunger and despair as a retribution for mistakes made years ago by the very agency that is spearheading the aggression. NOTE: So we can send 3½ billion to Pakistan Nazis--Israel likewise wants more and more!

December 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Booth--Vice President George Bush called Jaworski a "towering figure standing for honor, integrity and decency. We loved him. We miss him already. NOTE: Jaworski and Edward Bennett Williams were the counter insurgency cover up men likeWarren Burger and Earl Warren--they lie on demand and got rich doing it. He started out representing bootleggers and closed out with crooks Johnson and Nixon.

December 10, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--It was almost fitting, if a dark history is still to be served, that the first man to be executed in Huntsville prison in 18 years was a black. For 40 years, until the 1964 Supreme Court outlawed capital punishment, 70% of the condemned on Texas' death row were blacks. NOTE: 17th Century daily hanging of pickpockets did not deter crime in London caused by poverty and disadvantage.

December 10, 1982--Dallas News, New York Times, Washington--The AA Ladder and Supply Co. of 2305 Rhode Island Avenue N.E. sells its strudiest 10-foot aluminum ladder with hooks for $160. In August 1980 the Defense Department bought 71 more aluminum ladders, again similar to the supply company's produce, for $1,676 each. NOTE: Imagine the graft in helicopters that cost 16 million $ a piece or tanks that cost 4 million and can't run 40 miles off pavement without overhaul.

December 10, 1982--Dallas News, Carl Leubsdorf, Washington--The chairman of the House Budget Committee warned Thursday of the possibility of a "worldwide depression" unless President Reagan submits a "realistic budget" next month and steps are taken to restore economic growth. Jones said that the last two years have shown that it is a mistake to enact policies that include "phony economic assumptions," "monetary and fiscal policy in conflict," and"voodoo solutions to real problems." NOTE: Why is he virtually the only voice in 400 some-odd congressmen?

December 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Juan Vasquez, Los Angeles Times, Mexico City--Jose Lopez Portillo, who so eagerly sought to cultivate the image of a popular president, left office a week ago defending himself against the wide-spread notion that he was tarnished by corruption. NOTE: Portillo got off with over 1 billion dollars same as Alleman.

December 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Several hundred human rights demonstrators marched in Buenos Aires Friday to demand information about the thousands of people who "disappeared" during the government's repression of leftist guerrilla violence in the mid-1970s. NOTE: Argentina and USA are where the SS command officers went.

December 11, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Mexico City--Reversing field in an attempt to get the country's debt-strapped economy moving again, the Mexican government announced Friday night it will allow the peso to fall to its free market value later this month while maintaining a sliding preferential rate for government debt payments and e ential imports. NOTE: In 1937 it was 8 pesos to $1--in '47 it was 12 to 1--then 28 to 1--then 40 to 1--now 150 to 1.

December 11, 1982--Dallas News--Reviewing the government's case, Tom Sharpe, representing Harrelson, noted the heavy use of testimony from Harrelson's friends and associates who were given immunity from prosecution for their testimony. "But I tell you, the man who killed Judge Wood is not standing before you in this court." NOTE: I believe Harrelson was just a big mouth gambler-- he was hired to do it. Then when someone else did it--he claimed the "reward" money. It is possible that Dope, Inc. was familiar to Judge Wood--and CIA related dope agents did it.

December 11, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Natural gas prices are climbing sharply even though the supply is far more than existing demand, congressional investigators said Friday. Natural gas accounts for more than 25 percent of the energy consumed in the United States and almost all of it is produced domestically. NOTE: Gas averages $2.63--it should be $7 to equal on BTU comparable the $28 price of oil.

December 13, 1982--Dallas News, AP, Havana, Cuba--Castro said U.S. policy toward Nicaragua is "either you kneel down or we destroy you." The CIA has put millions of dollars into plans for destabilizing Nicaragua's leftist government, he said, and "everyone knows the United States has spent a great deal of money to equip Honduras." NOTE: 90% of terror-torture-murder of most military regimes are U.S. planned and financed.

December 13, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, London--The women came from all over England on a cold, wet day to make their peaceful protest, forming a nine-mile human chain around Greenham Common Base, about 50 miles west of London. NOTE: Women are the only hope to stop Armeggedon!

December 13, 1982--Newsweek--It was not hwat he wanted then, not what he needed. Devastated by the assassination, distracted by his new family responsibilities, he let his Senate work slide. There was talk of drinking, of women. And then, a year later, came Chappaquiddick. NOTE: The power structure that murdered his brothers could not tolerate the danger of exposure. He was not in that car!

December 13, 1982--Newsweek--In many ways, Rios Montt's reformist zeal is a reflection of the man himself. In a country where more than 90% of the people are Roman Catholics, Rios Montt is a devout Protestant evangelist--a "born again" disciple of a California-based fundamentalist sect called the Church of the World. Not everyone is favorably mpressed. International human-rights groups have charged that Rios Montt remains committed to a violent "scorched earth" policy of burning entire villages and randomly murdering peasants to eliminate the guerrilla threat. NOTE: Montt is our terror-torture-murder man under U.S. Gen. Vernon Walters--Montt comes out of the same CIA goon plan as Jim Jones.

December 14, 1982--Wall Street Journal, David Brand, Copenhagen--The result is most evident in Denmark: It's estimated that by year-end, the government will owe foreign lenders nearly $16 billion, up from less than $2 billion a decade ago. For a nation of only five million people the debt is huge. Just the interest payments this year are consuming 10% of the country's export earnings and are equivalent to 4% of its gross national product. NOTE: What we have is a major depression developing.

December 14, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Sao Paulo, Brazil--South America's largest nation now has the region's largest foreign debt--including $21 billion owed to U.S. banks--and is negotiating emergency loans with the world banking community. NOTE: International economic crisis is here!

December 14, 1982--Vivian Freyre Zoakos, Executive Intelligence Review--The Banco Ambrosiano, Italy's largest privately owned bank, became famous when it went into bankruptcy and its president Roberto Calvi was found hanged from London's Blackfriars Bridge on June 18. Calvi's fortunes had turned when, in the summer of the 1981, he was named in the list of extremely prominent individuals belonging to the secret Freemasonic Lodge Propaganda 2. The publication of the 900-odd list of Prapaganda 2 members in May, 1981, precipitated the collapse of the Forlani government at that time. NOTE: Exposure of P-2 Nazi structure was followed 2 months and 4 months by attack on Reagan and on Wojtyla.

December 15, 1982--Dallas News, David McLemore--The trial of the three defendants is the culmination of the government's 3-year, $6 million investigation to find those responsible for Wood's murder. It began Feb. 27, 1979 when Jimmy Chagra was indicted by a federal grand jury in Midland, Texas, for masterminding a drug smuggling empire. The case was assigned to Wood, known as "Maximum John" for his stiff sentences to drug dealers. Although the focus of the investigation centered on the Chagra family and Harrelson almost from the beginning, no arrests were made until April 15, 1982. NOTE: By granting immunity and paying millions the prosecutors build a case against a psycho "I'm a tough guy" gambler. The book Dope, Inc. and subsequent Nugan-Hand Bank revelations ndicate biggest element in the drug chain is the NSC-CIA so-called counter insurgency game. Judge Wood would certainly not have been ignorant about this.

December 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--Strauss said independent oilmen in Dallas and Houston spent a fortune trying to defeat congressmen who, in general, were hospitable to their interests in Congress. He cited Democratis Reps. Mike Synar and James Jones of Oklahoma as examples. NOTE: This area is more hard-right militaristic than any area in USA--it is illogical and unreasonable.

December 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Dale Mezzacappa, Knight-Ridder-"Now there are more people homeless and destitute than ever before. Two to 3 million people are crisscrossing the country looking for jobs, living in tents and in cars and under bridges, and we're not dealing with the problem." Ted L. Wilson, the mayor of Salt Lake City, said that the problem is "nothing less than a national tragedy, a national disgrace," and he chastised the federal government and the Reagan administration in particular for not doing enough to help cities cope with the problem.

December 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Atlanta, Georgia--A judge denied defense motions Wednesday for a new trial for Wayne Williams, the black free-lance photographer convicted on circumstantial evidence of slaying two young blacks and blamed for 23 more deaths during a 22 month period. NOTE: This is a charade--this guy didn't kill anyone. Agents provocateur are taking one city at a time or destabilization of US for FEMA--military take over. The 1984 Los Angeles Olympics have been turned over to U.S. special forces (Green Berets) that went to Iran. Watch out for big scam coming down!

Lima, Peru

December 16, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, William Montalbano, Knight-Ridder-/Belaunde is not newly come to such Jeffersonian precepts. He was trained as an architect at the University of Miami and the University of Texas and after his first presidency ended in a military coup one night in 1968, Belaunde supported himself by teaching at a number of American universities. The armed forces returned to their barracks after 12 years when Belaunde took office in 1980. He wants above all to keep them there. They are the anti-democratic opposite of everything he stands for. To summon them now would not only be galling but might also threaten the budding democracy. NOTE: The election of Reagan in 1980 marks the Bad Day at Black Rock for everyone. Peru refused to allow Reagan to visit.

December 18, 1982-- Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--One of President Reagan's appointees to the Interstate Commerce Commission said in a private meeting that the agency should not worry about kickbacks in the trucking industry because such bribes "are probably one of the clearest instances of the free market at work." "Bribes among principals are probably one of the clearest instances of the free market at work," said Andre, a strong advocate of deregulation. NOTE: Reagan administration is in bed with crime syndicate. It is true that Donovan is just the murdering goon he was reported to be. Now is is Department of Commerce head.

December 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bryan Woolley, Houston--A look of regret, even of sadness, crosses Robert A. Caro's face sometimes as he talks about Lyndon Johnson. The book is "The years of Lyndon Johnson: The Path to Power," the first installment of a huge biography. Less than a month since its publication, it has become one of the most publicized, most praised, most damned books in years. NOTE: LBJ was a partner of George Brown of Brown & Root which was given 12 billion in cost plus contracts in Vietnam. LBJ family got at least 5% now stashed in Swiss banks. Lady Bird has 17 Secret Service agents going around with her.

December 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald Janet Novack, New York--Whatever the cause, corporate America's merger and acquisition act--played out 2,395 times last year at a cost of $82.6 billion--seems to be receiving more bad reviews these days. And in addition to the familiar complaints about the dangers of economic concentration, the critics now voice a new fear. Mergers, they say, disrupt lives in the short term and contribute to overall joblessness which undermines the economy over the longer haul.

December 19, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Houston--A federal judge on Saturday cleared the way for the trial of former CIA agent Edwin Wilson and two other people accused of conspiring to smuggle more than 20 tons of explosives to Libya in 1977. NOTE: The controlled press can't tell the truth. This guy had $16 million cash in his suitcase--and he is ex-CIA. He knows enough to blackmail the hell out of Ron-Boy. Three main witnesse e killed.

December 20, 1982--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--Wilson has been charged with supplying and helping to run a school for terrorists in Libya. According to federal investigators, the "supplies" provided to Qaddafi included explosives concealed in common household items like ashtrays. Such terrorist organizations as Italy's Red Brigade, the Irish Republican Army, Japan's Red Army and radical Palestinian groups are also believed to have enjoyed access to Wilson's "materials". NOTE: The CIA for years has had a secret police training facility at Camp Perry, Va., and two terror-torture-murder facilities in Panama.

December 20, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--We have harnessed a monster we cannot keep. It is in our nature to release the beast. And the irony is that the men who lead us are still blind to the path they have blazed. We continue on a road to madness and destruction. My God, if we are so bereft in our men, let us at last turn to a woman. If there is not a Lincoln or a Jackson among the men, then let us find an Elizabeth among the women. The Peter Principle has been at work too long on Pennsylvania Avenue. We're just about petered out. NOTE: How long will it be before the power structure silences this man?

December 20, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Steve Mufso--Eighteen hundred years ago, Chinese drilled for natural gas using bamboo pipes. But it will take far more than bamboo pipes today to keep China's energy industry healthy enough to fuel its multibillion-dollar economic development plans. So, spurred by energy shortages and a momumental need for foreign exchange for modernization, China finally is getting under way some long-delayed energy development projects with foreign partners. NOTE: China and India--Africa and Indonesia--have great potential for oil.

December 21, 1982--Dallas News, Edward Schumacher, New York Times--Once convicted of political crimes, a person usually is prevented from obtaining government jobs and teaching positions. Those in school normally are expelled and private employers are hesitant to hire them. Martinez said he was interrogated by police officers who always wore hoods, apparently to protect their identities as undercover students. They had photographs of him singing at some of the penas, he said. He said he was not beaten or tortured in detention. NOTE: Henry Kissinger was instrumental in the murder of Allende--this government in Chile is 100% a NSC-CIA structure. Exile is nothing--thousands are disappearing each year after torture.

December 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Alexandria, Virginia--Defense attorney Herald Price Fahringer appealed for leniency and renewed his argument that Wilson was working for the CIA while he sold arms to Libya. The arms deal was only a way to win the Libyans' trust so Wilson could feed information to U.S. intelligence agencies, Fahringer argued. NOTE: Reagan will do a Jerry Ford and pardon him or he will get the CIA "heart attack". He knows all the dirty shit and will blackmail the government. He was working for hard-right goons.

December 21, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Los Angeles--DeLorean, 57, is charged with conspiring to distribute 220 pounds of cocaine worth about $24 million. He is free on $250,000 bond until his trial April 19. Prosecutors have said they believe he wanted to use money from the operation to save his ailing sports car company. NOTE: This guy for years has been Nazi related and a crime-syndicate brother like Frank Sinatra and Roy Cohn.

December 21, 1982--Executive Intelligence Review, Gretchen Small--President Reagan arrived at these last stops having heard sharp messages from the presidents of both Brazil and Colombia to the effect that American policy towards the region must change. Both Figueiredo and Betancur warned Reagan that intervention in the area would not be tolerated, and its problems should be addressed in the broader resolution of the economic problems of the region, not in the context of East-West conflict. President Figueiredo urged Reagan to accept the joint Mexican, Venezuelan, and Colombian offer to mediate resolutions to several flashpoints in Central America. NOTE: Reagan is too dumb to savvy anything except warhawk appraoch.

December 21, 1982--Sherman Democrat, Moscow, AP--In what appears to be a major new arms proposal, Soviet leader Yuri V. Andropov today offered to slash Soviet medium-range missiles deployed in Europe and to renounce the first use of conventional as well as nuclear forces. NOTE: Now the world will see the ridiculous truth--the Reagan SMOM administration intends "limited" nuclear war to destroy Godless Russia. Read Robert Scheer's book With Enough Shovels.

December 23, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Rich Jaroslovsky, Washington--In foregin affairs, Mr. Reagan has yet to demonstrate an ability to mold policy in a way that enhances world stability and U.S. interests. Instead, his militant rhetoric, arms buildup and policy inconsistencies have unsettled relations with allies and adversaries alike. But a leading defense analyst, who served as a Reagan campaign adviser, asserts, "the irony is that Reagan talks a l[illegible] about defense, but his administration displays more ignorance of defense issues tha[illegible]ny since World War II. Congress and the public are beginning to realize that they [illegible]bled on very, very high increases in the budget without a coherent strategy. [illegible]gan is himself a brainwashed pigeon having been groomed

for 20 years just as Nixon was, by the military-munitions warhawks that Ike warned against. Back of this 100% is Hitler's ODESSA.

December 23, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Now, however, Helms is perceived as being in political trouble back home, facing a likely challenge in 1984 from popular Democratic Gov. James Hunt. In November, five North Carolina Republicans running under his banner were defeated. Helms also damaged himself in the clubby atmosphere of the Senate. He was widely regarded as having broken his word--he denies it--during an anti-abortion filibuster. NOTE: This hard right creep is a real SOB.

December 26, 1982--Dallas News, Robert Dodge, Assistant Business Editor of the News--Major Texas banks still have about $1.4 billion in loans to Mexico that banking experts say are in jeopardy despite an In ernational Monetary Fund agreement last week designed to rescue the nation from its financial crisis. The Texas bank loans are part of the $24.8 billion that U.S. banks have in outstanding loans to the government and private corporations in Mexico, which has total foreign debt of $85 billion.

December 27, 1982--Dallas News, Bernd Debusmann, Reuters, Mexico City--According to figures supplied by the Christian Legal Aid organization of El Salvador, an average of 500 civilians were murdered every month. In neighboring Guatemala, human rights organizations put the monthly civilian death toll at about 250. NOTE: We are creating another Iran or South Vietnam through CIA clandestine action.

December 27, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Walter Mossbert and Rich Jaroslovsky, Washington--Deficits of that magnitude, many fear, could eventually drive interest rates upward again and retard for years the economic growth needed to reduce unemployment. The result is that even conservative Republicans are having qualms about the size of the president's defense program. NOTE: Reagan projects to double the total federal debt in just five years.

December 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--America is facing a resurgence of hunger because of Reagan administration cutbacks in federal food programs, a nutrition specialist said Sunday. "With the steady hacking away at food programs, we are seeing hunger reappear in the United States, and I am very worried that some of the conquests we have seen are going to be lost," Dr. Jean Mayer said on CBS-TV's "Face the Nation."

December 27, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Bonn, West Germany--Almost 60,000 of a potential quarter-million military draftees have told West German authorities they do not want to serve in the 495,000 member Bundeswehr--the army. They join 30,000 others who have already begun the legal battle to be allowed to refuse arms and serve charities, the handicapped, old and sick instead, as conscientious objectors.

December 27, 1982--Newsweek--It is they who are paying the price of America's failure of nerve in the war on poverty. Disenchanted with expensive programs to help a smaller number of the chronically poor, America made the largest social welfare cuts in history two years ago, just in time to make things tough for millions of formerly hard-working citizens suddenly out of jobs. The impact of federal-spending cuts already made or scheduled for next year is being felt not just in government programs--such as food stamps and CETA job training--but in programs run by nonprofit organizations that rely on government grants. NOTE: Reagan is the world's #1 calloused prick--let them eat cake!!

December 27, 1982--Newsweek--Victims who get over one infection often contract another, and that is why their prospects for recovery are so poor. The underlying defect in AIDS involves white blood cells. Among other defects, victims have too few T lymphocytes, the white cells specially equipped to combat parasites, certain viruses, fungi and TB-type organisms. But the occurrence of AIDS in other groups has convinced most experts that the disorder is caused by an infectious organism. NOTE: This is Dr. Mengeles right out of CIA's Jonestown--to be used in Global 2000 genocide.

December 29, 1982--Dallas News, UPI, Los Angeles--Marilyn Monroe died 20 years ago of suicide or an accidental drug overdose and no evidence indicates that the actress was the target of a murder conspiracy, Los Angeles County Dist. Atty. John Van de Kamp said Tuesday. NOTE: This death relates to Kennedy eliminations.

December 30, 1982--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Spivak, Madrid, Spain--In a paper called "The Inner World of Opus Dei," Mr. Roche contends: "Internally, it is totalitarian and imbued with fascist ideas turned to religious purposes, ideas which were surely drawn from the Spain of its early years. It is virtually a sect or cult in spirit, a law unto itself, totally self-centered, grudgingly accepting Roman authority because it still considers Rome orthodox, and because of the vast pool of recruits accessible to it as a respected Catholic organization." NOTE: Opus Dei is a Francisco Franco fascist structure given control over-all by Wojtyla, the I.G. Farben Nazi Pope!

December 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Dusko Doder, Washington Post--Andropov used the questions to make his first personal comments for publication outside official speeches. While clearly addressing the Washington audience, Andropov adopted a lively and personal approach in an apparent effort to appeal directly to the American people. Speaking about medium-range nuclear weapons in Europe, he said Moscow was prepared to remove all weapons from the European theatre if the West would do the same. This, he said, "would mean absolute zero" option for both. NOTE: Reagan is too dumb and too interested in war mongering to do this!

December 31, 1982--Dallas Times Herald, Edward Cody, Washington Post, Miami--"The Latins, they came here about 20 years ago, just when the blacks here were getting started in the civil rights movement," he said. "They were basically middle-class people. But the U.S. government wanted to show the world that it was better here than in a communist country like Cuba, so they put $2 billion into giving them all kinds of services, whereas the black area, they weren't getting more than $20 to $30 million a year. The blacks were left as a second minority, and it's still that way." NOTE: Unemployment-not USSR, is the threat to capitalism.

January 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Sam Dillon, Knight-Ridder--In a policy shift as quiet as it is dramatic, the United States is aggressively hawking arms to Latin American nations after years of restraint. After two decades when the United States deliberately limited its regional arms sales, the Reagan administration has quadrupled the yearly average of U.S. weapons sales in the hemisphere. The new arms sales policy is part of an attempt to increase U.S. access to Latin military elites and to counter what the administration contends is a Soviet challenge to fundamental U.S. interests in the hemisphere. NOTE: Unbelievable open policy for terror-torture-murder military rulers.

January 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Edward Schumacher, New York Times--The eighth largest country in the world, Argentina is blessed with bountiful raw materials, a temperate climate and a highly educated and racially homogenous population of European descendants. Fifty years ago Argentina's cultural and economic development was comparable to Canada's, for example, and ahead of Australia's. Since then, it has fallen far behind both. Where did Argentina go wrong? It would be easy to blame the military. Argentina has suffered seven coups since 1930, when the army overthrew an elected government for the first time in this century and the great decline began.

January 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jacob Timerman, Newsday--In Argentina the whole officer corps of the armed forces, from general down to lieutenant, took an active and direct part in the murder of some 30,000 people over a period of barely four years. This does not include those left mutilated by torture but fortunately alive. Thousands of prominent businessmen, university professors, teachers, labor leaders, high-ranking figures in the Roman Cahtolic Church, political leaders, directors of communication media became accomplices through their silence or their support. NOTE: The truth about Argentina is that it is the adopted home of Hitler's ODESSA set up to reestablish the 1000 year Reich. SS Gen. Martin Bormann at age 81 still there and has the NSC-CIA wroking for him since 1948.

January 2, 1983--Dallas News, Werner Zwick, AP, Munich, West Germany--Miss Himmler was born in 1929, the year her father became head of the SS, a quasi-military unit of the Nazi party used as a special police. She grew up in Munich, near Dachau. A 1941 entry in her diaries describes a visit to the camp where at least 40,000 people died. Now, Himmler's daughter will not talk about the death camps, or about her feelings for her father. who was easily the most feared man in the Third Reich. "I don't want to make any political judgments," is all she will say. NOTE: This is not the real story for 1983--BavariA is a Nazi nest of intrigue for the 1000 Year Reich. Franz Joseph Strauss their leader may become head of West German government.

January 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul Majendie, Reuters, Toronto--They have been subjected to every kind of torture, from having toenails being ripped out to sham executions and rape. He said almost all the victims "reported that they had been apprehended violently by the military, who had usually burst into their homes in the middle of the night, cocking their rifles, destroying furniture, ripping walls and floors apart, often beating everyone in sight and in two instances killing a member of the family or the family dog." Often patients would conclude with the plaintive question, "How can there be so much evil in the world?" NOTE: There are five people on NSC Committee 54-12 who are largely responsible in 1983 including Richard Pipes and Gen. Vernon Walters.

January 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--Then there is the President himself. It is hard to escape the conclusion that he instinctively sides with the hardliners. His rhetoric has been too explicit and too consistent. His accusations that Gerald Ford was selling out the country in 1976 were every bit as harsh as those against Jimmy Carter in 1980. Most recently he declared that Nixon, Ford, and Carter had followed a policy of "unilateral disarmament." Nor is it simply a problem of overzealous speechwriters. Reagan's most simplistic and frightening observations on the subject have come wh[illegible] was speaking off-the-cuff. NOTE: As long as Reagan is president there [illegible] little hope for arms reduction.

January 2, 1983--Common Cause, Julie Kosterlitz--There was only one matter clouding the horizon. Only four weeks earlier, the government's Wall Street watchdog, the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), had charged Reed in a civil proceeding with wrongfully using inside corporate information to parlay a $3,000 investment in the stock market that he made on March 4, 1981 (as part of a series of investments) into more than $427,000 in 48 hours' time. Reed's permanent appointment in June to the National Security Council (NSC) staff as special assistant to the president, despite his possible "theft" of about $427,000, was scarcely mentioned in the press.

January 2, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--Accounts that have emerged so far on the assassination attempt on the pope lead "almost to no other conclusion" than that the Soviet secret service was behind it, former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger said Friday. NOTE: Ve Do Dis is just a Nazi puppet under Fritz Kraemer back to 1944. Kraemer, who just retired after 30 years in Pentagon, was in 1943 Hitler's Chief of Staff. In 1944 was a private in U.S. Army. Ironically the pope is also Nazi being I.G. Farben employee. The attack on Reagan and on the pope followed the Vatican scam of missing 1½ to 3 billion dollars--not related to KGB.

January 1983--Manufactured Houston Reporter, Jerre G. Kneip--Our concern is that, although our industry offers the most affordable form of home ownership, there are still too many who cannot afford even our product. Add to that the impact on each of our businesses caused by the gyrations of our manipulated economy and the causes and proposed solution to this money dilemma become a central concern of us all. It is well documented that the Federal Reserve System was established through the efforts of Paul Warburg, a German national whose partnership in Kuhn, Loeb was funded by the Rothschild interests in Europe, assisted by Senator Nelson Aldrich, the maternal grandfather of Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (as well as David, John and Winthrop) and other representatives of international bankers meeting at Jekyll Island, South Carolina in December.

January 2, 1983--Dallas News--Yet some generalizations can be attempted. Basically, Shultz seems to be a hard-liner in his view of the U.S. role in the world, and this makes for an essential compatability between him and the president. For instance, when asked what, in retrospect, he thought of the Vietnam War, he replied: "One of the big lessons is, if you are going to be in it to win, and not tie your hands the way we did." What of covert operations by the CIA? No qualms about them, he replied, when they are necessary. NOTE: This ugy is being presented as a nice and reasonable guy--the truth is he and Bush some six years ago organized the Committee for Present Danger advocating "limited" nuclear war, i.e. destruction of Godless Russia.

January 2, 1983--Denison Herald, Scott Kraft, AP, Miami--Other cities have unemployment as great, economies as sluggish and racial tensions as high. But in Miami, there is violence as well. Many community leaders here, sounding a cry heard across riot-torn America in the 1960s, blame the riots in 1980 and the street fighting last week on a perceived abuse of authority toward blacks. NOTE: In 1980 there were agents provocateurs (Cointel-Pro and Operation Chaos) in Miami--the game plan for war demanded economic destabilization.

January 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dusko Doder, Washington Post, Moscow--While advocating reductions in the number of warheads carried by missiles, Pravda said, the United States intends to place 4,000 long-range cruise missiles on Air Force heavy bombers. "This would actually not constitute a reduction but a considerable increase in the number of nuclear charges in strategic carriers," Pravda said. NOTE: The Reagan administration had publically stated that there can be no peace until Russia changes its economic system and it's form of government. This is a virtual declaration of war.

January 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--Endless infighting and petty jealousies distract key members of the White House staff. Reports persist that the President is a detached figure within his own administration, an amiable raconteur who lacks the energy of inclination to tackle the tough issues of the day. But critics on both sides point to the need for new administration action to reduce the massive deficits projected over the next few years.

January 3, 1983--Dallas News, Reuters, Washington--A deepening worldwide recession and worsening debt problems in many countries have put heavy strains on the system causing many analysts to fear for its survival in the present form. Greenspan pointed to the dangers posed by the debt problems of countries such as Mexico, Brazil and Argentina, all of which have run into difficulties in trying to meet mounting commitments. NOTE: It's bad day at Black Rock and Smiley Reagan goes on his idiot way into deficit disaster!

January 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--Ronald Reagan has been called the Great Communicator, but a more apt title recently would be the Great Myth-Maker. Now, when Reagan suggests that the way to stabilize the world is to bring back the battleship of pack a peck of missiles into a corner of Wyoming, the tendency is to snicker. When suggests that the answer to massive unemployment caused by heavy industry operating a s than 50 percent capacity is for every business to hire one

additional worker, the snickers subside into embarrassment. NOTE: Some are beginning to tell the truth about dumbo Ron, the flim-flam man!

January 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--U.S. Chief Justice Warren Burger says America's crowded prisons face violent inmate "explosions" if federal, state and local authorities do not work jointly to defuse them. Burger noted that in 1982 the U.S. prison population was about 400,000--double what it was in 1972. "Mandatory sentencing bills adopted by 37 states and 123 new anti-crime bills may well enlarge the prisoner population and lead to more prison explosions," he said.

January 4, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--Through the month of April, EIR documented that "Sicilian separatism" had been a creation, along with the Mafia itself, of British secret intelligence, and that the current P-2 lodge was being backed by Edward, Duke of Kent, cousin of the Queen of England, in a conspiracy to return the Savoy monarchy to power in Italy. In a Special Report published April 20, we detailed the hand of the old Nazi networks and their Swiss banking supporters behind the present-day coup and terror network.

January 4, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--On Nov. 14, Italy's Il Giorno shocked the world with a story that newly installed Soviet leader Andropov had over the years as KGB chief accumulated a vast file on Kissinger's "noctural sexual escapades" and was prepared to use that to blackmail Fat Henry at any moment. Three days later, the same paper cited EIR as the source of additional information reporting Kissinger's involvement in a sordid "homosexual international, a sort of 'gay' brotherhood."

January 4, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Graham Lowry--On May 10, 1983, Henry Kissinger stood before the Royal Institute of International Affairs, celebrating the bicentennial of the British Foreign Office, and publicly detailed his career as a British agent, operating under secret agreements between Her Majesty's government and the string of highly placed, treasonous officials in Washington throughout the postwar era. Kissinger acknowledged in his London speech that while serving as National Security Adviser and Secretary of State to Presidents Nixon and Ford, "I kept the British Foreign Office better informed and more closely engaged than I did the American State Department.

January 4, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Kenneth Bacon, Washington--President Reagan's economic advisers fear that the federal budget deficit could reach nearly $300 billion a year by fiscal 1988 unless the administration makes major changes in fiscal policy. NOTE: Reagan's "National Defense" won't have anything to defend if he refuses to reduce military which is doubling federal debt in just five years.

January 4, 1983--Denison Herald, Larry Elkin, AP, Washington--While Reagan has portrayed the Soviets as aggressive, imperialistic and untrustworthy, Harriman describes them as defensive, insulated and eager to make arms-control agreements with the United States. While Reagan advocates restricted trade with the Soviets and an American arms buildup, Harriman calls for expanded trade and a mutual nuclear arms freeze. NOTE: There is nothing but insulting confrontation coming from the Reagan administration.

January 4, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--Misallocating the labor force produces chronic impoverishment of the population both culturally and physically. It necessarily creates a large pool of permanent--if disguised--unemployment, which has now reached, as we have indicated, nearly one in four of the potential workforce in the United States. Massive prolonged withdrawal of a major section of the population from the creative tasks of their own economy, whether this comes in the form of extended unemployment or employment in non-productive bureaucratic functions, is a pre-condition for the birth of modern irrationalist movements, or fascism.

January 4, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--In 1979 for the first time in its history, the United States ran a manufacturing trade deficit. By 1982, it has become evident that the U.S. economy no longer has the means to internally produce the capital goods it needs merely to maintain its own industries. Four-fifths of its labor force is now employed in services-related sectors which produce no goods for basic industry needs. The manufacturing trade deficit has thus continued, while the overall trade deficit for 1982 will hit $42 billion, heading towards $70-$100 billion in 1983.

January 5, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--Critics of the Reagan administration's economic policy are complaining that the national unemployment rate understates the scarcity of work across the country. These critics argue that the overall, seasonally adjusted jobless rate would be much higher if the government factored into the count the some 6.4 million under-employed Americans and the 1.6 million categorized as too discouraged to look for work.

January 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Norman Solomon, Los Angeles Times--The stationing of 108 extremely accurate Pershing 2 missiles in West Germany, for example, would poise nuclear warheads within about six minutes' air time from key targets in the Soviet Union, including Moscow. "T[illegible] increases the risk that any confrontation with the Soviets

would escalate to a nuclear war because it threatens the survivability of the Soviet deterrent force," according to the Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy, a national peace organization. NOTE: To understand what Reagan stands for you have to savvy the six year old Committee for Present Danger organized by Bush and Shultz!

January 6, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Belem, Brazil, AP--UNICEF puts the number of abandoned children in Brazil at up to 25 million--more than the population of all of Central America or more than the combined population of the states of Pennsylvania, Ohio and West Virginia. Many of the children have been completely abandoned by their parents and dumped onto the streets, but large numbers leave home "and work on the streets because their parents are just too poor to take care of them."

January 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bronson Havard--The huge deficit threatens economic recovery in the worst way. Deficits repeatedly denounced by presidential candidate Reagan are now embraced by a stubborn President bent on creating the largest peacetime military buildup this country has ever seen. The buildup is being done in ways that raise serious doubt about its logic and effectiveness, such as returning an old battleship to duty and dense-packing missiles. NOTE: I am beginning to believe that Reagan is a mind-controlled pigeon like Sara Jane Moore.

January 7, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Amal Nag, Detroit--Meanwhile, U.S. auto makers are selling fewer and fewer entry-level models. Last year, the Japanese sold 49% of the 3.2 million small cars marketed in the U.S. That was up from 48% in 1981 and 45 % in 1979. Two more Japanese car makers--Mitsubishi Motors Corp. and Isuzu Motors Ltd.--are setting up their own dealership networks in the U.S., hoping to gain an even stronger foothold. NOTE: Damn!!

January 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Brooke, Knight-Ridder, Santiago, Chile--Almost one out of three Chilean heads of family are now out of work--triple the rate a year ago. Companies are closing at record rates and, in the last six months, the peso lost half its value. After a five-year consumer spending boom, Chileans are waking up to an indebtedness that is among the highest per capita in Latin America. International bankers and investors show little interest in helping out. The repression continues. The Chilean Human Rights Commission has compiled figures that show the number of cases of torture, death threats and internal exile have remained roughly constant for three years. NOTE: Henry Nazi Kissinger ordered murder of Allende. U.S. Gen. Vernon Walters is in charge of Latin America terror, torture, murder.

January 9, 1983--Dallas News, Michael Precker, Tel Aviv, Israel--The trade deficit leaped $500 million to $4.9 billion, despite reductions in oil prices and military imports. The foreign debt now is $26 billion--more than $6,000 for every Israeli. Each year the U.S. government pumps $2.5 billion in grants and loans into the Israeli economy. Jews throughout the world add an estimated $1 billion dollars in donations and bond purchases. NOTE: Israel is Nazi ODESSA financed originally. The undisclosed aid we are giving is billions of military hardware would at 30% of it's cost plus guaranteeing all Israeli bonds.

January 9, 1983--Dallas News, Robert D. Kaplin, Bucharest, Romania--Militiamen armed with clubs or AKM automatic rifles patrol the streets. A highly placed Western source in Bucharest, the capital, says 700,000 prisoners are being held by the government. The Western source said he believes many people are in prison for holding two jobs, which is illegal in Romanis. Life for the 22 million Romanians has deteriorated more than anywhere else in Eastern Europe. Romanians will endure the winter with little or no heating, a limited number of light bulbs, all of low wattage, few inter-city buses and severe food rationing. Potatoes and most other basic commodities are scarce. Black market coffee is $17 a pound. Gasoline lines can be almost a mile long. NOTE: East or West--military repression is the disaster.

Stewart Toy

January 10, 1983--Business Week--The Germans also waffled, Having pushed to within 10 miles of Dunkirk, the panzer divisons suddenly halted. Nevertheless, the rescuers managed to get nearly every British soldier in France aboard a ship. But 40,000 Frenchmen were left behind and were marched off to German prison camps. That failure rankles the French to this day, especially as French troops were the last units holding back the Germans, permitting a total British escape. NOTE: What BS--Hitler thought he could keep U.S. out by letting British go and attacking Russia.

January 10, 1983--Business Week--According to the latest Morgan Guaranty Survey, the population of the world is expanding 1.72% every year. That means that there will be some 6.2 billion people in the world by 2000, up from 4.5 billion today. NOTE: Gen. Maxwell Taylor's Global 2000 solution is to kill ½ of the world's population--"war-pestilence and starvation," he says.

January 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--And, heavens, how the decade ended! What an uncomfortable, inconclusive year 1979 was. It was the year when nothing came to a head, when everything hung fire. The Mexican oilwell ran wild in the Gulf, John Connally came running for the presidency like Daddy Warbucks, only to fade away

like MacArthur. And poor Edward Kennedy came on like Camelot, only to have the Ayatollah Khomeini grab the center state and reduce President Carter to paralysis after Carter's triumphant peace pact between Israel and Egypt. It was the year that finished off a decade of decline, not only for the dollar but for the American Dream. We lost a war, watched our power and prestige suffer abroad, and once again, we lost our respect for the president as Carter fiddled and dumbled. This year, this decade, same song, second verse.

January 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Mexico City--Not since 1968, when Mexican soldiers killed scores of student protesters, sparking fears of open revolution or a military coup, has the nation's political apparatus faced such trying demands, according to some Mexican political experts. That was all right as long as there was wealth to distribute. The disastrous near-collapse of the economy in 1982, however, has left the treasury nearly empty. NOTE: The American Indians, like the blacks, are long suffering in their waiting 400 years for justice.

January 10, 1983--Dallas News, Stephen Downer, Mexico City--Social workers say that about one million children live day and night on the streets of Mexico City, exposed to perverts, cold andhunger. "There are far more boys than girls," Garcia Duran says, "and the girls are quickly swallowed up by prostitution rings. They just disappear." The basic problem, Moran says, is that the population of Mexico City--about 17 million--always is growing. "Mainly, the poorest people have the largest families." NOTE: They are multiplying like flies south of the Rio Grande--and they are going to exodus to U.S.A. in millions each year.

January 11, 1983--Denison Herald, Washington, Jack Anderson--President Reagan's stubborn drive for military superiority may cost the United States its economic superiority, unless the reckless spending on dubious weaponry is brought under control. For years, I have warned that the people in the Pentagon are hoeplessly infatuated with weapons that either don't work or have only marginal usefulness. NOTE: The Heritage Foundation--they are warhawk idiots.

January 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Former U.S. ambassador to Chile Nathaniel Davis and two former embassy aides filed a $150 million libel suit Monday against the makers of a controversial book and film they said portray them as ordering the death of an American free-lance writer during the 1973 Chilean military coup. The complaint, filed in federal court, said statements in the film, "Missing," starring Jack Lemmon and Sissy Spacek, and the book on which it was based, are "false, unfair, inaccurate and defamatory." NOTE: U.S. intelligence agents murdered Allende and thousands thereby--later the same goons murdered Letelier with Washington car bomb!

January 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Andropov plainly wants a deal. He came to the leadership largely through the backing of the Soviet military. They have extracted promises of more vigorous defense efforts if arms control accords are not reached with the U.S. But the right wing of the Republican Party, which is the President's political base, viscerally opposes any accord with Moscow. That line is slavishly echoed in the Pentagon. The State Department, under George Shultz, has barely raised its head on behalf of arms control. Shultzhas not appointed a single expert in Soviet or security affairs to a top post.

January 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--Meantime, the President--back five days from his most recent California holiday--is photographed in sport clothes, heading off for a weekend at Camp David. His detachment is extraordinary, in face of record unemployment and a fiscal crisis that threatens intolerable deficits of $200 billion or more each year for the foreseeable future. NOTE: The media is finally seeing this guy for what he is--a fake and a flim-flam man.

January 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, George Champion--Many bankers and others share my view that lending to foreign governments isn't the function of a commercial bank. Furthermore, the banks failed to adhere to one of the fundamental principles of credit extension, which is to have an understanding with the borrower as to the maximum debt he will incur. NOTE: For five years anyone with any sense could see this disaster coming.

January 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The President also is considering a plan to convert the federal revenue-generating system from a tax on income into one on consumption, the Washington Post reported today. Such a tax would be on income spent, but not on income saved. NOTE: The Reagan administration is falling apart and drifting like a ship without a rudder.

January 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Eugene Rostow, 69, a veteran of Washington power struggles, issued a sharply worded statement that implied Reagan had forced his ouster. In it, Rostow said "in recent days it has become clear that the President wished to make changes." The resignation, third by a top administration official in two weeks, came amid mounting confusion about Reagan's objectives in on going arms control otiations with the Soviet Union. Rostow had been assailed by a number of conservati publican senators, led by Sen. Jesse Helms, R-N.C. NOTE: The whole administrati r World War III confrontation.

January 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--Of the administration's plan for soaring defense spending over the next five years, there has to be some 'rearranging" of the central element in Ronald Reagan's view of the world--his military inferiority complex. What, for example, is Yuri Andropov to make of an administration that puts down the Soviet Uninn as an "economic basket case" and threatens to bring it to its knees by matching it dollar-for-ruble equivalent until it cracks--and then gets itself into such a financial hole that it has to start easing off before the big defense buildup has barely begun?

January 16, 1983--Denison Herald, Gregory Nokes, AP, Washington--The confrontational posture adopted by Reagan and Haig allowed the Soviets to seize the propaganda initiative on arms control and peace issues. U.S. authorities said initiatives recently offered by Soviet leader Yuri Andropov were "nothing new," but the feeling was growing in both the United States and Europe that the proposals deserved a serious look. NOTE: Reagan's man Richard Pipes virtually delcared war on USSR advocates "limited" nuclear war unless Russia changes it's system of government.

January 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Mike Toner, Knight-Ridder--The United States as the largest base McMurdo Station, built on an island claimed by New Zealand, has a population of nearly 1,000 during the summer months. The Soviet Union, however, has more bases--including six permanent stations scattered along the coast in such a way that they essentially encircle the continent. NOTE: There is a fresh water lake as big as the state of California--and ignious action in some places warms the water to swim in!! Researchers believe that Hitler went here to survive after he planned the ODESSA to save all of his S.S. command.

January 16, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Evens and Novack, Field Enterpirses, Washington--William P. Clark, President Reagan's national security director, handled every detail of the surprising choice of Kenneth Adelman to replace the ousted Rostow as director of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Adelman, who held a variety of middle-level jobs in the Nixon-Ford administration, has been deputy to United Nations ambassador Jeane Kirkpatrick and, like Kirkpatrick, is considered a hardliner on arms control. Clark's choice of Adelman is meant to underscore Reagan's continued insistence on a tough negotiating stance with the Soviets.

January 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Spivak, Tel Aviv--Every day at the rack of dawn, long lines of Israelis begin froming in front of the U.S. embassy to apply for tourist visas. "Half of these people won't come back," predicts a guard. "I can sense it from their conversations." NOTE: This immigration was the intention from 1948 birth of this "nation." This religious excursion is just an interim to learn English and come on to U.S.A.

January 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Gross, UPI, Washington--A chilling Defense Department blueprint for rearming America urges preparations for winning an extended nuclear war against the Soviet Union and for waging war from outer space. The 136 page secret document, directing a significant U.S. policy shift, is laced with references for the need to "prevail" in a prolonged nuclear war and, as an element of U.S. strategy, clearly plans for expanding any conventional conflict with the Soviets to a global scale. NOTE: Since Roosevelt and Eisenhower stopped Patton from taking Berlin these NSC-CIA bastards have been planning to destroy Godless Russia. They killed the Kennedy Brothers, sabotaged Ike and Watergated Nixon for detente. Then killed Rockefeller in Jan. 1979.

January 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The Pentagon has directed preparations to wage war from outer space and has blocked treaties that ban space-based weapons, which "add new dimention to our military capabilities. The directive orders the Defense Department "as a matter of priority...(to) accelerate those areas of technology offering the potential for significant military advantage and develop those space systems that have been shown to enhance the U.S. military balance of power." NOTE: We are under control of Adolf Hitler's ODESSA--in an inquisition that will destroy our way of life.

January 20, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Boston, AP--The spread of a deadly breakdown of the immune system among Haitian immigrants shows that the disease is a potential threat to everyone, not just people who depart from a "traditional lifestyle," a study concludes. The disease destroye the body's ability to ward off infection. About 900 cases have been confirmed so far, and up to 70% of the victims die within two years of their diagnosis. The ten Haitians studied had a variety of fungus and parasite infections that healthy people normally shrug off. These are called opportunistic infections, because they occur only when the body's natural disease defenses are weakened. NOTE: First, it involves a parasite. Second, it starts resembling hepatitis. Third, it is Dr. Mengele Nazi Jonestown shit for world control game. Fourth, they are trying it on homos and Haitians right now by putting it in food at homo clubs.

January 20, 1983--Dallas News, Alan William Wolff, Washington--Part of the answer lies in the composition of Japan's trade. Japan has achieved a $100 billion annual surplus in manufactured-goods trade with the rest of the world. Its exports consist of high-value

goods that create substantial employment at home while its imports are dominated by raw, unprocessed materials that create relatively fewer jobs in countries producing them. This is increasingly resented throughout the world. NOTE: Why do we keep kissing ass?

January 20, 1983--Wall Street Journal, James M. Perry, Warren, Ohio--Now, a visitor can drive south from Warren, down through Niles and McDonald, Girard and Youngston, on to Campbell and beyond to Struthers, and see silent, empty steel mills stretching mile after mile--the Brier Hill complex, the Campbell works, the Youngstown and McDonald works. NOTE: The bull being sold is that U.S. can be a "service economy." Forgetting heavy industry.

January 20, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Beirut, Lebanon--The Marines, who have orders to allow no armed men except Lebanese troops and police into the territory they control, refused to let the Israelis through. In the most recent case--on Monday night--the Marines took a battle stance to repel the Israelis. NOTE: Recollect what these bastards did in attacking a U.S. Navy ship for two hours--killing some 60 and wounding 100 without cause. Was that in 1967 or '76?

January 20, 1983--Dallas News, UPI--Syria protested to the United Nations Wednesday that Israel was planning to use the Arab nation's deployment of long-range Soviet missiles as an excuse for a pre-emptive attack, Damascus radio said. In a commentary, Damascus Radio accused the United States and Israel of preparing for an offensive by spreading word that Syria's SAM-5s could cover all of Lebanon and much of northern Israel. NOTE: Sharon intends to attack Syria with U.S. permission or without. Right here could be where the Committee for Present Danger and SMOM start World War III.

January 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Salvador, El Salvador--The agrarian reform program that gives Salvadoran peasants the right to buy small plots of land in hopes of ending decades of exploitive sharecropping will come to a quiet end in March, land reform officials here say. Critics say the land to the tiller program changed course after the March 23 elections that enabled the extreme right-wing Nationalist Republican Party and former army Maj. Roberto D'Aubuisson to seize control of the Ministry of Agriculture from the Christian Democrats. NOTE: The only "relief" for the Indian is death.

January 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Chicago--When he visited the Chicago school last May, Reagan told students he was making progress against deficits. He said then that the 1984 deficit would be $69 billion and that the budget would be balanced a few years later. "Make sure what I told you checks out...Don't be the sucker generation," Reagan said then. His seven-minute appearance at the school Wednesday did not address the deficits soaring $100 billion or more beyond the estimate he made eight months ago. NOTE: The flim-flam man smiles on to World War III! 1947 to 1981 is 37 years--the deficits for all those years accumulated to 450 billion--in just four years the military spending of Smiley will make a deficit of $900 billion!!

January 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Reagan came out of the closet. In a special press conference, he went out of his way to repudiate any idea that the commission was "my commission." He mentioned, in a classic right-wing rallying cry, "some 30 years' imbalance of Social Security." The answer is that our national politics is currently askew. Hard times have produced a President who is not a man of the center. He comes from the ideological right wing. He thus disrupts the political system for Democrats and Republicans alike, and it will stay out of kilter for as long as he is in the White House. NOTE: The warhawks will try to putin Bush-Shultz or Laxalt if they lose Reagan.

January 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell--Consider for a moment. First, Sen. Jesse Helms is allowed to publicly humiliate Eugene Rostow, the head of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Rostow then is fired and replaced by a young right-winger who knows more about Africa than arms control. In the midst of all this, Secretary Shultz called a press conference to announce that the turmoil was of no consequence because the President was in charge of the process and making all the decisions--which would have caused general panic had anyone believed him.

January 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--"I can't explain myself, I am afraid, sir," said Alice to the Caterpillar, "because I am not myself, you see." The Caterpillar didn't get it, but never mind. Alice's predicament in her Wonderland is not so different from Ronald Reagan's in his: the White House, Washington, the world at large. He cannot explain how he proposes to deal with arms control or budget deficits in the way that even some of his strongest supporters are now recommending, because to do so, he would not be himself. After almost two years in office, Ronald Reagan was prepared to say the other day that "I do not believe that philosophically I have changed at all." That figures. If he changed now he couldn't explain it--and be himself. NOTE: East and west and over the cuckoo's nest.

January 21, 1983--Dal News, Mary McGrory, Washington, Universal Press Syndicate--

Eugene Rostow, the hawk director of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency the president shot down last week, "You want to switch off the Social Security issue?" He sighed and began reading a prepared statement to put the whole thing "in perspective." The White House puts out the word all that has happened is that arms control is now under new management. Secretary of State George Shultz has taken charge. Why it took him so long to get around to what the president called last Friday "the most important problem facing this generation" is not clear. The selection of Nitze was the nail in the coffin of peaceniks' hopes. Nitze, whose hard-line credentials are crushing--he urged Americans to regard nuclear war as "thinkable"--apparently got caught up in what he thought he was supposed to be doing: working for an agreement, even if it was not part of the president's zero-chance Zero Option.

January 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jennifer Boeth--What can we do to prevent this 1984 of the psyche from consuming us? "Protest," Hillman said. "This country was rooted in protest. It was settled by protest-ants. The Revolution was fought by protesters against tyranny. "The tyrannies are coming loose at the seams everywhere in the world. There isn't one that is working," Outler said. The Rev. David Shawver, a United Methodist minister who helped organize a peace rally here last November, thinks not. "1984 is coming, but we can change it," Shawver said. "We can turn it around, because each person still has a right to express his or her opinion, as loudly and as often as he wants to." NOTE: But they don't--the media is a controlled structure--the reporters are fired and several hundred have been murdered.

January 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Houston--CBS News reported federal authorities, in court papers served on Wilson's attorneys, claimed the former CIA agent tried to arrange the contract slayings of two U.S. Justice Department prosecutors involved in three upcoming trials against him and at least five major witnesses involved in those trials. Edwin Wilson, a multimillionaire who joined the CIA's security office in 1951 and left government service in 1976,was a fugitive for two years until 1983 when federal authorities tricked him into leaving Libya. NOTE: He was always working for NSC-CIA in their terror-torture-murder dirty game--as is Gen. Vernon Walters who is Reagan's ambassador at large.

January 23, 1983--Newsweek, Harry Anderson--In 1971 the SSA presented Congress with an irrestible opportunity. The Social Security Advisory Council announced that the system was so overfinanced that cumulative reserves would reach nearly $1 trillion by the year 2025. House Ways and Means Committee chairman Wilbur Mills was making a run for thepresidency; to establish himself as the champion of the elderly he pressed a measure to index social-security benefits to the inflation rate. Congress enthusiastically complied. The retirement fund continued to bleed, and it is only a $17 billion loan from the other social-security funds that keeps is afloat until the end of June.

January 23, 1983--Newsweek, Russell Watson--Reagan's key selection was not praised overseas. "Adelman is simply abominable," reported a top European diplomat at the U.N. "He's like Gromyko. His instinct is to say 'no' to anything." A leader of the hawkish Committee on the Present Danger, Adelman makes no effort to hide his viceral dislike of the Soviets. His opinion of the arms-control process is not much warmer. In a 1979 article written for Policy Review quarterly, Adelman, a former Pentagon official, attack the arms-control efforts of Presidents Nixon, Ford and Carter. Two years later, in the same journal, he expressed his enthusiasm for "newer and better offensive nuclear weapons." In both pieces, Adelman sounded less like a disarmament negotiator than an arms salesman. NOTE: Shultz and Bush in 1976 organized the Committee for the Present Danger--a 100% warhawk plan--for "limited nuclear" war.

January 23, 1983--Newsweek, Henry A. Kissinger--"Nearly two centuries ago the German philosopher Immanuel Kant predicted that eventually world order would come about either through intellectual and moral insight or through the experience of chaos. We are still in a position to make that choice. If the United States does not lead, we will sooner rather than later be confronting a panicky stampede. If we seize the initiative, we can draw from uncertainty the incipient despair an act of creation. And this, after all, is how almost all great creations have come about." NOTE: Henry Ve Do Dis is a Fritz Kraemer Nazi bastard. Why do they keep pushing him? All his fine talk is flim-flam. He projects military takeover for World War III for the ODESSA.

January 24, 1983--Fortune, David Fairbank White--Ari's widow, Jacqueline, who settled with his estate in 1977 for $26 million, has no share in the business and no role in the foundation. A very large crude carrier (VLCC) of 200,000 tons or more, which costs perhaps $50 million to build, could bring in over $15 million on one trip from the Persian. Today, nine punishing years later, more than a third of the world's 347 million deadweight tons of tanker capacity is unwanted excess. NOTE: Robert Maheu (Intertel and CIA) and Warren Burger,now Chief Justice of Supreme court, were hired by Six Sisters to get Onassis when he tried to deal directly with Saudis. When his son was killed in a plane crash--Ari said, "It was no accident." Onassis started in South America dealing in dope and secret permission of Interpol when Hitler was president and J. Edgar Hoover was vice president. Jacqueline wanted his money--she also wanted inside information on who was killing the Kennedys, etc.

January 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Rome--An Italian jury sentenced 32 men and women to life prison terms Monday in the mass trail of Red Brigades members convicted of killing former Prime Minister Aldo Moro and committing other crimes. Twenty-three were accused of kidnapping and murdering Moro, who was adbudted in Rome on March 16, 1978, and killing his five bodyguards. Moro's corpse was found 55 days later. The 40 other defendants were charged with crimes that included 11 murders, 11 attempted murders and four kidnappings. NOTE: This was Kissinger's deal 100%--the Red Brigade is CIA financed.

January 25, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press, Washington--Ronald Reagan has gone from Good Time Charlie to Job in such a short space of time that a backlash of sympathy could set in and reverse the downward spiral of his fortunes and encourage him to run again as the underdog candidate. On Jan. 9, the lead editorial in The New York Times proclaimed, "The stench of failure hangs over Ronald Reagan's White House." The reason: The president is too rigid in his right-wing ideology. A week later, Human Events, the right-wing organ, also said the president was failing. The reason: He has abandoned his right-wind ideology and gone "into a defensive crouch." NOTE: Can we survive 2 more years of this madness?

January 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The government spent $17.9 billion more than it took in last month, pushing the federal deficit for the fiscal year's first quarter to $68.3 billion, the government said Tuesday. That put the three-month figure at more than half the record deficit of $111 billion for all of fiscal 1982. NOTE: The deficit is heading to $300 billion annually. It's heading for Chapter 11 bankruptcy and then FEMA take over for military rule and World War III.

January 26, 1983--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--Alexander Haig's habit of usurping Richard Allen's functions and those of the National Security Council and by-passing the Pentagon and other branches of government, "became an exasperating problem for other Cabinet members," Allen said. NOTE: Haig, like Kissinger, was Fritz Kraemer's (Nazi) stooge taking orders right out of Bormann's (Hitler)ODESSA--the entire Reagan administration is SMOM and Committee for Present Danger!

January 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bruce Drake, New York Daily News, Bedford, Mass.--President Reagan suggested Wednesday that the government should eliminate the federal tax on corporate income, but later said he had no plans to submit legislation to that effect. Reagan said, "But when are we all going to have the courage to point out that in our tax structure the corporate tax, (it) is very hard to justify its existence." The government is expected to collect $65 billion in corporate income taxes this year. NOTE: This guy is totally insane.

January 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, La Paz, Bolivia--A former Nazi known as "the butcher of Lyon" was charged Wednesday with organizing a network of mercenaries in Bolivia, just before he would have been released from jail after paying a fine in a fraud case, a high government official reported. NOTE: 10,000 S.S. command officers came out with aid of Vatican secretaries Montenni and Wojtyla in 1945.

January 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ernest Conine, Los Angeles Times--In the last few months, it has become frighteningly clear that many borrowers, in both the Third World borrowers, and the communist orbit, cannot meet their repayment obligations. In several cases, they cannot even meet the interest payments without borrowing the money as they fall due. NOTE: The shit is beginning to hit the fan!!

January 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Toth, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Vice President George Bush will not carry a new U.S. arms control proposal when he meets with leaders of NATO nations next week, and he is not prepared to negotiate any changes in the U.S. position, he said Thursday. NOTE: Bush is just a CIA hawk for World War III. He and Shultz originated the six year old Present Danger Committee.

January 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Reagan selected Adelman, 36, to lead the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency earlier this month after firing Eugene Rostow. The administration said Rostow's abrupt departure was part of a streamlining of arms control efforts. Cranston complained that Adelman's nomination represents " a radical departure" from the tradition of appointing "distinguished bi-partisan experts in strategic arms affairs." NOTE: Reagan intends no arms control.

January 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Mr. Reagan's personal preferences emerged clearly enough. He repudiated harshly any suggestion that the combination of huge tax cuts and higher defense spending enacted in 1981 might have even some little, itty-bitty connection with big deficits. Instead, he picked on his favorite whipping boy, the welfare state.

January 29, 1983--Dalla Times Herald, David Pasztor--Sixteen months after President Reagan's first social service cuts took hold Oct. 1, 1981, the number of people on welfare in Dallas County Texas is rising again, and the working poor, who before the cutbacks received some l aid, are falling outside the shrunken safety net. For some welfare recipients, pact of the cuts was immediate. Fifty thousand people in the

Dallas-Ft. Worth area were dropped from the welfare rolls when tighter eligibility rules were imposed in fiscal 1982. NOTE: Food stamps and Aid to Dependent Children are less than 1% of federal budget including all welfare.

January 30, 1983--Denison Herald, Susan Smith, AP, Bonn, W. Germany--Fifty years ago, Jan. 30, 1933, Adolf Hitler was named chancellor of Germany and watched with joy as a great torchlight parade heralded the beginnings of his Third Reich. Fifty years ago, more than 200 rowdy brown-shirted Nazis sat in parliament. Today, some 90% of West Germany's electorate supports two stable democratic parties whose soft-spoken leaders hardly evoke images of "der Fuehrer." NOTE: Watch out for Franz Joseph Strauss from Bavaria. He is an ardent Nazi.

January 30, 1983--Denison Herald, Michael Putzel, AP, Washington--In two action-packed years, President Reagan's government has reached out to touch virtually every family in America, sometimes enriching lives, often taking away the fruits that previous administrations had bestowed. Using somewhat different methods, studies by the Congressional Budget Office, the Urban Institute, the congressional Joint Economic Committee and the National Journal all have concluded that the Reagan revolution has, in sum, made the rich richer and the poor poorer. NOTE: He got me out of the 70% bracket to 50% and increased my oil income 400%--but he is an absolute national disaster leading to World War III in his confrontation with USSR and limited nuclear war!

January 30, 1983--Dallas News, Tad Szulc, Washington, New York Times--This 10th anniversary of the ceasefire is an ironic and tragic occasion because Vietnam is still at war, though this time against other enemies, and because it has become little more than a pawn in the Soviet-Chinese rivalry in Asia. NOTE: This entire game was over oil in South China seas.

January 31, 1983--Newsweek, Russell Watson, Washington--If no one negotiates a way out, the United States will begin to deploy nuclear missiles that can reach the Soviet Union from Western Europe in eight minutes. The tiny margin for error, for second thoughts, will dwindle to nothing. And as 1983 approaches the start of its second month, the time for an arms agreement is steadily slipping away. NOTE: Reagan is a threat to world survival!

January 31, 1983--Newsweek, David Alpern, Washington--With half a million more adult black Americans unemployed this year than last, Jacob noted, the unemployment rate among blacks has risen to 20 percent--more than 45 percent for teen-agers. "Millions of poor people have have been forced off the welfare rolls, off the food-stamp rolls, school-lunch and health programs. NOTE: This will be the cause of putting FEMA military rule on for beginning World War III.

January 31, 1983--Newsweek, Michael Lerner--If the tax burden hasn't changed much for the middle class, however, it has shifted dramatically for others. For people with incomes of $100,000 or more, things are rosy. The highest tax rate on investment income has been knocked from 70 to 50 percent, and the maximum effective rate on capital gains has been lowered as well. But families at or near the poverty line of about $9,000 have enjoyed no such good fortune.

January 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Toth, Washington, Los Angeles Times--"Reagan could never meet Andropov if it was proved unequivocally that the Bulgarians, and therefore the Soviet KGB, was behind the plot to kill the Pope," one U.S. official said. After the American U-2 spy plane was shot down over the Soviet Union in 1960, Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev withdrew an invitation to PresidentDwight Eisenhower to visit Moscow. It was 12 years later, in 1972, that President Richard Nixon visited the Soviet Union. NOTE: This CIA plan is the same as the Oswald plan and the U-2 big scam. This is 100%fabrication of the warhawk Reagan gang. Agca was a Grey Wolf Turkish hard-right dope and gun assassin. The U-2 was bombed down not by a Russian missile.

January 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Peking--China admitted for the first time Sunday it will run short of food and clothing by the end of the century if a campaign to reduce the size of its population fails. A census last year showed a population of just more than 1 billion, compared with 583 million in 1952. NOTE: Worldwide population explosion can only bring disaster.

February 1, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Spivak, Rome--The pope and Vatican officials haven't made any firm public comment, though some officials have told reporters that they find substance in the theory of a communist plot. This is hardly surprising in view of the church's bitter struggle against communism. But talks with other Roman Catholic officials, including experts on Eastern Europe, show their conviction isn't very strong. NOTE: It's all a NSC-CIA propaganda fabrication pushed on by the Kalb family and William Buckley, et al. The plot followed P-2 and Nugan-Hand exposures as did the # 2 gun on Reagan.

February 1, 1983--Dallas News, William J. Choyke, Washington--President Reagan proposed a record high peacetime defense budget of $238.6 billion Monday that accounts for almost

70% of the total spending increase in the fiscal 1984 federal budget. NOTE: The road to fiscal and moral bankruptcy ending in "limited" nuclear war!

January 30, 1983--Dallas News, Alfons Heck--For me, that year was 1933, three months after Hitler had been appointed chancellor. Only six months later, his was the only party in the country, and the young became his almost by default. We were too young to doubt the validity of what we heard. Hitler started a war that cost an estimated 50 million lives. Of these, about 2 million were members of the Hitler Youth. In a very real sense, their story is one of exploitation, corruption and betrayal. They, too, became the victims of Adolf Hitler. NOTE: I saw all this in 1937. Reagan, 47 years later, is our Hitler.

February 1, 1983--Sherman Democrat, AP, Washington--President Reagan says Americans should study the Bible, and he suggests the federal budget would be easier to balance "if all of us simply tried to live up to the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule." Speaking to a convention of religious broadcasters Monday, Reagan said the nation is "hungry for a spiritual revival." And he said, "Has anyone stopped to consider that we might come closer to balancing the budget if all of us simply tried to live up to the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule?" NOTE: What a flim-flam two-faced creep--he hans't darkened a church door in 50 years. Talk about killing unborn--his agents in Central America are involved in slaughtering innocent American Indians--especially Rios Montt the "born again" Christian our CIA set up in Guatemala.

February 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Keller, Washington--The military gets 29 cents of every dollar in Reagan's proposed budget--an increase from 27 cents this year. One dramatic indicator of the military's special status is the budget is this: 71 cents of every dollar added to the budget above this year's level would be earmarked for defense-related costs. NOTE: The big lie here is throwing Social Security tax collected money into General Revenue. The military in truth gets 64%,not 27%,including veterans and retirement.

February 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Once it began to expire, Hitler's empire unraveled quickly. A sense of surging accomplishment still animates Americans of my generation who came of age in time for victory. We know that there are real guns with real barrels from which there grows real power. But even in Hitler's terrible century, thanks mainly to this country, the power that grows out of the barrel of a gun does not long endure. NOTE: This guy Kraft, is full of BS--Hitler's philosophy still Lives on with the NSC-CIA implant his ODESSA laid on us.

February 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--We live in a world in which the Department of Defense refers to a nuclear war in which 20 million American citizens would die as an "acceptable loss." Now that is awful, but it's also funny, in an awful way.

February 2, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout, Washington--A senator's aide has just read an angry letter from a constituent, "don't bail out the bankers who have been throwing our money all around the world," the letter warns, "before you bail out Americans who don't have jobs. Mr. Cline adds up the loans from the nine largest U.S. banks to countries in Eastern Europe and to developing nations that aren't members of the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries. He says those loans account for some 290% of those banks' capital. "Take an innocent fraction like a 20% write-down," Mr. Cline says. "That's 60% of capital. We're talking very harmful numbers." NOTE: Like the one-horse shay--the big bank structure is falling apart and the U.S. taxpayer is going to take the loss.

February 3, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Julie Salamon, Anne Smith--Indeed, most economists predict that the U.S. will import a huge $60 billion to $75 billion more goods than it will export this year. Last year, the trade deficit was about $40 billion, nearly a tenfold increase from 1981. NOTE: U.S. is heading for $300 billion annual deficits to kill economic recovery.

February 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Tom Curtin, Houston--Just before the Houston trial opened, news reports said federal officials alleged that in January Wilson tried from his New York jail cell to arrange to hire "hit squads" to kill two federal prosecutors in Washington and five prosecution witnesses. NOTE: What a travesty! Doesn't even mention Korkola and Terpil. The three were the goons in terror, torture, and murder. Judge Ross Sterling always is the cover-up judge.

February 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon, Washington Post, Washington--With the help of Nancy Reagan andaone-candle cake, President Reagan turned a mini-news conference Friday into a nationally televised surprise birthday party and a supposedly adversary press corps into smiling props for the early matinee performance. The staged drama cast Reagan as the good-guy president and the press as all part of his happy White House family. NOTE: Nancy Reagan is a calloused socalite--they never told the truth about the diamonds that Winston gave her or the Japanese money.

February 6, 1983--Family Weekly, Loretta Schwartz-Nobel--Now in 1983, hunger in America is increasing. Some 31.8 million people are living on incomes below the Federally established poverty level of $5,900 a year for a family of two ($9,287 for a family of four). The rising cost of food, the fixed incomes of our elderly, the rise in unemployment and the cuts in Federal aid programs are combining to create millions of newly poor and hungry people. In the last two fiscal years, appropriations for low-income programs have been cut by 45% (after adjusting for inflation). One million persons have been removed from the food-stamp program and 20 million more are getting lower benefits. And for fiscal year '84, the Office of Management and Budget recently recommended further reductions totaling $1.4 billion in domestic food-assistance programs such as food stamps and school breakfasts for needy children. NOTE: Where is Reagan's net?

February 6, 1983--Dallas News, Richard Halloran, New York Times, Washington--The Reagan administration has embarked on an increasingly ambitious and costly program to build more powerful Trident submarines and missiles than previously disclosed, administration and congressional officials say. NOTE: One Trident has 30 missiles with 12 heads individually targeted could destroy every city in USSR with one submarine. Adm. Zimwalt says we do not need any more nuclear subs.

February 6, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Leubsdorf, Washington--What happened that night is merely the tip of the iceberg in a White House that has carried news management and press manipulation to a degree unequaled since the Nixon administration a decade ago. NOTE: In 200 years of U.S. history there have never been a greater Monte-Bank in office--he and Nancy are shallow and unrealistic.

February 6, 1983--Dallas News, Jack Germond, Jules Witcover, Washington, Chicago Tribune--In almost any political discussion involving more than two people, you can find somebody who says Reagan has changed his rhetoric but not his policies, and somebody else who says he has changed his policies but not his rhetoric. NOTE: Reagan just does what Shultz and Bush devise for him. He is a flakey fake.

February 8, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout, New York--The nightmare scenario goes like this: A developing country can't pay its debt, so it postpones principal payments, gets new bank loans and in return, pays higher interest rates and slashes its budget. But it still can't earn enough from exports to service its rising debt. Growing unemployment leaves the government politically shaky, so the leaders have a choice: tighten further or walk away from the debt. NOTE: Shove it under the rug is the Republican solution. One-half of earth's people subsist on less annually than militarism consumes.

February 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bert Holmes--The Heritage plan sounds like Vintage Ronald Reagan, who in 1976 proposed cutting the federal budget by $90 billion by either killing many programs outright or turning them over to the states and local communities to fund and operate. The Heritage slashes are interesting as an example of how you can play the cut-the-deficit game if you can ignore politics, custom and equity. NOTE: These hard-right thing-tanks are vicious if not ridiculous.

February 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--And if you have wondered at the President's repeated reference to job openings listed in the want ads, consider this 1976 opinion: "I don't see how we can call some percentage the "unemployment rate" unless we include in it a subtraction figure for the number of jobs that are open. Many jobs go begging because there's no penalty in this country for being unemployed." Does he think, as he reads of rising rates of infant mortality, alcoholism and child abuse, that there really is "no penalty" for being unemployed? NOTE: Reagan is a lying SOB.

February 9, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jerry Lewis, Cong.--It should be obvious that without an early resumption of robust economic growth on a global scale, there's absolutely no chance for the debtor countries to be able to continue servicing their debts. They can tighten their belts until there is no waist left to squeeze and still not be able to generate sufficient export earnings.

February 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field Enterprise--Shults intimates worry that the world's most famous diplomat is having entirely too much influence on the world's newest diplomat. When named by President Reagan, Shultz had no diplomatic experience. Shultz still intends to keep tapping Kissinger's brain for advice, and neither the President nor any White House staffer has complained. NOTE: Kissinger-Bush-Shultz are the hard-right advocates of "limited" nuclear war.

February 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--The irony is that the choice of Adelman is probably much less a reflection of the administration's dedication to arms control than it is a definition of ineptitude. NOTE: Reagan has interest only in ultimate destruction of Godless Russia.

February 10, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jack Kemp--Time magazine reported recently that nine major U.S. bank[illegible]ad each lent between 39% and 79% of their individual total stockholders' equity to [illegible] nations. Total loans to developing and Eastern bloc nations far exceen this equi[illegible] U.S. banking regulators appear to have been asleep at the switch.

And they may still be asleep.

February 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Jerusalem--The Israeli Cabinet voted 16-1 to accept the recommendations of the Beirut massacre commission Thursday, in effect demanding the resignation of Defense Minister Ariel Sharon, but the former general refused to step down. NOTE: It is ironic but Reagan and Sharon were financed from beginning in 1948 by Hitler's ODESSA under Bormann in South America.

February 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Pittsburg, California--Barbie is being held at the Montluc prison, the same place where he allegedly ordered 7,591 Jews deported to concentration camps and executed 4,000 other French Jews and anti-Nazis. NOTE: This goon worked for U.S. military for 6 years. And for CIA Dope, Inc. from then on--there are pictures of Barbie with George Bush.

February 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Worsham, Chicago Tribune, Washington--A business-oriented group is being formed to counter efforts by environmentalists to persuade Congress to enact strong curbs on "acid rain." The group, citing the millions of dollars it could cost industry to comply with proposed laws, plans to launch and information campaign that will even try to eliminate the term "acid rain," substituting in its place the phrase "acid deposition." NOTE: This fallout is killing plant life and poisoning lakes.

February 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James M. Markham, New York Times--Their fears about nuclear war, and their nostalgia for a rural society that has been cemented over by massive industrialization, are shared by many ordinary West Germans--as are their doubts about the quality and reliability of American leadership under Ronald Reagan. It is a fine irony that a party deeply suspicious of the United States was founded by one Petra Karin Kelly, 35, who learned politics from Robert F. Kennedy, Hubert H. Humphrey and the American anti-Vietnam War movement. NOTE: Robert Scheer's research proves that Reagan administration is planning "limited" nuclear war.

February 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Gillette, Los Angeles Times, Moscow--The Soviet political police thus put an end, probably for many years, to the brief career of a dazzling young poet, a woman of 28 whose lyrical power in the Russian language placed her in the front rank of contemporary Soviet writers. Ms. Ratushinskaya's misfortune was that the musical grace and strength of her poetry were matched by a passionate anger that she made no attempt to hide. She despised the hypocrisy of official Soviet history, rejected compulsory love for the Soviet motherland, decried the docility of the Soviet people and seemed to hold no illusions whatever about the price she would eventually pay. NOTE: Women are the best hope to stop the war mongering macho-militarists.

February 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--John W. Hinckley Jr., the 27 year old drifter who was acquitted by reason of insanity of shooting President Reagan, was hospitalized in serious condition Sunday following an apparent attempt to take his life by swallowing an unidentified substance, officials said. NOTE: Hinckley, Bremer, Sirhan and Sara Jane Moore all brainwashed pigeons under CIA mind-control.

February 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Paris--Looking for a historic analogy, he said Napoleon was condemned by all of Europe for his tyranny, but 200 years later, he is made a hero. "If Germany had won the war," Barbie said, "They wouldn't be bothering with my case now." NOTE: U.S. Gen. Walter Dohrenberger was head of Bell Aircraft in Ft. Worth--he murdered 30,000 at Camp Dora. Barbie worked for U.S. military for 6 years and then for NSC-CIA Dope Inc., in Bolivia cocaine trade.

February 14, 1983--Newsweek, Tom Morganthau--Cranston and Reagan are, in many ways, mirror opposites of the California experience. Reagan, born poor, migrated to the state as a young man, prospered in Hollywood and, late in life, became a classic southern California conservative. Cranston, born to old-line Palo Alto money, enjoyed a sun-splashed boyhood and grew up a quentessential norther California liberal. After graduating from Stanford University, Cranston went seeking adventure as a foreign correspondent in the years before World War II, returning in 1939 to sound the alarm against the menace of German fascims. He edited an English-language precis of "Mein Kampf" that got him sued by Adolf Hitler--for copyright infringement. During the war he worked for the Office of War information, then for an Army newspaper in New York. In 1945, he wrote a book, "The killing of the Peace," which reflected his internationalist views; those views led him to the United World Federalists, who advocated one world government, a position he has long since recanted. NOTE: The hard-right is out to get him--he is the peace candidate as the three Kennedy brothers were.

February 14, 1983--Newsweek--Chilean police blindfolded Martinez, hung him by the arms and beat him with rods. They thrust his head in a bucket of water mixed with vomit and urine, then clamped it into a suffocating plastic bag. After that they put a noose around his neck and banged his head against the wall. Five times his keepers subjected him to mock executions. Then he was taken to the city's national stadium to pose for a photograph with a stack of ms, "proof" that he had been a member of a subversive commando group. NOTE: This f of terror-torture-murder is taught at three U.S. NSC-CIA camps in Panama and at Ca y, Va.

February 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Minneapolis Star & Tribune--If President Reagan has his way, the Environmental Protection Agency will soon be unable to do its job. At a time when the EPA's responsibilities are growing, the President wants to savage its budget. The new budget would crimp enforcement of the Clean Air act and Clean Water Act. It would further curtail EPA research. And it would drastically reduce funds needed by the states. NOTE: Pollution is destroying life--it could be stopped!

February 15, 1983--Dallas News, Michael Geczi, New York--Don't count Lester C. Thurow among that group. "We don't have a recession, we have a worldwide economic shutdown," Thurow says. "The U.K. economic index is back where it was in 1971. And, in the Third World, there are 35 countries that are unable to make their principal and interest payments when due." NOTE: He isn't selling political baloney like the others.

February 16, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Stephen Morin, Providence, R.I.--Federal officials say that no refugee groupis having more difficulty adjusting to the U.S. They warn that seeds are being sown for prolonged dependence on welfare and continued isolation from society. Some 75% of the Hmong are believed to be on welfare, the largest percentage of any refugee group. Many have yet to find their first job and most can't speak English. The federal Centers for Disease Control is looking into the mysterious deaths, most of which occur during sleep. The agency says it hasn't ruled out "emotional triggers" caused by stress. NOTE: Who decided to move these primitive people. Better still--what in hell were we doing in their homeland?

February 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Paris--In 1947 a French military tribunal issued an arrest warrant against Barbie, Klarsfeld said, but U.S. authorities, after granting French officials interviews with Barbie, refused to hand him over. NOTE: U.S. helped Barbie escape after World War II, and 10,000 other S.S. command officers--through Vatican's assistance.

February 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David C. Morrison, Newsday--With the new elements of enhanced range, speed and penetrability afforded by a stealth cruise, it is also the perfect prescription for a first strike. The stealth cruise is virtually guaranteed to feed growing--and vastly underrated--Soviet anxieties over the possibility of a surprise attack, further shaving the nuclear hair trigger and increasing the liklihood of unintentional nuclear war. NOTE: The age of insanity under Reagan accelerates to disaster!

February 21, 1983--Fortune--Navy Secretary John Lehman telephones the publisher to accuse him of "playing into the hands of the people who want to cut the Pentagon.' The cause of all the displeasure: a tough, 45-page critique of the Defense Department's taste for hyper-costly, supersophisticated weapons systems by the Heritage Foundation, a conservative think tank. NOTE: John Lehman is a crooked rip-off artist.

February 21, 1983--Fortune--The plant will have workmen, to be sure: 215 men helping produce what would take 2,500 in a conventional factory. At maximum capacity theplant will be able to turn out about $230 million of machine tools a year. But production is so organized that sales can be reduced to $80 million a year, if need be, without laying off workers. The Yamazaki plant illustrates yet another aspect of economy of scope: with flexible automation, a manufacturer can economically shrink production capacity to match lower market demand. NOTE: We have to spend all our money on military.

February 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Laurent Murawiec and David Goldman--Richard Coughlin, deputy editor of the Montreal Bank Credit Analyst, emphasizes, the U.S. Treasury must issue $15 billion in debt-securities per week, including $6 billion of new money and $9 billion of rollover. Coughlin evaluates the Treasury's rollover position as parallel to that of Brazil. A snap rise in interest rates, a sun against the dollar, a drop in oil prices, or simply the continued weight of the American depression could bring the American credit markets down. NOTE: Like 1933 the year 1983 will be looked back on as a major turning point in history! B.I.S. is a Nazi originated structure.

February 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Richard Freeman--To appreciate the size of the U.S. debt, compare current levels to those of 12 years ago. In 1970, government (federal, state and local) debt was $502 billion; household debt $502 billion; and business debt $690 billion. At the end of 1982, the same totals had jumped to $1,535 billion, $1,649 billion and $2,113 billion. Combined U.S. debt was $1,694 billion in 1972; it had more than tripled, to $5,297 billion by the end of 1982.

February 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--The crisis in agriculture is a threat to America's food supply. An average of 2,200 American farmers per week are being driven off the land--a pace that has continued since 1979 when the Volcker interest rates began to accelerate the already heavily indebted farmers' costs. Meanwhile, average farm prices have continued at record lows.

February 15, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Ramtuna Maitra--In the 1982-83 budget, President Suharto made the politically risky decision to cut back government consumer subsidies by 40 percent, from $2.5 billion to $1.5 billion, to sustain a 34 percent increase in the development budget. A further cut in oil income is joepardizing even the limited 8 percent increase in development funds Suharto had hoped to achieve in the 1983-84 budget. NOTE: US CIA Special Operation of William E. Colby in 1964-65 called Suharto Conspiracy murdered 2 million Chinese who ironically were capitalist owners of everything. Object: Control oil.

February 15, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Nancy Coker--In the eyes of Henry Kissinger and his British mentors, Lebanon already no longer exists. The February issue of Middle East magazine, a glossy British intelligence printout from London, omitted Lebanon's name in a listing of Middle East nations. Most Lebanese hate Henry Kissinger for his role in destroying Lebanon. What few Lebanese, and Arabs for that matter, understand is why Lebanon is being destroyed, why genocide is lsated to take place, or why the United States is acting in the irresponsible, suicidal way it is acting. The answer lies in the strategic gameplan for the region as a whole pursued in Moscow and London. NOTE: Begin andSharon are ODESSA Nazis under Martin Bormann since 1948. Sharon intends war on Syria. Kissinger is a tool of Nazi Fritz G. Kraemer, the old S.S. General.

February 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Charlotte Lucas and Ralph Frammolin--A federal jury in Dallas Wednesday acquitted accused international arms smuggler Ian Smalley of charges that he conspired to illegally export 100 tanks to Iran and 8,300 tank-destroying missiles to Iraq. In a joking reference to his lawyers' contention during the trial that the arms deal was approved secretly by the U.S. government, Smalley said, "I think I'll let your government do their own dirty work now," NOTE: Seven defense lawyers--if you have the money you can win. This guy is an international gangster.

February 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, New York--Edwin Wilson, the former CIA agent convicted of running guns and explosives to Libya, was charged Wednesday with trying to hire an assassin to kill two federal prosecutors and witnesses against him for $1.25 million. NOTE: Wilson is top CIA terror-torture-murder man--just under Gen. Vernon Walters.

February 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Everett Martin, Trinidad, Bolivia--They run South America's biggest laundry in this little cattle town. But they don't do shirts. Trinidad launders money--cocaine money. Every day, jets from La Paz and other cities throughout the country drop down on tropical grassland of eastern Bolivia. Out step bankers and currency brokers carrying bundles of pesos that they are seeking to exchange for U.S. dollars. NOTE: U.S. CIA makes big bucks in drug game.

February 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ronald Brownstein, Newsday--Although the history of the idea of the strategic triad is murky, one point is clear: At no time was there a plan to build such a force. "The weapons were built and then it was named the triad," said retired Admiral Thomas Moorer, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff from 1970 to 1974.

February 18, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Albert R. Karr, Washington--But Mr. Richaudeau objects that "the guillotine is too fast for him." Mr D'Ermo agrees: "What I think is that Barbie should be hanged by the feet for what he did to the Jewish people"--such as burning their houses with the people still inside. Hanging by the feet was one of Barbie's favorite ways to inflict agonizing death, he adds. Other prisoners were slashed on the legs and feet with a razor or knife, and acid or gasoline was thrown on their wounds, causing infection as well as pain. Finally, after they were "half-dead," they would be dragged off and shot, Mr. D'Ermo says. NOTE: Nazi torture was taught at three CIA camps including Camp Perry, Virginia.

February 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Houston--Edwin Wilson andhis 22-year old son, Erik, were indicted Wednesday by a federal grand jury in New York on charges they plotted to pay $1.25 million for the killings of two prosecutors and six witnesses while the elder Wilson was being held in the federal jail in New York. NOTE: This CIA bastard war hawk goon had $16 million with him when arrested.

February 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Los Angeles--Thomas Noguchi, sometimes known as the "coroner to the stars" because he has handled the deaths of such celebrities as Natalie Wood and William Holden, was demoted by the county Board of Supervisors last April. Part of the board's allegations included mismanagement that occurred in late 1981. NOTE: What about Natalie Wood, William Holden, Grace Kelly, et al--strange deaths?

Febriary 19, 1983--Dallas News, William Murchison--Not since Eisenhower has any president served two terms. Indeed, throughout those two terms, Ike maintained a standard of personal popularity unimaginable today. NOTE: Ike knew that the Revolt at the Pentagon was subverting his presidency--he told Gen. Maxwell G. Taylor to shut up whereupon Taylor goes over to CIA to run it. The U-2 went down in 1959 to break up Ike's Crusade for Peace. It was bombed down--and 17 years later Powers was M.K. Ultraed for telling it.

February 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Jacob--Hunger is again a program in the worl world's richest nation. But this budget plans to cut food stamps by a billion dollars. Poverty is growing, with about three million families sinking below the poverty line in the past two years. But this budget plans to cut welfare by 10 percent. But not all federal programs are cut. The Pentagon will get more. NOTE: Smiley Reagan is under control of Bush and Shultz and the SMOM war goons intent on World War III.

February 20, 1983--Dallas News, Phillip Boffey, New York Times, Washington--Small maneuverable warheads could be used to wipe out targets in congested areas, minimizing damage to the surroundings and makeng a "limited" nuclear war appear more feasible. Eventually, long-range maneuvering warheads might even be fired against moving targets, such as ships. NOTE: With accurate missiles all World War II hardware, tactics and military structure are outmoded. Non-nuclear missiles can destroy anything.

February 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson, Washington--After 20 years of research and development, the Army begins building a fleet of M-1 tanks that will cost nearly $30 billion. The tanks consistently flunk performance and operational tests. The Navy proceeds with plans to spend $40 billion for 1,300 F-18 airplanes that tests have shown cannot fulfill the missions for which they were designed. The Air Force revives plans to spend $35 billion to $40 billion for 100 B-1 bombers that will have few, if any, advantages over the old B-52s they will replace and, according to some defense analysts, would have more difficulty penetrating Soviet airspace than a 727 passenger jet. President Reagan's five-year, $1.6 trillion military buildup plan have caused a growing number of politicians and military analysts to question whether increased spending will bring stronger defense. NOTE: If an enemy wanted to hurt USA they could not do it more effectively than the goon-gang in the 16 miles of Pentagon corridors bankrupting us fiscally and morally.

2/20/83--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson--Snow and dust get sucked into the turbine engines air intakes, causing frequent stops for repairs. Its cruising range is only about 131 miles on 500 gallons of fuel. The exhaust is so hot that troops cannot follow the tank in battle. In tests, the M-1 has difficulty climbing muddy banks, the drive train had broken down more than twice as often as minimum Army specifications; the computer firing system slips out of alignment; dangerous fluids and exhaust fumes have seeped into the crew compartment; the tracks have flung rocks into the driver's face; quick repairs are difficult because of the time it takes for the turbine engine to cool off. NOTE: The M-1 tank is a $40 billion failure.

February 21, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--The great corporate scramble for defense dollars has produced weapons that are designed more for profit than for defense. The military procurement system has become the nation's biggest scandal. Contractors sell the Pentagon on fancy military gadgetry that increases their profits but reduces the combat effectiveness of the weapons. The costly trimmings help make U.S. weapons so complex that military personnel can't operate them but must call in factory representatives. NOTE: The Pentagon is a chaos virtually insuring our bankruptcy.

February 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Patti Kilday, Austin--Faced with a shortfall in Texas state funds, a staggering prison population and an unprecedented $1.5 billion two-year budget request by the TDC, state officials are looking with favor at less expensive, and less punitive, ways of dealing with the prison population, now hovering at 36,700 inmates. NOTE: The case of Sherman's Doug Scrivner is an example. Joe Joiner promised him 15 years and David Brown gave him 45 for accidentally killing his best friend. Gov. Clements turned down a parole that all had agreed to after 11 years of good behavior.

February 21, 1983--Business Week--The bitterest attack on Weinberger came at a recent Senate Budget Committee session when Senator Donald W. Riegle Jr. (D-Mich.) accused the Defense chief of being "fanatical" and said that "for the first time we have a Secretary of Defense who is dangerous to the country." Other criticisms have been less extreme but cutting nevertheless. NOTE: Reagan is 100% SMOM and Committee for Present Danger--he has been groomed for 25 years by the ODESSA structure intending to destroy Godless Russia.

February 21, 1983--Dallas News, Richard Reeves, New York, Universal Press Syndicate--My candidate for failure, incidentally, might be Chase Manhattan. I still remember the fancy January 1981 dinner for Chase Chairman Willard Butcher at the Argentine Embassy in Washington. Butcher toasted the uniformed thugs who run that country and said the wonderful thing about banking was the nice people you get to meet. Well, Mr Chairman, those nice generals were just setting up a Yankee fool. They can't pay their bills, and I, for one, would prefer to take some more time to decide whether to pay yours. NOTE: This was apparent at least after 1973 oil crisis.

February 21, 1983--Newsweek, Mary Whitaker, Beirut--"The Christians did the killing," agreed Rayad. "But they would never have been able to come here if the Israelis hadn't broken into West Beirut and led the way for them." Many Lebanese also complained that the praise of the Kahan report as a triumph of Israeli democracy was diverting attention from Israel's decidedly democratic occupation of Lebanon. NOTE: Gemayel is a CIA goon and dope dealer murder

February 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Mexico City--"They can pop off all they like," said a Western diplomat, "but there will be no change there. If they start to blow the whistle, then the whole building comes tumbling down. The Pemex thing would touch everybody...everybody...everybody. NOTE: Portillo personally got off with $1 billion according to Executive Intelligence Review report.

February 21, 1983--Newsweek, Bob Levin--Since it is composed only of members of Mugabe's Shona tribe, the Fifth was bound to be cruel to its traditional enemies in Matabeleland. The troops immediately went on a rampage. Carrying "death lists" of Army deserters and their relatives, the soldiers killed any men they found who were between the ages of 20 and 45; they raped or murdered their wives and daughters. NOTE: Since the first Portuguese slave forts in 1400--this tribal genocide has been.

February 21, 1983--Newsweek, Gene Lyons--So who is this preposterous snob? He is none other than William F.Buckley Jr., scion of the Connecticut oil clan, National Review editor, columnist, PBS Firing Line host, controversialist, spy novelist, yachtsman and longtime counselor and friend to President Reagan. But it is precisely on the "fairness issue"--whether this conservative administration comprehends the lives of millions of Americans of more ordinary means--that Ronald Reagan's political future may hinge. William F. Buckley Jr. has done his friend no favor. NOTE: The Buckleys are Mont Pelerin fascists of the SMOM-Opus Dei operating the subversion of the political cover up for World War III.

February 21, 1983--Newsweek, Lester Thurow--Since many international banks have more loans outstanding to Third World countries than they have equity, any widespread default would put the big banks into immediate bankruptcy--their remaining assets would not be large enough to pay off existing depositors. Fearing such a situation, depositors might start a run on the banking system, all trying to be first to move their money to safer places--creating precisely the situation that everyone fears. NOTE: Reagan, of course, will put it on the taxpayers.

February 22, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Washington, Field Enterprises--Adelman's appointment is in deep trouble brcause he is the latest pawn in an oft-repeated Reagan game: When you don't want something done, appoint someone who will pretend to do it, but who will make sure it never gets down because, he or she, knows this president doesn't want it done. NOTE: Reagan is a smiley, con-man actor trained for 25 years to do the World War III job he is doing now. It started with Errol Flynn, a Gestapo agent of Hitler.

February 22, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--The Protestant sect which Rios Montt preaches for in Guatemala, the Church of the Word, first entered Guatemama in 1976 on the coattails of the World Vision fundamentalist relief agency, one of the largest "refugee camp management agencies" in the world, invited in to build housing after the 1976 earthquake. "If you are with us, we'll feed you; if not, we'll kill you," an army officer involved with the genocide is quoted as saying. Rios Montt himself said in October that his regime does not hang its opponents: 'We shoot them." NOTE: John Hinckley Sr. worked for World Vision that was a CIA front.

February 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Cope Moyers--A Brooklyn man, sent into hiding by the federal government until he could testify in a $42 million insurance fraud trial in New York, died mysteriously in the Dallas Hyatt Regency on Valentine's Day, three days after telling his girlfriend he feared his assumed identity had been discovered and he would be killed by the Mafia. NOTE: The CIA has 16 ways to kill without leaving evidence that an autopsy will show. The FBI put Rorick Seaforth in federal prison for protective custody in 1980 after he inadvertantly discovered the Dealey Plaza connection of Richard Bissell, et al, in the office of Internation Circus, a CIA front. I tried to warn him not to talk. They got his wife too.

February 23, 1983--Dallas Ness, AP, Houston--House Majority Leader Jim Wright, in Houston to speak at an economic conference, said that the Reagan administration expects to produce a federal budget deficit totaling $849 billion between 1982 and 1986. NOTE: Four Reagan years double the previous 34 years' deficits--and this is "national defense"?

February 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ernest Conine, Los Angeles Times--This country has 12 million unemployed. Of those laid off since the recession began, the experts figure that more than 40 percent will be unable to return to their old jobs even when prosperity returns, because those jobs will no longer exist. NOTE: The solution should be take the billions poured down the Pentagon rathole and rebuild our industrial complex--that would be real national defense.

February 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph C. Harsch, Christian Science Monitor--Mr. Reagan calls the prospective MX weapon "Peacekeeper" in the hope that people will get the idea that he arms to keep peace, not make war. And yet a lot of people in many countries, including some in the United States itself, still suspect his motives and think that he is preparing for war, not maneuvering toward a safer relationship with the Soviet Union. NOTE: The Bush-Shultz Committee for Present Danger advocates "limited" nuclear war, i.e. destroy Godless Russia

February 24, 1983--Dallas News, Carl P. Leubsdorf, Ames, Iowa--So a Mondale administration would stress the traditional liberal goal of employing government to alleviate human suffering rather than the conservative concern of seeking to curb the cost and extent of such programs, the need to curb soaring defense costs and reach arms control agreements, rather than empahsizing a defense buildup. Its priorities would be the exact opposite of Ronald Reagan's. NOTE: The big business controlled media will not be fair to Mondale.

February 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, New York--Commercial and industrial business failures for the week ended Feb. 17 surged to 713. The record casualties compared with 461 last week and 505 in the comparable 1982 week. So far this year 4,319 firms have been reported failed for an average 617 per week vs. 3,065 or 438 a week for the same period last year, D&B said.

February 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Donald Kimelman, Knight-Ridder, Moscow--At its most basic level, the problem for the Jews on Arkhipova Street is one of numbers. In 1979, the peak year to date, 51,320 Soviet Jews received permission to emigrate; last year, only 2,670 were allowed to leave. NOTE: Going to Israel is just a stage of exodus to U.S.

February 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press Syndicate--If there is one central tenet to the economic philosophy of Mr.Reagan, it is that welath, far from being evidence of greed or unfair privilege or chicanery, is instead proof of achievement, indeed, of virtue. To have accumulated much is a sign that you are smong the "elect," one of God's favorite people. NOTE: It will take us 50 years to cure this curse, if in fact it doesn't destroy the entire system into World War III.

February 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--Many people are not so blessed, and they need help from strangers, which are the rest of us. The only way I know we can act is through the government, which is all of us. The America that President Reagan took hold of in 1980 is not the same country now, what with businesses failing and so many people out of work. If anything, it's more like 1932, not exactly the throwback Mr. Reagan had in mind when he launched us backwards. NOTE: Reagan doesn't know or care--except in a political sense.

February 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Pentagon whistleblower Franklin C. Spinney's appearance at the hearing Friday was stoutly resisted by the Pentagon and Armed Services Committee Chairman John Tower, R-Texas. The hearing was finally held after intense pressure from a trio of moderate Republican senators--Nancy Kassebaum of Kansas, Slade Gorton of Washington and Charles Grassley of Iowa--who share a growing concern that the Pentagon's budget figures do not accurately reflect the real cost of the Reagan rearmament program. NOTE: The 16 miles of chaos corridors in the Pentagon are wrecking the USA both financially and morally.

February 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Peter McFarren, AP, La Paz, Bolivia--Another victim Santa Cruz, led Socialist Party 1 and was one of Bolivia's most promising young politicians. He was murdered by heavily armed paramilitary men during the coup on July 17, 1980. After the coup, thousands of political and labor leaders were killed, tortured, exiled or sent to internment camps in the nation's interior. Said to number anywhere from 900 to 3,000, the paramilitary groups terrorized Bolivia for nearly two years, raided homes and factories and traveled with official government credentials provided by the Interior Ministry or the drug control agency, according to government documents. NOTE: These goons are tools of Gen. Vernon Walters, U.S. NSC-CIA counter insurgency boss and Reagan's world "diplomat".

February 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Hartford, Conn.--The Soviet Union fell for a Nazi trick and never recovered the remains of Adolf Hitler after the fall of Berlin in 1945, a specialist in forensic dentistry has concluded after 15 years of research. Luntz said Blaschke "conveniently lost" Hitler's dental records but provided his captors with details of the German leader's dental work. NOTE: If Hitler's 1943 special operation ODESSA could save virtually the entire S.S. command goons going to North and South America with Vatican aid--why wouldn't he and little Eva save themselves? Argentinians have since 1940s said they went to Antarctica sub base.

February 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--"There would be a threat to the continental United States if El Salvador fell," Weinberger said. "The situation in El Salvador is deteriorating very rapidly," said Rep. Michael D. Barnes, D-Md., chairman of the Latin American subcommittee of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. "If additional military assistance is to be provided, it should be with stringent conditions that policies be implemented to find a way out of this mess." NOTE: Here we go again--assmve troop engagement is very near. What then--another Somoza dictatorship. It is just Reagan administration step to World War III. The advocates of this continuing game are the same as those who eliminated the Kennedy brothers.

March 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Pasztor--"There are hundreds of people who sleep in bushes and flower beds and nooks and crannies," said the Rev. Bob Lively, a pastor at the Downtown First Presbyterian Church and director of the church's Stewpot, which serves free meals to street people. "Their lifestyle is one of bare survival." "They are in a sense childlike," he said. "There is zero for them in this society. They use the alcohol to numb the pain. It's the only alternative to suicide most of these people have." NOTE: The rich would like to believe that all homeless people are winos.

March 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, El Paso--"The peso did it," El Paso research analyst Thomas Lee said of the 120-room hotel's surprise weekend closing. Three devaluations in the past year have reduced the value of the Mexican peso from 26.75 to $1 to its current value of 150 pesos to $1.

March 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, "Like putting Dracula in charge of a blood bank"--During the past decade, Kissinger has been named as the intellectual author of the assassinations of three heads of state: Salvador Allende of Chile, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto of Pakistan, and Aldo Moro of Italy. Kissinger's role in the Moro case has been substantiated recently in the Italian courts, which tried the material authors of the crime. A spokesman for Executive Intelligence Review, on reviewing this information, commented: "Having Rogers, of Kissinger Associates, as a financial adviser is like having Dracula as president of a blood bank."

March 1, 1983--Richard Freeman--According to Dun & Bradstreet, the bankruptcy of U.S. businesses is running at 600 per week for 1983 thus far, which is 30 percent higher than 1982, which itself had the highest level of bankruptcies since 1933. NOTE: Smiley hara ngues for Happy Valley talk when the shit is about to hit the financial deficit fan!

March 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Michele Steinberg, "Klaus Barbie, the Nazi international and organized crime"--Ongoing investigations by Executive Intelligence Review have uncovered new evidence pointing to a more than 30-year relationship between Barbie, the infamous "Butcher of Lyons," who killed thousands of resistance fighters, and Jews while heading the Gestapo unit in Lyons, France, and some of America's leading "citizens above suspicion." These include: Henry A. Kissinger; Gen. Julius Klein, a leader of the U.S. occupation forces; former OSS Station Chief, and later CIA Director Allen Dulles; U.S. High Commissioner for Germany John J. McCloy; Kissinger-mentor Fritz Kraemer; and the late Frank Wisner, former head of the State Department's Office of Policy Coordination. NOTE: Exactly what M.B. has been saying for a long time.

March 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Scott Thompson, "Who really protected Gestapo butcher Barbie?"--According to John Loftus, classified documents now in a State Department vault show that the order to hide Barbie from the French was made by the legal counsel to John J. McCloy, the High Commissioner for Germany. Such a step is consistent with McCloy's effort to stopthe Nuremberg trials. It was McCloy who released Nazi Finance Minister Hjalmar Schacht, the architect of the financial policy that led to the concentration camps, and then released most of the S.S. leaders, including convicted mass murderers awaiting execution. As several sources now confirm, the answer to this question lies in Henry Kissinger's activities in Bavaria from 1945 to 1947 with Fritz Kraemer, Gen. Klein, and Helmut Sonnenfeldt, activities which placed him at the initiation of the dirtiest aspect of the Cold War, the wholesale recruitment of members of Hitler's inner circle. In 1969, when Kissinger was appointed National Security Adviser to the President, his operations showed that he was still actively linked to the Nazi International established after World War II. As EIR has elsewhere documented, in 1969 Kissinger deployed his deputy, Alexander Haig, to re-establish contact with the P-2 Masonic Lodge of former Mussolini secret police officer Licio Gelli.

March 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Katherine Kanter, "Spain blackmailed by the State Department."--At the time of writing, Thomas Enders, popularly known as the Butcher of Cambodia, where he served under Henry Kissinger in the critical 1973-74 period, and Luigi Einaudi, one of the key State Department officials responsible for the Pinochet coup in Chile, have landed in Madrid to propose that Felipe Gonzalez keep Spain out of the New Delhi Non-Aligned summit in exchange for slightly less State Department bloodshed in Central America.

March 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Mark Sonnenblick, "Andean Report", "Who runs Peruvian terrorism?" That offers a good clue that the Sinchis--who boast of disguising themselves as peasants--killed the journalists, and suggests why. The Sinchis were trained by the Green Berets during the Vietnam War. They, like Guatemalan president Rios Montt's counter-insurgency forces, engage in wanton violence and even cannibalism against civilians, which drives the civilians into the hands of the insurgent terrorists and creates "prolonged war." Why induce in Peru the internal warfare which in Italy is called the strategy of tension? One reason is to destroy the credibility of all national institutions. NOTE: There isn't a place on God's earthball where our Nazi CIA structure is not apparent!!

March 1, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Marilyn James, "The FBI is moving quickly to become a national police force"--The United States is perilously close to having a British-modeled national police force under the direction of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This is the warning put out recently to the Reagan administration and polic officials by the National Anti-Drug Coalition and Investigative Leads, EIR's biweekly law enforcement-oriented newsletter. NOTE: It has been going on for some time. They in 1980 murdered in a federal prison under so-called "Protective Custody" Rorick Seaforth (then his wife). They discovered Internation Circus connection to Richard Bissell and Dealey Plaza. He wrote to me--I warned him to leave Chicago and keep quiet, but he thought he would be a hero and called FBI. His wife is missing.

March 2, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features Syndicate, Washington--The murky world of ex-CIA agent Edwin Paul Wilson was one of constant intrigue and murder-for-hire. His indictment for plotting murders in prison isn't his first encounter with assassination. According to my own lengthy investigation of Wilson, he ordered the liquidation of at least a dozen onetime associates, including his own former business partner, Frank Terpil, himself a former CIA man and a flamboyant cutthroat in his own right. "Hit" lists traced to Wilson also included one of my reporters and former President Carter's rambunctious kid brother, Billy. NOTE: This creep has never been disassociated from CIA--he had $16 million in cash when intercepted.

March 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Kenneth Freed, Los Angeles Times, Buenos, Aires, Argentina--Argentina's military rulers, once respected symbols of leadership, have fallen into disrepute. "I can't think of a time in the last 50 years when the military was in greater disgrace," a former Argentine diplomat who used to support the regime said recently. "Not one element of society supports them." NOTE: This is where S.S. Gen. Martin Bormann headquarters the ODESSA.

March 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Vice President George Bush and Secretary of State George Shultz have expressed concern this week at the support Catholic clergymen are giving Marxist revolutionaries in such places as El Salvador. NOTE: These two bastards six years ago set up the confrontation policy for Smiley Reagan--they intend destruction of Godless Russia with "limited" nuclear war called Present Danger Committee.

March 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Stanley Ziemba, Chicago Tribune, Chicago--There are 2 23 black mayors, nearly four times as many as there were in 1970, according to the National Urban League. Besides Young and Bradley, other big-city black mayors include Ernest Morial of New Orleans, Marion Barry of Washington and Andrew Young, who recently succeeded Maynard Jackson in Atlanta.

March 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, New Delhi, India--India replaces Cuba as chairman of the world's non-aligned nations next week at a summit expected to herald a dramatic s hift from the movement's pro-Soviet tilt to more even-handed relations with the superpowers. The draft declaration prepared for the summit by host India blamed both the United States and the Soviet Union for fomenting the world's unrest, though neither superpower was named. NOTE: There are approximately 200 million peoplein both USSR and USA. There are 4,000 million people on earth. Half the humans on this terrestrial ball subsist on less than mil tary spends each year.

March 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Will--France andBritain were nations in the 1400s, the United States was a nation in the 1700s, Germany was not a nation until the second half of the 19th century. Today German nationalism, always problematic, is a force on the left, and is associated with neutralism--the escape from history and geography. NOTE: Germany has been wrecked twice in this century by US intervention! Germany has been a nation only since 1870.

March 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Guatemala City--Rios Montt took power a year ago after an election generally thought to have been rigged by the military faction then in power. He has since consolidated his authority and conducted a vigorous war against leftist guerrillas. The U.S. government, which had withheld all military aid since Jimmy Carter's administration, renewed aid late last year. NOTE: Rios Montt is 100 CIA like the right Rev. Jim Jones--he is a two-bit fake--a sadistic murderer and a torture man. Bush andShultz are pissed off at the Pope's change of tune since he was shot.

March 4, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Managua, Nicaragua, AP--One conflict appeared to be smoothed over when the Sandinistas agree peasants could walk from their villages in church-organized pilgrimages to the papal Mass later today. The government had wanted to use only its own buses to carry people to the July 19 Plaza, which commemorates the date when leftist-led guerrillas overthrew the late rightist dictator Anastasio Somoza in 1979. NOTE: Our West Point "hero" Somoza was the precedent for the trouble in Central America.

March 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The $1.8 trillion allocated by the Reagan administration for defense during the next five years is insufficient to pay for all weapons programs now under way, a senior Pentagon official said Friday. Last year the Pentago unched a major investigation, and required senior officials to undergo lie detector t after the leak of a secret report that reached a similar con-

clusion: that the five-year defense program was under-funded by as much as $750 billion.

March 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Andy Rosenblatt, Knight-Ridder--Food is the largest single part of the U.S. foreign aid program in Haiti, costing $45 million this year. Its sale has become so routine in Haiti's dusty, pungent open-air markets, U.S. officials no longer try to prevent it. They say Haitians who legally receive U.S. food are free to sell or trade it for whatever else they need.

March 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--What I want to know is how long has Vice President Bush been out to lunch? Does he really suppose that American support of a military strongman will really bring hope to the peasants? A military solution will not bring peace. It could, if it were brutal enough, stop the shooting for now and result in a police state, but not even that is likely to smother the hostility of a people. We ought to remember Asia--Korea and Vietnam--before we go with fascists. NOTE: Bush does not consider because he is under control of Nazis.

March 6, 1983--Dallas News, Richard J. Meislin, New York Times, San Jose, Costa Rica--Three Central American governments are planning a meeting to discuss methods of bringing peace to the region and have decided to exclude the United States from participation, government officials in Costa Rica said. NOTE: Some 90% of killing is the hard right death squads trained by U.S. CIA

March 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Guatemala City--"Is anyone afraid?" asks Guatemalan Conrado Alonzo Perez. "Everyone. Everyone is afraid. But my biggest concern is the climate of asphyxiation in the country because there are no liberties, no political rights, no freedom." Guatemala has been under a state of siege since last July. Political and labor activity is illegal. The press is prohibited from reporting on the war against leftist guerrillas except for information put out by the government. The U.S. Embassy concluded that the Rios Montt government is "seriously intent on respecting human rights" and deserves continued U.S. supp rt and renewed military assistance. NOTE: This is 100% the George Bush CIA.

March 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Panama City, Panama--According to the Vatican, the Sandinistas told the Pope, who is on an eight-day, eight nation mission to Central America, that the United States was planning full-scale military intervention in El Salvador. They asked him to persuade the Reagan administration to stop the alleged action, the Vatican said. The Sandinistas took power in 1979 after a civil war against the late dictator Anastasio Somoza. NOTE: Two-faced Nazi--he has edicted that Jesuits take orders from the Opus Dei of Spain's Franco.

March 7, 1983--Dallas News--There are three ways in which the present defense budget and, more important, the latest 5-year defense plan are committing large resources that will bring little or no return for the United States and its allies: first, by setting unrealistic objectives; second, by unneeded duplication of programs; third, by overloading the whole military system--from development through procurement to deployment. NOTE: We should scrap the present 3-way military and go for 100% united service with one command-officer school, one uniform, one service.

March 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Salvador--How many homes destroyed?" the Pope asked in accented Spanish. "How many refugees, exiles, and displaced people? How many children orphans? How many noble lives, innocents, cruelly and brutally broken? "Also priests, nuns and religious workers in the faithful service of the church, including a zealous and venerated pastor, Monsignor Oscar Arnulfo Romero, who tried...to end the violence and re-establish peace," the Pope said in his homily. NOTE: The scandal inside the Vatican and the P-2 revelations have caused a dramatic change in this Nazi Pope? Perhaps!

March 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Howard Rosenberg, Washingtonian--Members of the A-Team are supposed to remain at headquarters and carry on while Washington is evacuated. Members of the B Team head for Mount Weather, an enormous bunker a few miles from Berryfille, Va., near the Shenandoah River. C Team members report to one of 19 emergency operating centers "located in a 300-mile radius of the nation's capital called the Federal Arc." What happens to the rest of us? The Reagan civil defense plan calls for the mass evacuation of 80% of the American public from some 400 high-risk areas to the rural countryside. NOTE: What a ridiculous bag of BS. One or two nuclear submarines can virtually wipe out U.S. population.

March 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Peter Larson, Tyler--In his scuffed cowboy boots and faded jeans, Everett Evans does not look like an imperial potentate. But 10 years from now, amid secret handshakes and sacred oaths, he will don a five-star fez to become supreme commander of 1 million Shriners. NOTE: Some Masonic organizations like P-2 are just a cover-up for ideology of Nazis--most are innocent like college fraternities.

March 8, 1983--Dallas News, William J. Choyke, Washington--In a 16-page statement to the committee, Tower defended Reagan's request for a record peacetime defense budget as necessary to protect U.S. i sts worldwide in the face of Soviet aggression and expansion. NOTE: The sorriest li stard ever in Washington--he sold out to munitions corporations long ago.

March 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Guatemala City--Over the past several years, the civil war has taken the lives of thousands of Indians in Guatemala. Much of John Paul's message clearly was aimed at countering the inroads of Protestant fundamentalists, some of whom reportedly have told their followers that the Pope is the "anti-Christ" who will usher in the apocalypse. NOTE: The strife in Guatemala began with the CIA backed military virtually declaring a genocide war on Indians.

March 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Attorney General William French Smith gave the FBI broader authority Monday to infiltrate and monitor groups that allegedly condone violence as a tool for social and political change. The new guidelines replace curbs on the FBI imposed by Attorney General Edward Levi in 1976. NOTE: The FBI Zorro Squad using a gunman from Dealey Plaza--killed Martin Luther King in 1967. They murdered Rorick Seaforth in 1980.

March 8, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--Shultz, it is thought, lost the argument against the hard-liners, namely National Security Adviser William P. Clark and U.N. Ambassador Jeane Kirkpatrick. He berated the subversives in Roman collars because he was anguished more than angry. "What Shultz did the other day," said somebody who is on his side, "is to show what bad policy can do to a good man." NOTE: National columnists just won't go into "nuclear war" plan in background of Bush and Shultz, or in Nazi intrusion such as John Paul II.

March, 8, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, David Goldman, "World Oil Prices and the Spring Collapse"--Mexico, whose debt crisis nearly brought the banks down in September, loses $500 million per year in revenue for every $1 drop in the oil price, and Mexico's oil price has already fallen about $2 per barrel. A fall in the oil price from the present $34 in the Persian Gulf to the $20 to $25 range predicted by top British banks, would blow up Mexico's delicate negotiations with the bankers for a debt rollover, bringing down Venezuela, Indonesia and Nigeria as well. Together, these four countries alone owe over $200 billion to the international banks. NOTE: The shit is hitting the fan.

March, 8, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--"You can complain about the problem of Third World debt, but the United States has a worse debt exposure," stated Richard Coughlan of the Montreal, Canada-based Bank Credit Analyst. "I've done some calculations and the U.S. government will have to finance or refinance three-quarters of a trillion dollars of debt this year," he said. This includes the marketing of $300 billion of new Treasury debt and the debt of Treasury-guaranteed agencies, plus an additional $450 billion worth of short-term outstanding Treasury debt that must be rolled over this year. NOTE: Reagan's military legacy to posterity!

March, 8, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Christian Curtis--Even before the cocaine epidemic, Bolivia had the reputation of one of the back alleys of the world--have for ex-Nazis, outlaws, hitmen for hire, torturers, arms merchants, smugglers and spies. It remains a crossroads for intelligence warfare. The OAS provided a large portion of the original assassin manpower for the Permindex corporation named by French and American intelligence as responsible for more than 30 hit attempts against Charles de Gaulle and for the assassination of John F. Kennedy. NOTE: Reagan is too dumbass to know what is going on.

March 8, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, "The U.S. dollar on gold: How soon?"--Over the first six months of this year, possibly as early as this month or next, the world faces the danger of financial collapse. The question is not now how that collapse can be delayed or avoided--it cannot. The task we now face is how to reorganize a bankrupt world monetary system to ensure the survival of civilization. The U.S. would help American banks to renegotiate the old, unpayable debt into 20- to 30-year bonds, which the banks could discount to receive new gold-backed Treasury notes--provided they used them to make useful loans for trade and industrial production. The U.S. banks would take some losses on old debt, but be stabilized and given a major new source of profitable loans. The British, Swiss, and otherforeign banks which now speculate in U.S. dollars in the offshore $2 trillion Eurodollar market would be left out and bankrupted, in a tough reassertion of U.S. economic power. NOTE: What crap--$132 billion gold vs. Reagan's $1600 billion in 5 years of military boondoggling with $300 billion annual deficits! This is the old Hjalmar Schacht 1922 deal where debts were paid with devalued money when a postage stamp cost 100 million marks--then in one day the mark backed by gold is back to 4 marks to the dollar. This brought hatred against the Jews who had credit in U.S. which the German people did not have so they lost heavily. For this to work now gold would first have to go to $50,000 per ounce, not $500. But there is 3 trillion dollars worth of 95% pure uranium in the nuclear missiles and power plants require only 3% pure uranium--thus a world power control for next 2000 years.

March 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Mann, Los Angeles Times--Sometime soon, perhaps not in the current court term but almost certainly within two or three years, the justices will issue a decision re-examining the exclusionary rule--the prohibition on the use of any evidence that has been obtained illegally by police. NOTE: The constitution is being destroyed and by a gang of crime syndicate related goons like Warren Burger heading us to a police state. Check Burger's relation to Maheu and the Onassis case.

March 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Shreveport, La.--Mrs. Harrelson will be sentenced later. Her husband, Charles V. Harrelson, was found guilty in December of killing U.S. District Judge John H. Wood Jr., and Mrs. Harrelson was convicted of obstructing justice. She said she believes that her husband is innocent and that she was wrongfully convicted. NOTE: There has never been anything to equal this pursuit--it if possible that the gun story is exactly the fabrication used in the Oswald case and the Charles Harrelson conviction a set up like done to James Earl Ray. The book Dope, Inc. says the main dope dealer is the U.S. CIA--that is probably what Judge Wood had found out--if so they would not hesitate to kill him.

March 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Setting aside the fact that he was a man without principles or scruples, he sure as hell understood American politics, the whole clanking, cumbersome, impossible Rube Goldberg device. He knew which buttons to push, which levers to pull and when to just kick the thing. He could make it work, which is more than can be said for his successors. But then, I think the thinkers decided a long time ago that the ends do not justify the means. Remember the punch line to the old Lyndon joke, "Just make sure Brown & Roots gets the contract." NOTE: LBJ was involved in the JFK elimination. I am waiting for the third book. Johnson most probably got $200 million stashed in Swiss banks from Brown & Root rip-off of 10,000 million cost-plus in Vietnam. LBJ knew Dealey Plaza was coming down--and did not try to stop it.

March 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Margot Hornblower, Washington Post, Washington--The House Foreign Affairs Committee Tuesday brushed off last-minute appeals from President Reagan's arms control negotiators and approved 27-9 a non-binding resolution calling on the United States and Soviet Union to negotiate an "immediate, verifiable and mutual freeze on nuclear weapons. President Reagan, in a speech Tuesday to the National Association of Evangelicals, sharply stepped up his campaigns against a nuclear freeze and for increased defense spending, telling the ministers that "simple-minded appeasement or wishful thinking about our adversaries is folly." NOTE: This guy should be put in psychiatric ward!

March 9, 1983--Dallas News, New York Times, Washington--The Reagan administration announced Tuesday that it plans to sell the nation's four weather satellites and its lone satellite for surveying land resources to private industry. NOTE: The Reagan administration has gone completely berserk.

March 9, 1983--Dallas News, Georgie Anne Geyer, Universal Press Syndicate--You take a Roman Catholic priest--say, an American priest--and he goes to serve in the 1960s in a little mestizo villate in El Salvador. He intends to serve the "little people" there all his life, and at first the newness, the stimulation of the different images and the spiritual challenge are enough for him. Still, he is determined that things must change in a democratic and Christian way. So he joins the Christian Democrat Party and he starts to form Christian trade unions and farm co-ops. Soon, the alliance of the far right--the wealthy landowners and the military that serves their purposes--brands the Christian Democrats as "worse than the communists." His people, who have worked for change legally and openly, begin disappearing--to be found days later with their heads and hands chopped off. NOTE: George Bush and Shultz organized six years ago for "limited" nuclear war to destroy Godless Russia.

March 9, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Gerald F. Seib, Washington--The House Foreign Affairs Committee resurrected the nuclear freeze issue, despite the best efforts of the Reagan administration to keep it buried. The committee passed, 27-9, a resolution calling for a "mutual and verifiable" U.S.-Soviet nuclear-arms freeze, to be negotiated at arms talks currently under way in Geneva, Switzerland. The measure now will go on to the full House for a vote as early as next week. NOTE: Reagan doesn't want "detente" in any way. He is the prince of warhawks.

March 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Brother Jerry Falwell has become an expert on matters nuclear, apparently by applying himself to the gospel according to Ronald Reagan. The gentle Rev. Falwell was on network television this week, opining that a nuclear freeze is un-Christian. Not since our fundamentalist friends informed us that the Lord God Almighty had a firm position on the sovereignty of the canal through Panama have we had the pleasure of finding the Good Book so straitly linked to the front page. NOTE: Religious prejudice and racial prejudice are the scourge of mankind.

March 10, 1983--Jack Anderson, Denison Herald, United Features, Washington--Unfortunately, America's infrastructure is crumbling just like Rome's. It hasn't reached the stage of Italy's picturesque ruins by any means, but the signs of decay and disrepair are everywhere. Fixing up or replacing the worn-out segments of the nation's infrastructure will cost a bundle. NOTE: We have to have $39 billion worth of battle tanks that won't run except on pavement.

March 10, 1983--Dallas News, Anthony Lewis, New York Times, Boston--The Salvadoran army and auxiliary forces are far less interested in fighting the guerrillas than in killing civilians. The State Department, holding its nose to certify progress on human rights, said recently that "only" 5,000 civilians had been butchered last year. Most of those were killed by government forces. NOTE: To satisfy the militarists that they are saving this USA from communism. [illegible] rebel arms are what we sent in to be captured by them.

March 11, 1983--Denison Herald, Barry Schweid, AP, Washington--Reagan's fire and brimstone speech Tuesday was something of a rebuttal to recent criticism of administration policy by church officials, notably the Roman Catholic hierarchy. In denouncing the Kremlin in fundamentalist terms, Reagan also was probably signaling the New Right that he hasn't really changed since assuming Barry Goldwater's conservative mantle nearly 20 years ago. The Soviet Union reserves to itself "the right to commit any crime, to lie, to cheat," he said in his first presidential news conference in January 1981. On his second anniversary in the White House last January he sounded the same theme. For the Soviets, he told reporters, "promises are like pie crust, made to be broken." NOTE: He is as mad as Alice's Mad Hatter.

March 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Richard A. Shaffee--Once again the Americans are behind the Japanese as computer memory circuits, the largest single produce in the semiconductor industry, move into another important phase. This time, however, some Americans believe they can catch up quickly. Others, however, aren't so sure. "Japanese are so good at making memories," says Charles E. Sporck, president of National Semiconductor, "that they will end up with an even larger share of the 256 K RAM market than they have of the 64K." NOTE: We give up to them on heavy industry and they take micro circuitry too!

March 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--What has happened? In the last weeks, the administration has been found slapping political labels on foreign films,; denying a visa to the widow of murdered Chilean President Allende; and lauding proposed FBI rules that would make it easier to "infiltrate" political organizations, even if there is no legally defensible evidence at all that these groups are planning to engage in violence. "Rage, rage against the dying of the light," Dylan Thomas wrote. Whether it's the light of life, or freedom, or justice that is dying, rage is the appropriate response. And if rage is harmful to my health, then I'd rather be a less healthy member of a fully free society than a well-adjusted member of an inhibited and frightened one.

March 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--President Reagan, moving to prevent leaks of classified government information, Friday issued an executive order requiring every federal employee with a security clearance to sign a non-disclosure pledge and submit to lie detector tests if asked. The new order applies to hundreds of thousands of U.S. government workers. NOTE: Reagan out Nixon's old tricky Dick himself in person.

March 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Brooke, Knight-Ridder, La Paz--Two years of military corruption, mismanagement and outright theft virtually cleaned out the central bank. Indeed, recently several central bank checks bounced. In 10 months, the value of the Bolivian peso dropped like a stone--from 25 to the dollar in February to 250 to the dollar this month. A $100 bill exchanges for an unwieldly 1-inch high stack of 100-peso notes. This year, inflation shot up to 200 percent over last year's 52 percent. NOTE: This is the kind of military crap we back everywhere.

March 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--Almost two-thirds of Bush's senior staff has quit since the administration began, an unusually high turnover rate. In the past two months, six Bush staffers resigned, a seventh took an extended leave of absence and an eighth went job-hunting elsewhere in government. NOTE: This nuclear war freak should be given a psychiatric examination preliminary to being put in the nut house!

March 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dial Torgerson, Los Angeles Times, Guatemala City--The United States is more than doubling its economic aid to Guatemala, with most of it earmarked for programs the Guatemalan government hopes will pacify troubled Indian areas. NOTE: 75% of this money as usual goes into generals' hip pockets.

March 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Claiborne, Washington Post, New Delhi, India--The world's nations avowing non-alignment Saturday issued an appeal to the superpowers to abandon their search for dominance through nuclear proliferation and divert their resources to preventing a global economic collapse. NOTE: The U.S. is under Nazi secret control started in 1946 but not apparent until 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon.

March 14, 1983--Newsweek, David Gelman--But of the 13 presidents elected to second terms, many ran into trouble or tragedy. Lincold and McKinley were assassinated, Grant foundered in alcoholism, Wilson suffered a breakdown, Franklin Roosevelt faltered and Nixon crashed. "For the second term, the record is ominous," agrees Prof. Thomas E. Cronin of Colorado College. "It doesn't lend a hell of a lot of evidence to saying it's a time of achievement."

March 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The Rev. Jerry Falwell, the fundamentalist leader of Moral Majority and a leading spokesman for the religious right, plans to spend most of the rest of this year combating the nuclear freeze movement. "The first order of business is coming back to (military) equality with the Soviet Union," Falwell said. "If the 'freezeniks' were to win, it would be a national catastrophe." NOTE: America has gone berserk over these radio-TV preacher freaks!

March 15, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Montresor, Gold & world liquidity--Arbitrary calculations are often used to claim that the price must be $2,000 per ounce or higher. It would be simpler to say that gold at less than $500 an ounce is a sensible investment, under present conditions, over the long term. NOTE: USA has 132 billion in gold--not enough at $400 to monetize the Reagan deficit for one year. To be of any use in going to a gold backed money--gold would have to be $10,000 per ounce.

March 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Ordinary Americans, not just crime figures and drug traffickers, are flocking to Caribbean banks in record numbers to hide as much as $40 billion annually from the Internal Revenue Service, a Senate subcommittee study reported Monday. NOTE: How do they get by with such a crooked game.

March 15, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--A key figure involved with Swiss bankers in capital flight operations against Third World nations is the widow of Adolf Hitler's "favorite Commando," Otto Skorzeny. Madame Skorzeny, a former resident of Zurich, now conducts financial operations out of Madrid and the Spanish island of Majorca. Madame Skorzeny is the niece of Hjalmar Schacht, Hitler's finance minister. In an early March interview made available to EIR, Madame Skorzeny acknowledged her relationship to Schacht. but cautioned her caller that "I have to be very careful, there are many things going on. .."

March 16, 1983--Dallas Times herald, David Broder, Washington Post--The President signed an executive order last Friday requiring all federal employees with security clearances--a number reaching into the hundreds of thousands--to submit to lie-detector tests in any nvestigation of leaked information, or suffer "adverse consequences" for refusing. NOTE: Like 1930s in Germany--Nazi tactics in USA are underway preparing for FEMA military take over then to World War III.

March 16, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Launching its investigat on into the relations between U.S. intelligence agencies and twice-convicted Nazi war criminal Klaus Barbie the Justice Department released records Tuesday showing that Barbie entered the United States four times in 1969 and 1970 using an official Bolivian passport. NOTE: He is going to spill Nazi-shit all over the military NSC-CIA.

March 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Robert E. Taylor, Washington--Federal officials have discovered that, aided by a loophole in Treasury Department regulations, drug traffick ers have been laundering millions of dollars with the help of gambling casinos. Casinos aren't covered by the department's rule requiring banks and other financial institutions to report all transactions involving more than $10,000. NOTE: The crime syndicate is taking over America. The race tracks are a big part of this. Also--they are buying out newspapers and even any kind of Ma and Pa business handling cash.

March 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.--But the post-Eisenhower presidents--Kennedy, Johnson, even Nixon (at least while in the White House)--thought it sufficient to see the Cold War as a power and ideological conflict. President Reagan now portrays it once again in apocalyptic terms as a "struggle between right and wrong, good and evil." The Soviet Union, he proclaims, is "the force of evil in the modern world." With evil thus loose on the planet, "we are enjoined by Scripture and the Lord Jesus to oppose it with all our might." NOTE: Reagan in 1983 is as crazy as Hitler in 1933--in fact it is the same Nazi Commie-gonna-get-you theme.

March 17, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Bonn, W. Germany--Chancellor Helmut Kohl offered conservative rival Franz-Josef Strauss a Cabinet post Wednesday, the chief of the Bavarian premier's party reported. But he wouldnot say whether it was the Foreign Ministry posit on, which Strauss wants. Strauss issued a statement earlier this week saying he deserved a Cabinet position. He did not name a ministry, but it is known that he wants the foreign portfolio. NOTE: Here we go--Strauss is top Nazi dog--very dangerous to world peace.

March 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--President Reagan asked Congress Wednesday for quick action on a package of legal changes designed to send more criminal offenders to prison. NOTE: Preparing a police state for hard-right military FEMA takeover in violation of individual constitutional rights. NOTE: Nazi Germany 1933 here we come

March 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Burby, Los Angeles Times, Washington--But not the top White House staff, the members and staff of the Senate Budget Committee and Lord knows how many people at the Pentagon. They are at war, fighting over how much the nation must spend on defense in order to prevent war or to win one that cannot be prevented. NOTE: Reagan is bent on "limited" nuclear war.

March 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, New York--A trucking company executive was charged Thursday with lying to FBI agents in claiming Labor Secretary Raymond Donovan had close ties to organized crime when the Cabinet member was a New Jersey construction executive. It also alleged that he falsely claimed Donovan would recommend at the end of President Reagan's first that presidential pardons be granted to Russell Bufalino and Anthony Provenzano, reputed [illegible]ed crime figures who are imprisoned. NOTE: Donovan is a mob man. Remember Nixon Chotiner in 1973 pardoned and reprieved 500 crime syndicate brothers.

March 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Damascus, Syria--Former President Carter said Thursday that Syria was "dedicated to independence from domination by any country,"and described as "ridiculous" a remark by Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger that this Arab nation was becoming an outpost for the Soviet Union. NOTE: Weinberger knows Sharon intends to attack Syria.

March 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Anderson, Presbyterian minister--In this new era of only 38 years, the nuclear-warhead count in the world has increased to 50,000, possessing the explosive capacity of about 20 billion tons of TNT, 1.6 million times the yield of the Hiroshima model. Now, more and more agree, labeling the atomic bomb threat the gravest issue facing the world. A growing consensus is that a mutual, verifiable nuclear-freeze agreement between the two Goliaths of Earth is a practical as well as a moral first step.

March 19, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Forty-five nations, more than one-fourth of those in the world, are engaged in wars, and some of the conflicts could lead to direct nuclear confrontation between the United States and Soviet Union, a defense research group reported Friday. "The U.S. and the Soviets should stop inter-nationalizing these local fights," said Gene R. LaRocque, a retired admiral. "It is time we got out of most of these wars. They have no significant impact on the defense of the United States."

March 19, 1983--Dallas News, Doug Harlan--"A peaceful mass of people, hard working, carries out slowly and patiently an unstoppable invasion...But neither barbed-wire fences nor aggressive border guards nor campaigns nor laws nor police raids against the undocumented have stopped this movement of the masses that is unprecedented in any part of the world." Los Angeles had become the second-largest Mexican city in the world, surpassing all but Mexico City itself, and it had as many Spanish-speakers as Madrid, the capital of Spain. NOTE: They are coming to get it back. In 1937 Mexico's population was 22 million, now it is 88 million heading to 140 million in 2000.

March 19, 1983--Dallas News, Richard Reeves, Chicago, Universal Press--"The public does not approve of foreign military or economic aid or even sales of military equipment to other countries," the council states in its analysis of data. "Most Americans support an immediate nuclear freeze if the Soviets agree, and favor efforts to normalize relations with Cuba and to many forms of cooperation with the Soviet Union...and (public) sentiment for expanding the defense budget has diminished." NOTE: Reagan is a sick man--he is destroying everything in his ideologue insanity!

March 21, 1983--Wall Street Journal, June Kronholz--With its economies in tatters, Africa indeed has come limping to the West for help. But the U.S. has beggars in Africa; it doesn't have friends. The bold economic experiments of independent Africa have ended in a heap, and while Third World countries in Asia have generally prospered in the past decade, Africa is on the skids. Only nine black African countries grow enough to feed themselves.

March 22, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Roger Thuros, Bonn, West Germany--The 67-year-old Mr. Strauss has been one of the most influential and controversial figures of West German politics since World War II. Because of the often blustery and conservative tone of his rhetoric and actions, he has been compared to J.R. Ewing, Barry Goldwater, and in the extreme, to Adolf Hitler. In addition to leading the Christian Social Union for the past 22 years, Mr. Strauss has also served as federal finance and defense minister, and run unsuccessfully for chancellor in 1980. NOTE: Strauss is a Bormann Nazi who intends to rule after economic debacle.

March 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Irvine, Calif.--The FBI, fearing that former Beatle John Lennon might lead a demonstration against Richard Nixon, followed the late British musician for months before the 1972 Republican convention, hoping to arrest him on drug charges or otherwise "neutralize" him so that he could be deported, according to previously unreleased government documents. NOTE: Who killed Lennon was a brainwashed pigeon like Hinckley and Sirhan and Sara Jane Moore. Over 30 rock musicians have died questionable deaths--Strom Thurmond is suspect in being involved.

March 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Los Angeles--Prosecutors Monday unsealed a secret grand jury indictment against Cathy Evelyn Smith, detailing charges that she injected John Belushi with drugs 13 times over a five-day period and murdered the comedian "with malice aforethought." NOTE: Belushi like John Lennon made strong political statements against military.

March 22, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review--"Let me set things straight," Paul Laxalt said. "I am going to run Ronald Reagan's re-election campaign in 1984. Ronald Reagan is running and that is that...I know you guys in the media are going to twist things and talk about how the President is tired, how Nancy is tired, but I am telling you that Ronald Reagan is running for President in 1984." NOTE: Let's hope he does--Laxalt is a crime syndicate operator

March 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Irvine, Calif.--FBI agents followed former Beatle John Lennon for months before the 1972 Republican convention because they feared he might lead a demonstration against President Richard Nixon. According to previously unreleased government documents, the FBI hoped to arrest Lennon on drug charges or otherwise "neutralize" him so he could be deported. NOTE: Cointel-Pro forces of CIA brainwashed Mark David Chapman--they also M.K. Ultraed 30 other rock music stars considered disruptive to military stance in Vietnam. Strom Thurmond is a leader in this "crusade."

March 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jerome Skolnick, Los Angeles Times--So why is the polygraph used in Central Intelligence Agency investigations, and why is it now being authorized for large segments of the federal bureaucracy? For practical reasons that have nothing to do with scientific merit. An unreliable technique can sometimes produce results by heightening the interrogator's coercive powers. NOTE: Heading into a 1984 police state.

March 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Saul Friedman, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Reagan told a national television audience that the new, high-technology version of what was once called the antiballistic missile will be designed "to achieve our ultimate goal of eliminating the threat posed by strategic nuclear missiles." He added, "This could pave the way for arms control measures to eliminate the weapons themselves." NOTE: I believe Reagan is a brainwashed pigeon--it can absolutely be done to anyone. He seems to be under control of the ODESSA--just read Robert Scheer's 1982 book.

March 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--All reject the administration's proposed 600-ship Navy as an ill-advised pipe-dream. It would consume the entire increase in defense spending proposed for all programs in all services for the next five years. NOTE: Total reformation of the military structure into one service, one command officer school, etc., is the ultimate need.

March 24, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Brenton R. Schlender, San Salvador--"I almost feel the pope came to El Salvador to administer last rites to the country," says one particularly pessimistic university professor. "Peace and prosperity never have seemed more remote." NOTE: We are financing their ruin like we did to Chile.

March 24, 1983--Dallas News, Jack Germond and Jules Witcover, Chicago Tribune, Washington--A recent Washington Post-ABC News poll showed 62 percent of those surveyed thought he was unfair to the poor; 69 percent said his program cuts were excessive; 62 percent said he was unfair to blacks; 66 percent said he is a rich man's president. But 70 percent called him an honest person and 66 percent said he sticks to his principles. NOTE: He is an actor doing his assignment.

March 25, 1983--Dallas News--The President calls this "a formidable technical task." It is. But there is no doubt it can be accomplished. The paradigm is the "High Frontier" study authored by Gen. Daniel O. Graham, distinguished former head of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Graham's study, published by the Heritage Foundation,argues that through technology we can "end-run the Soviets." NOTE: This Gen. Daniel O. Graham is a Revolt at the Pentagon leader back in 1959 when the U-2 was bombed down to break up Ike's Crusade for Peace. He is a real goon like Gen. Vernon Walters who is Reagan's ambassador at large. Graham now has old Fritz G Kraemer, S.S. General, on his Washington team.

March 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--A high-technology shield against enemy ballistic missiles would cost at least $100 billion and the odds that it would work are extremely low, say experts in the field. President Reagan called such a system "a vision of the future which offers hope" in his address to the nation Wednesday. NOTE: We are under direction of a mad man. He should be put in confinement.

March 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Newsom, Christian Science Monitor--In a recent speech before the National Association of Evangelicals, President Reagan described our confrontation with the Soviet Union in terms of moral absolutes: "the struggle between right and wrong, good and evil." This is undoubtedly the way the President and many in this country see the contest with America's principal adversary. Whatever one may feel about the justice of America's cause, the speech raises serious questions regarding the appropriateness of such statements to our international relations. NOTE: The evil is Reagan's approach which has been confrontation since inauguration day.

March 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Thomas, Fort Worth--But Sister Nord, the only nun ever incarcerated there, will be released in 12 days. And for that she rejoices. The crimes themselves hold little meaning now for Sister Nord. She and Sister Pat Mahoney, now in prison in Pleasanton, Calif., used false identification to get into the weapons plant near Denver. Inside, they put up a black flag that said "Death Factory" and signs that said "Dachau" and "Auschwitz." NOTE: A few people may be able to stop the holocaust of nuclear total destruction. One big one destroys 50 square miles area.

March 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Fort Worth--The president of General Motors Friday said it was " a lot of hooey" that the industrial and manufacturing base in the United States would erode and be supplanted by high technology. "We're told other countries should supply cars and trucks and that the United States is inevitably moving from an industrial age to an information age, in which services and computers will fuel the engine of economic growth," said GM's F. James McDonald. "I think that is really a lot of hooey that 'high-tech' becomes the high priest and microchips the building blocks of a new society. He said the U.S. economy will not be healthy if one segment is expected to carry the load. NOTE: By God--why did it take so long for someone of authority to attack this academic insanity?

March 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dusko Doder; Washington Post, Moscow--The Soviet leader, responding to Reagan's speech Wednesday night on military policy, said the President's proposals were not only "irresponsible" but also "insane," and he charged that "the present administration is continuing to tread an extremely dangerous path." Veteran observers here could not recall a Soviet leader publicly accusing an American president of lying. The tone of Andropov's remarks was angry, and that tone and the contents suggested that Moscow has practically abandoned hope of reaching an accommodation with Washngton during the Reagan administration.

March 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Sasser criticized Reagan for wanting to increase the size of the deficit by "raising defense spending to the largest level in history," while offering "big tax giveaways to the wealthy." Six former Cabinet officials also jumped in to criticize the President's proposed military buildup. The group,in a letter Saturday to Reagan's national security adviser, William Clark, said, "There is no reason to believe that throwing money at defense now will achieve more satisfactory results than throwing money at social programs in the 1960s."

March 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--What the President suggested was themost radical shift in strategic policy since the nuclear age began, an approach with the most profound implications for this country and the entire world. Yet, when it was all over, the follow-up questions asked and the background briefings completed, the world was left to wonder: "What did he mean--and why did he do it?" NOTE: Why ask questions about him--just read Robert Scheer's 1982 book With Enough Shovels--and then say your prayers!!

March 28, 1983--Business Week--The illusion that high technology alone can put the country back to work, outdistance foreign competition, and restore economic vitality could generate misguided, even damaging, industrial policies. Exaggerated faith in high technology, for example, has been used to support the idea that the U.S. should adopt a policy of deliberately nurturing so-called sunrise industries while allowing "sunset" companies to wither away.

March 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Secter, Los Angeles Times, Cambodia--No one, however, wants Pol Pot. To those who lived through the years of his rule, Pol Pot has become the personification of every evil carried out by his subordinates, and his presence seems to intrude on almost every facet of life. Children have nightmares about him. In school, they draw pictures showing Pol Pot torturing or killing their parents. He is vilified in songs, poster, books. NOTE: This murdering bastard is officially backed by our Nazi Georgetown Queen Jeanne Kirkpatrick at the U.N. Read Side-Show to see what U.S. military did to these innocent people.

March 28, 1983--Newsweek, Tom Morganthau--Donald Harp's death was one more piece of evidence in a profoundly disturbing puzzle--the deaths of five black men since last Oct. 6, when prison guard Ernest Kirkland, 58, was shot four times by Metro Detective Thomas Pellechio on a local expressway. On Oct. 20, 30-year-old Anthony Nelson was killed by another Dade County cop, Ernesto Urtiaga, after being stopped near a stolen truck. On Dec. 28, Nevell Johnson, 20, was shot dead in a video-game arcade by Miami Officer Luis Alvarez; his death touched off two days of rioting in Miami's Overtown section and led, indirectly, to the fatal shooting of Alonzo Singleton, 17, by another Miami officer during the riot. Pellechio, Urtiaga, Alvarez--and now, Koenig--have all been indicted and are awaiting separate trials for manslaughter. NOTE: The Miami game is the same as killing 30 black kids in Atlanta--how much will blacks take before they go berserk? This is the Cointel game preparatory to FEMA military dictatorship.

March 28, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Steve Mufson, Accra, Ghana--Two decades ago, the African Pavilion was the centerpiece of an international trade fair, a modern edifice that represented the aspirations of black Africa. Today, its roof has fallen in, its fountain gathers mold and its empty window frames serve as passage for birds in flight. Cigarettes, when they can be found, cost 120 cedis a package, or ten times the average daily salary of a Ghanaian. An egg costs more than a day's wages. A school textbook if available, can cost the equivalent of 20 days' salary. NOTE: The world has gone ape on military spending.

March 28, 1983--Dallas T mes Hera'd, Richard Dunham, St. George, Grenada--Reagan warned that Grenada might become a train ng ground for communists in the Caribbean. The island,

Reagan warned, could be used as a base of operations to overthrow pro-American governments in Latin America, and to disrupt the flow of oil to the United States and American exports to the world. Reagan depicted the project as a threat to international commerce and American military communications. NOTE: Reagan is making an ass out of everyone in his administration.

March 29, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Criton Zoakos, "The Young Plan revisited: Bankers head for a crash"--Third World debt has grown from about $60 billion in 1970 to $700 billion today. U.S. government debt has grown from $502 billion to $1.5 trillion; U.S. domestic household debt grew from $500 billion to $1.6 trillion; and business debt from $690 billion to $2.1 trillion. The fact that both the U.S. economy and the world economy have seen tangible-goods production stagnate during the same 1970-83 period establishes the condition which had been demonstrated to the creditors in early 1929.

March 29, 1983--Dallas News, Washington, AP--State Department documents show the U.S. government failed to take formal action on a French request to turn Nazi war-crimes suspect Klaus Barbie over to France for prosecution. The documents, which surfaced Monday during a Justice Department investigation of the former Nazi official's relationship with the U.S. government, said the French ambassador in Washington made a formal request for Barbie Nov. 9, 1949.

March 29, 1983--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--So Wilson was brought to trial and sentenced to 32 years in prison for smuggling guns and explosives to Libya. At 55, this could amoung to a life sentence in itself, and Wilson still faces additional serious charges. His cocky self-assurance has begun to melt. He may soon start singing to prosecutors in hopes of getting out of jail after a minimum sentence. NOTE: Both Barbie and Wilson will get the MKU.

March 30, 1983--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--While millions of Americans have been struggling to make ends meet, the privileged poohbahs in the Pentagon have been flying high--literally--at the taxpayers' expense. The Defense Department's generals, admirals and high-ranking civilians have a fleet of 9,000 aircraft available to chauffeur them around the country whenever they get the itch to travel. This abuse of rank's privileges is expensive. It costs about $800 an hour for a flight in a B-39, the military version of an executive jet. For a 3-140, the huge, gussied-up transport plane, the tab is $2,800 an hour.

March 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The State Department denounced as forgery Wednesday a memorandum purportedly drafted by Zbigniew Brzezinski, President Carter's national security adviser, detailing an alleged 1978 U.S. plan to destabilize Poland. The alleged Brzezinski memo, published in Spain and Poland, detailed a plan to take advantage of rising discontent in Poland to foment revolutionary turmoil and draw Poland out of the Soviet orbit. NOTE: Brzezinski is a flakey Nazi and he does work for CIA and the Nazi pope after 30-day-JP-I was killed.

March 31, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout--The imagined musings of Miguel de la Madrid, president of Mexico: The economy is just about stopped, without dollars to import the machines to keep it running. Unemployment is awful and getting worse. Inflation is still running at more than a 100% clip. Foreign bankers told me that they could scrape together a $5 billion loan in a few weeks and it took a few months. And now oil prices are falling. Where are we going to get the dollars to make up for that? And--the U.S. forgets this--the West isn't the only possible trading partner. The Soviet bloc could sell us the machines we need, and buy some of our oil. NOTE: The flow will become a migrant illegal flood & nothing will or can stop it!

March 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field Syndicate--Further, the Carter administration, with Brzezinski leading the way, was portrayed by the KGB as cultivating West German Catholic leaders to line up behind Wojtyla. The purpose, as the KGB reported it back to then-KGB chief Yuri Andropov and the Kremlin, was to set the stage for anti-Soviet revolt in Poland and "reconciliation" between Poland and West Germany. Intelligence specialists who have read this KGB analysis told us its authenticity is beyond question. NOTE: Montini and Wojtyla in 1945 were Vatican secretaries who helped 10,000 Ss command officers to escape to North and South America--then Montini became Pope Paul VI and Wojtyl becomes John Paul II.

March 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--President Reagan's dazzling "vision" of a fool-proof defense against nuclear ballistic missiles says a lot more about the President and his administration's workings than it does about the likelihood anytime soon of a revolutionary departure from the current reliance on "deterrence" to discourage nuclear war. The question invites a cynical explanation: that the President needed a headline grabber for an otherwise heavy speech on a highly complicated and controversial subject. He was showing himself to be a man of peace, the critics were quick to say, playing to the anxieties of the "nuclear freeze" movement, trying to make the strong medicine of military modernization a mite more palatable. NOTE: Flim-Flam man marches on toward disaster.

March 31, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Leubsdorf, Washington--Indeed, most of the latest pronouncements from both Reagan and other officials make clear that the current administration sees virtually all of the national security issues facing the nation in terms of a battle against what used to be called the "red menace," and what the president himself termed the "evil empire." But the administration seems to have decided the Soviet Union isn't the only appropriate target for its rhetoric. Lately, the president has been leveling equally sharp words at those at home who disagree with his recommendations.

April 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Juan Williams, Washington Post, Washington--First, he called the Soviet Union the "Evil Empire." That is known as the "Darth Vader" speech. The second such speech, in which he talked of U.S. laser beams snatching enemy missiles from the sky, is called the "Star Wars" speech. And in between, President Reagan issued a statement saying the Democratic budget is "a dagger aimed at the heart" of the nation and a "joy to the Kremlin." "Something like the speech to the evangelicals is not presidential; it's not something a president should say," Hertzberg said, referring to a Reagan address to a conference of fundamentalist ministers in Orlando, Fla. "If the Russians are infinitely evil and we are infinitely good, then the logical first step is a nuclear first strike. Words like that frithten the American public and antagonize the Soviets. What good is that?"

April 1, 1983--Wall Street Journal, E. R Zumwalt, Jr.--It is critical to maintain public support for defense programs. President Reagan won election in part because of that support. The national consensus on that issue is eroding. If we don't adjust the past of rearmament we will likely elect a president who will make much more harmful reductions. NOTE: We had a coup in 1963 intending World War III--these Annapolic and West Point goons are bent on bankrupting this country not on real national defense.

April 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--"Mexico can go either to the extreme left or the extreme right. And either one of these would be anti-American," he told reporters. Mexico, as did Iran during the 1970s, is undergoing intense internal pressures caused by economic change, rapid social modernization and increased awareness among the peasants, said Brzezinski, who was instrumental in U.S. efforts to resolve the Iranian crisis. NOTE: Zbig-Mouth is an imported Nazi--he is right about our Mexican problems--his solution would be genocide!

April 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Harold Willens, Los Angeles Times--The military establishment knows full well that the threat is indeed its shepherd. If Reagan can't frighten the American public into sharing his exaggerated vision of an omnipotent Soviet behemoth, he surely will fail to get Congress to accept a peace-time buildup unmatched in our history. Thus, administration "threaticians" are working overtime. Our Commander-in-Chief himself stepped up the campaign with a fervent speech before the National Association of Evangelicals when he, in effect, called for a holy war against the Soviet Union. The forces of "totalitarian darkness," he warned, are dedicated to the "eventual domination of all peoples of the Earth--they are the focus of evil in the modern world." NOTE: There was a military contrived coup in 1963 that continues to march toward World War III.

April 2, 1983--Dallas News, Arnold R. Isaacs--On that day a decade ago, the last American soldiers were to leave Vietnam, ending an intervention that had confused and frustrated America and its Army for many years. U.S. air power dumped 6 million tons of bombs on Southeast Asian targets, nearly three times as much as in all of World War II. Four-star commanders of the Vietnam era insisted then and later that military policies were correct and that only timidity by the U.S. political leadership, influenced by a defeatist press, prevented victory. That view has been nourished by President Reagan, who has declared the American government was "afraid to win" in Vietnam. Yet there is another perspective. NOTE: We are doing it again in El Salvador.

April 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Juan Tamayo, Knight-Ridder, Nicaragua--Anti-Sandinista guerrillas, who are reported to be financed by the Reagan administration, increased raids along the northern border with Honduras, and by mid-March they had moved at least 600 rebels into Nicaragua from Honduran bases. Reliable public opinion polls are not available in Nicaragua, but the poor and the young in the overwhelmingly poor and young country--45 percent of its 2.5 million people are under age 16--appear to be generally in favor of the revolution. Some analysts believe the attacks by the contras could even help to reunify the highly nationalistic Nicaraguans against a hated enemy, portrayed as largely composed of former Somoza national guardsmen and backed by the United States. NOTE: Ronnie Boy will set up another Chilean-type Somoza structure.

April 2, 1983--Dallas News, James Reston--When he denounces the new heads of the Soviet empire as "godless men" intent on domination of the world, without knowing much about them, it's not really that he thinks this is a good idea and doesn't want to talk to them about peace, but merely that he was making a speech to the evangelicals that day and didn't think at all about the larger consequences. The NATO allies are also inclined to confuse Reagan's speeches with his policies and intentions. They tend to think when he condemns Moscow as the center of an "evil empire" he's really trying to pick a fight with Yuri Andropov. It's not in his nature to pick a fight with anybody. NOTE: Every writer wants to say Reagan is a "r guy--he is just another Nixon and they are leaders of the few who eliminated th brothers after sabotaging Ike's Crusade for Peace back in 1959.

April 4, 1983--Business Week--Paradoxically, congressional misgivings about the direction of U.S. policy--and about the Administration's assessment of the U.S. stake in the region--have been deepened by Reagan's hardline rhetoric. In a Mar. 10 speech, he warned that if the guerrillas are not defeated, "El Salvador will join Cuba and Nicaragua as a base for spreading fresh violence to Guatemala, Honduras, even Costa Rica. The killing will increase, and so will the threat to Panama, the Canal, and ultimately, Mexico." NOTE: Guatemala and Mexico are the determinate factors in Central America--Reagan can't do anything right--he is a tool of NSC CIA terror goons-- Pearl-Pipes and Dietrick, and Kraemer, et al.

April 4, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Tel Aviv, Israel--The latest outbreak brought to about 800 the number of West Bank youths hospitalized since March 21. They have complained of nausea, dizziness, stomach aches and blurred vision. Most of the victims have been teenage high school girls. NOTE: Like Legionnaires disease and AIDs--it could be another Jonestown-type scam.

April 4, 1983--Dallas News, Georgie Anne Geyer, Washington, Universal Press--What is happening in Central America today? Ex-Somocistas, who are as bloodthirsty and squalid a group as you will find anywhere in the world, are attacking Nicaragua. Why is the army not fighting? Not because it doesn't have the bullets, but because it has nothing to fight for. Because the burning hatred in that country is against the old-line rightist landowners and dictators. Why will Nicaraguans now rally behind the Sandinista Marxist regime? Because they hate the Somocistas, who pillaged the countryside for generations and killed 50,000 of their countrymen. But our diplomat didn't know this.

April 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Pamela Lyon, Brownsville--The child, Marival Lozano, was born at 1 a.m. March 15, an American citizen of Mexican parents. Her mother is one of thousands of women who cross the Texas-Mexico border every year to give their babies the chance for a better life through the advantages of U.S. citizenship. Those benefits nclude the right to live in the United States, a free public education, elgibility for Social Security, Medicare and a plethora of other state and federal social welfare programs, and, when they are older, the right to vote. The children can take advantage of those benefits immediately, if they come to live with a U.S. resident relative or friend, but most start with school at age 5 or 6. NOTE: U.S. is going to be inundated by a flood of people escaping the economic disaster of Mexico. The states and provinces of Mexico and Canada should become states of USA as Thomas Jefferson predicted.

April 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Congressional opposition is rising to the Reagan administration's not-so-secret war in Nicaragua, one of the most controversial U.S. undercover operations of recent years. CIA support of paramilitary operations in and around Nicaragua dates to an authorization by President Reagan in March 1981, knowledgeable sources say. The secret activity in Nicaragua heightened with an expanded presidential order in November 1981--and led to a sharp increase in press scrutiny, public discussion and congressional uneasiness at home. NOTE: For 20 years since the coup that killed John Kennedy we have practiced terror-torture-murder all over this sick world.

April 4, 1983--Newsweek, Michael Lerner--Unfortunately, it may well be impossible to achieve. Apart from its staggering costs, the chief obstacle to the "Star Wars" scenario is that the needed technology does not yet exist. Reagan's ivsions of a brave new antiballistic world stretches the limits of scientific credulity. NOTE: It's all just malarky of a criminal nature!!

April 4, 1983--Newsweek, Russell Watson-"They want a change in the way the government behaves, but not necessarily a change in the government itself." As long as the rebels are linked to Somoza--and to the CIA--the Sandinistas may appear to be the lesser of evils. NOTE: This is Reagan's Vietnam making up.

April 4, 1983--Newsweek, Lester C. Thurow--Americans are used to thinking of their country as the world's industrial leader: new products and processes are developed and introduced here. What, then, is one ot make of video recorders? A new product involving new production technologies in an expanding market, yet no home video recorders have ever been made in America. They are imported. The fact that some are marketed under the trade names of once proud American corporations merely emphasizes the extent of the decline. NOTE: The only voice I hear that makes any economic sense.

April 4, 1983--Meg Greenfield, Newsweek--Can anyone feel intellectually or morally content with a position that requires us all to assert, as a matter of national policy, that we are willing to obliterate millions upon millions of innocent, helpless human beings and cause others unimaginable suffering for any cause whatever? At a purely practical level this particular strategy has had its evident peacekeeping value, mainly by two-way ntimidation. But it is becoming impractical now. Its logic has marched ahead, unimpeded, toward an obvious end of the line, and its momentum has driven us all--I include the Soviets in this--to a wholly lunatic place. The grotesque numbers of deployed nuclear weapons and their monstrous e[illegible]sive potential are testimony thereto. NOTE: She tells it all--then goes back to kis[illegible]iley's ass! Because she workd for Katherine Graham.

April 5, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Stanley Penn, New York--The growing appetite of Americans for cocaine is creating a major new adversary for U.S. law-enforcement agents--the wild and tricky "cocaine cowboys" of Colombia. "The Colombians are not just shrewd, they're savage--worse even than the Mafia," says one federal lawman. "If you cheat or betray the Mafia, they'll hit you with a .22 bullet in the back of your head and then explain to your wife, 'Look, it's only business.' The Colombians will take machine guns and kill you and your whole family. NOTE: Dope, Inc. says the drug game is ruled over by U.S. intelligence raising money for counter insurgency against USSR.

April 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Keller, Washington--Since then, Pauken has made his share of enemies while transforming the government's domestic volunteer agencies from a beachhead of social change to a stronghold of Reaganism. Pauken lost two claws-bared campaigns for Congress against Dallas Democrat Jim Mattox and entered his current job on a wave of controversy. Liberals in Congress worried that Pauken's background as an intelligence officer in Vietnam would taint the international reputation of Action's best-known subdivision, the Peace Corps. NOTE: Reagan is surrounded by creeps just as Nixon was.

April 5, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Everett Martin, Satiago, Chile--As the economy worsened last year, Gen. Pinochet seemed to lose faith in his economic team, known as the Chicago Boys because they learned their free-market theories at the University of Chicago under Nobel Prize-winning economist Milton Friedman. In the past year, the president has sacked his advisers and made jolting changes in economic policy, all with little, if any, positive effect on the economy. NOTE: Milton Flap-Lip Friedman and his buddy William Buckley are officers in Mont Pelerin Society headquartered in Spain--this is part of hard right plan to destroy godless Russia. There is a subsidiary of MPs that manages a world wide hit team or murder squad. The U.S. CIA killed Allende, democratically elected president,and thousands of his supporters.

April 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Susan Brenna--One of the most popular new courses on college campuses across Texas and the United States is also one of the most depressing. The subject is nuclear war. "More than anything I think the Reagan administration has spurred this on with a lot of loose statements about fighting a limited nuclear war," said Stephen G. Rabe, a University of Texas at Dallas history professor and an organizer of UTD's current two-week conference on "The Hazards of a Nuclear Age."

March 23, 1983--Oregonian--A new Pentagon study of Soviet military power is "alarmist speculation lacking in integrity and accuracy," an unofficial military analysis group said Tuesday. The Center for Defense Information, a non-profit group headed by two retired admirals and generally critical of administration defense and arms policies, disputed facts and conclusions in the Soviet Military Power booklet issued by Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger earlier this month. NOTE: Like the little boy who cried "wolf" too often--Reagan is losing out.

March 23, 1983--The Oregonian, Joan Goulding, Los Angeles, UPI--A California professor is demanding the FBI turn over about 200 more pages of files on its efforts to arrest and deport former Beatle John Lennon. Heavily censored documents already obtained under the Freedom of Information Act by professor Jon Wiener show Lennon was shadowed by the FBI for months because of fears he planned to lead a demonstration against Richard Nixon during his presidency. NOTE: Reagan is just the follow-up of Tricky Dick.

April 3, 1983--The Oregonian, David Burnham--The NSA is much more than a massive computerized funnel that collects, channels and sorts information for the president and such organizations as the Central Intelligence Agency and FBI. The National Security Agency, an arm of the Defense Department but under the direct command of the director of the CIA, is an electronic spying operation, and its leverage is based on a massive bank of what are believed to be the largest and most advanced computers now available to any bureaucracy in the world. NOTE: There are 60,000 people working for this structure.

April 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Pittsburgh--But Reagan's arrival in what some are calling the Rust Bowl, a reference to the area's shutdown steel plants, prompted a chant of "jobs now" in a crowd that grew into one of the largest anti-Reagan demonstrations during his administration. The President brought along Labor Secretary Raymond Donovan and the two Republican senators from Pennsylvanis, Arlen Specter and John Hines. Specter said, "If there are brickbats, we want to be there to shield him." NOTE: "The point is" we spend hundreds and thousands of billions on useless military crap that could have in 20 years totally recapitalized all US industry some four times over. Arlen Specter--my God, that bastard is a Nazi 100%.

April 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--However, the President waited only a matter of weeks before telling a gathering of rightist evangelicals in Orlando that the Soviet Union was the focus of evil in the world. This sort of rhetoric combined with Reagan's polemical picture of the Russian military menace, swiftly revived the Cold War postures of both sides... Like many other American and Russian leaders, Reagan has largely built his career on appeals to fear. NOTE: Reagan has since 1939 been set up to represent big business and hard-right warhawk ... ice Gestapo agent Errol Flynn.

April 7, 1983--Dallas News, Newhouse News Service, Washington--UN Ambassador Jeane J. Kirkpatrick was on the tube recently disagreeing with Rep. Michael Barnes, D-Md., over whether what we are doing in Honduras and Nicaragua is legal of illegal. Mrs. Kirkpatrick says what we are doing is legal. Barnes says it isn't. Article 18 of the charter of the Organization of American States says: "No state or group of states has the right to intervene, directly or indirectly, for any reason whatsoever, in the internal or external affairs of any other state." We signed it.

April 7, 1983--Dallas News, James Reston, Washington, New York Times--President Reagan is now cutting down on their production and giving away their surplus to the poor in Chicago and elsewhere in the country--never mind the third of the human race going to bed hungry every night. The questions here are whether the United States is really using this unique agricultural resource to best advantage as an instrument of peace in the world; whether we should be sending more food rather than more military arms to the contending factions in Central America; whether we should always be talking to the Russians about confrontation in missiles, or offering to cooperate with them in solving the production of food at home.

April 7, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--A group of prominent U.S. and Latin American citizens said Wednesday that a flawed Reagan administration policy in Central America risks prolonged bloodshed in El Salvador and new turmoil in Nicaragua. NOTE: Reagan is just a smiley-tool of counter-insurgency forces of US NSC-CIA planning world control by military force.

April 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, New York Daily News, Washington--At the same time, Reagan used the three weeks to launch a public-relations campaign to sell his military budget, declaring at one point, "Nothing could bring greater joy to the Kremlin than to see the United States abandon its defense rebuilding program after barely one year." Reagan's public-relations campaign angered committee members and his savings did not impress them. Sen. Mark Andrews, R-N.D., complained that Reagan's new figures incorporating lower fuel costs "is an Alice-in-Wonderland, looking-glass kind of logic...The truth is these great savings are no savings at all." NOTE: This guy has all the earmarks of a brain-washed automon--Smiley could really be under mind control.

April 7, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter, III--The events of the 1960s and early 1970s has profound effects on the nation, forcing some changes and eventually fueling the reaction which culminated with the election of Ronald Reagan in 1980. The question now is whether the Reagan counter-revolution is the wave of the future, and, therefore, of a profoundly changed America, or whether the vast array of unfinished racial business from the late 1960s will set the agenda for tomorrow. The tinder piles up. The gap between black and white grows. A seemingly permanent underclass, outside the laws and the culture, fills our cities. The slide toward school re-segregation outside the South has become an avalanche. We are at least as racially divided as we were over a decade ago. Daily life for most blacks makes a mockery of the larger society's profession of belief in the Judeo-Christian ethic. NOTE: Reagan is bankrupting this nation both fiscally and morally.

April 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick,Universal Press--The picture that has developed in Chicago's bitter mayoral election should have surprised no one. It echoes the same history and the same fear that once characterized the segregated South. The South's patterns of discrimination were based upon law; Chicago's were based upon politics and custom, but the effect was the same: The blacks got the dirty end of the stick. NOTE: In 1980 the Federal Emergency Management Act was passed providing for military take over where ordered. Agents provocateur of the NSC-CIA war-mongers have been experimenting in Atlanta-in Miami-in Los Angeles. Chicago could be what these Nazis want.

April 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Janet Novack--To begin with, the federal income tax is, as advertised, progressive. That is, the tax rate increases as income increases, so the rich do pay more. But while the affluent pay higher income taxes, other taxes that have been increasing more rapidly fall more heavily on those who have less. For example, the fast-growing Social Security tax is currently levied on wage earners at a flat 6.7% but only on the first $35,700 of their income. That means a person whose income is $71,400 is paying only 3.35% of his income instead of 6.7%. For example, though it was touted as an "across-the-board" rate cut, Reagan's 1981 tax package did far more for the rich than the poor. True, all taxpayers got a 5% rate cut on October 1, 1981, and a 10% cut on July 1, 1983, and are scheduled to get another 10% cut July 1. But the top tax rate on capital gains was chopped from 28% to 20% (a 29% preduction) retroactive to June 9, 1981, and the top rate of unearned income was dropped from 70% to 50% on January 1, 1982.

April 11, 1983--Newsweek, Russell Watson--Ronald Reagan has never managed to convince his American critics, the European peace movement or his Soviet adversaries that he really believes in arms control. Reagan has similar problems with American public opinion. Nuclear-freeze proponents took his attack on their movement as a sign of its growing importance. Despite the president's criticism, a resolution supporting the principle of a nuclear freeze is most certain to pass in the House of Representatives, most likely next week. NOTE does not stand for any arms limitations.

April 11, 1983--Newsweek, Mark Starr--Welcome to The Border, a 1,933-mile swath across four states that is, in fact, a part of the United States, but in truth is a world apart--a third very unsovereign nation, not wholly American and not quite Mexican either, with its own customs, more values and even its own language. Spanglish. NOTE: Portillo said, "Reconquista"--and that's exactly it. They are coming at 2 million a year and do not intend to surrender their language or culture. They will swamp us.

April 11, 1983--Newsweek, James LeMoyne--The U.S.-backed secret war against Nicaragua's leftist Sandinista regime has spilled out of the shadows. After an initial phase of training with CIA help in Honduras, the contras have moved on to a full-scale push into Nicaragua. Their top combat leaders are still a small group of men, like Commander Suicide, who served under Nicaragua's former dictator, Anastasio Somoza. NOTE: We are financing another Vietnam Disaster. Somoza was a West Point graduate and an unbelievable bastard.

April 11, 1983--Newsweek--Congress clearly doesn't share the administration's enthusiasm for the secret war. The CIA has agrued that its backing of the paramilitary forces does not skirt the congressional restrictions which effectively bar the use of federal funds to overthrow the Sandinistas. But to legislators from both parties, that interpretation sounds disingenuous. NOTE: Reagan doesn't give a shit about anything except war!

April 11, 1983--Newsweek--Chancellor Helmut Kohl announced his cabinet lineup last week, and, as expected, Franz Josef Strauss didn't make the team. But the apparent snub hardly seemed to disappoint the beefy leader of the Bavarian Christian Social Union. Strauss boasted that he had actually received an even sweeter reward. The chancellor, he claimed, had granted him a major behind-the-scenes role in the coalition, including a virtual right of veto over any foreign-policy decisions. NOTE: Strauss is the key Nazi in West Germany today--our NSC-CIA will back him 100%.

April 11, 1983--Newsweek--Chinese leaders lectured O'Neill, Illinois Rep. Dan Rostenkowski and a dozen other visiting congressmen on Sino-American friendship. It has deteriorated, they said, ever since the election of Ronald Reagan. Things have gotten worse, they added, since Secretary of State George Shultz came to Peking to mend fences two months ago. Party leader Deng Xiaoping warned that if Washington wants to improve the situation, Reagan should start living up to his promise to trim arms sales to Taiwan. NOTE: Reagan is wrecking any hopes of Chinese cooperation--insanity personified!

April 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, June Kronholz, Athiru Ruujine, Kenya--Although the reasons are baffling, the results aren't. Kenya has an agricultural economy; with no minerals or other resources, it hasn't any choice. But less than one-fifth of the country is good, arable land. A decade ago, 267 people were living in Kenya for every square mile of that good land; today, it's 381 people, and by 1989, the government estimates, it will be 570. NOTE: A great place for private enterprise?

April 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Kenneth Bacon--Without substantial--and politically difficult--spending cuts and tax increases, the administration projects that the federal deficit will rise to $300 billion in the fiscal year 1988 from the $208 billion it is estimating for the current fiscal year. NOTE: But the Wall Street Journal won't point out that it is the military taking 60% of non-Social Security dollars that is wrecking this USA both fiscally and morally.

April 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Janet Novack--The IRS has not asked that civil penalties be assessed in any of the Crow of Hunt cases. Crow, the Hunts, their lawyers and accountants operate in a tax world of business capital losses, investment credits, intangible drilling costs, depletion allowances, money-losing sports teams, foreign tax credits and so-called "minimum taxes." But in 1977 and 1976, Nelson Bunker Hunt and his wife paid no US income tax. For 1975, they paid $9.65. In 1974, they paid $1.99 million. According to IRS auditors, they owe an additional $14,797 for 1977; $97,915 for 1976; $16,096 for 1975 and $4,048,294 for 1974. In 1977, Lamar Hunt and his wife paid $19,659 in income taxes. In 1976 they paid nothing. In 1975 they paid $1,989; in 1974, they paid $733 and in 1972 they paid $373,053. The IRS has assessed them an additional $1,033,259 for 1977; $8,496 for 1976; $11,742 for 1975; $41,340 for 1974 and $35,105 for 1982. NOTE: Imagine these super-rich bastards not paying any tax. The old man Hunt and Clint Murchison were involved in killing John F. Kennedy.

April 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald from wire reports, Washington--Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger has decided to go ahead with production of laser-guided, tank-killing "Copperhead" artillery shells at a cost approaching $1.7 billion, Pentagon sources confirmed Monday. NOTE: Just a little example of military insanity--one-half earth's people live on less than military gobbles each year.

April 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Two days before their showdown vote, Senate leaders predicted Tuesday that Kenneth L. Adelman would be confirmed as head of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, but acknowledged that the projected outcome was too close to call.

April 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, San Jose, Costa Rica--The foreign ministers of Mexico, Venezuela, Colombia and Panama shuttled among Central American capitals Tuesday, proposing high-level talks to end escalating violence and threats of a regional war. The Contadora document calls for an end to foreign intervention in Central American affairs, suspension of all military aid to the region, a negotiated settlement of El Salvador's civil war and talks to end fighting in Nicaragua.

April 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John McMullan, Knight-Ridder--Twenty-two years ago this month, the youngest-elected U.S. president flunked the first test of his will and judgment at the Bay of Pigs. That failure led to a fundamental reshaping of geopolitics in the Western Hemisphere. JFK created a historic mess by cancelling air support for the attempted overthrow of Fidel Castro in Cuba. NOTE: Knight-Ridder is a fascist organization. It was #1 of CIA, Allen Dulles, and #2 of CIA, Gen. Charles Cabell, who cancelled the air support. That resulted in John and Robert firing them which then brought death to both. The Nazi ODESSA still rules us for World War III.

April 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Salvador, El Salvador--They are a small, secretive society, an elite cast of about 430 men in uniform who wield ultimate power in El Salvador . They live apart from civilian society and above civilian law. They answer only to one another. The officer corps of the Salvador armed forces is the most powerful institution in the country, according to political leaders, foreign diplomats, business executives, clergymen and historians. NOTE: This is the kind of law and order that the Nixon-Reagan people are leading us to right in USA under FEMA. Every president from Ike to now has been subverted after 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon.

April 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--By a surprising 15-vote margin, the Senate on Thursday approved President Reagan's nomination of Kenneth Adelman to direct the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, ending a three-month debate prompted by allegations that Adelman knew little about arms control. NOTE: This guy is a real dumbass and a Reagan freak against arms limitation--this will do much to dissolve NATO.

April 15, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate--A month ago, another Cabinet office, Atty. Gen. William F. Smith, effected an egregious cancellation of an appearance by a public figure, one that was far worse and far more "un-American" than Watt's folly. It went by without a ripple. It wasn't a showbig personality that was involved. It was Hortensia Allende, widow of the assassinated Marxist president of Chile. The Unites States' contribution to her widowhood is not clear, but the machinations of the CIA to prevent her husband's accession to power have been documented in hearings of a select Senate committee. NOTE: The Reagan-Bush-Shultz administration had direct ties to Hitler's ODESSA and the goons who eliminated the Kennedy brothers--all three

April 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Walter Pincus, Washington Post, Washington--The enhanced EMP bomb is one of several special weapons that have attracted new interest at the national nuclear laboratories at Livermore, Calif., and Los Alamos, N.M., since President Reagan's speech three weeks ago calling for new defense systems. NOTE: Why do we continue this aggression against the commies--it is the fascist Nazi structure that threatened all we believe in. That Nazi hack Edward Teller is the nut that said nuclear radiation might be good for mankind.

April 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Skelton and Oswald Johnston, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The official reiterated what President Reagan said at a press conference Thursday: that the sole purpose of US activities along the Nicaraguan-Honduran border is to sever supply lines to the Salvadoran insurgents. But he went a step beyond this in conceding that US actions may be indirectly helpingthe Nicaraguan guerrillas whose stated goal is to overthrow the Sandinista government. NOTE: Double talk and gabble-de-gook is Reagan's style--CIA plan is to overthrow the legally constituted government and put back in a Somoza murderer. That bastard was a graduate of West Point.

April 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Kuwait--Talks among Persian Gulf ministers collapsed Friday because of disagreement on how to combat a gigantic oil slick, but Iran said it would solve the problem by capping its war-damaged wells. Thousands of barrels of oil have been gushing into the gulf from Iranian wells damaged during fighting between Iran and Iraq in their 31-month-old war. The slick reportedly covers 7,500 square miles, stretches virtually the length of the Persian Gulf and is roughly twice the size of Connecticut. NOTE: Remember that billions in armaments we poured into make the Shah the controller of the Persian Gulf? Vietnam was the same silly militarist game.

April 16, 1983--Dallas News, John Anderson, Presbyterian Minister--Perhaps such a concept is too heavenly when self preserving human animals are so earthy. Gandhi's idealism was so threatening that evil force murdered him. Likewise with Martin Luther King Jr., his disciple. Peacemakers have to be risk takers and, sometimes, even troublemakers. Gandhi was, but his name will be award-winning long after the worldhas forgotten how to spell Hitler and Mussolini!

April 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Drozdiak, Washington Post, Bonn--The West German government, while recognizing the reluctance of the Reagan administration to participate in such a meeting unless it is assured of success, nevertheless advocates a superpower summit as perhaps the only plausible format for securing a breakthrough in the stalled arms negotiations in Geneva. NOTE: Kohl is barking up a vacant tree--Reagan has done nothing but insult Russia from the his first day in office.

April 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Laurence Jolidon, Mexico City--Mexico also strongly supports the Marxist-oriented junta in Nicaragua that took power after the overthrow of the Somoza government three years ago. The United States has mounted a campaign, officially acknowledged as a CIA project. The economic message from Washington, sources say, will be that while some help in the form of food and commodities is possible, the money pipeline is empty. That will be unpleasant news, Mexican officials say, for a nation that expects to need about 11 million tons of basic grains and other foodstuffs to feed a growing population. NOTE: Mexico is flooding USA with exodus of surplus people. By 2000 this insures a drastic political change here.

April 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Alfonso Chardy and Juan Tamayo, Knight-Ridder--CIA officials have told Congress that the intelligence agency has assumed virtual day-to-day control over guerrillas fighting the Nicaraguan government, pinpointing their targets and plotting their attacks, according to congressional sources. Sources in Washington and in Honduras say the CIA role shifted within the past month from arm's leagth contacts with the guerrillas to face-to-face and daily direction of a force whose avowed intention is to overthrow Nicaragua's leftist Sandinista government. NOTE: Reagan has put two old World War Nazi-related hacks in. Clark in NSC and Casey in CIA.

April 17, 1983--Dallas News, Colin Campbell, New York Times, Phnom Penh, Cambodia--Cambodia's sufferings under the Pol Pot government, which was overthrown in early 1979, are still vivid memories for millions of Cambodians. Although a former Pol Pot death camp in Phnom Penh and at least one rural killing ground have become government museums, with much moving evidence of atrocities, other records of the period have been gathered up by the government and are unavailable to the public. At several provincial killing grounds, government spokesmen tend to display skulls and graves and insist that not 200 or 2,000 people were buried there, as the skulls attest, but 10,000 or 50,000. NOTE: Nixon and Kissinger's secret six-year atrocity of B-52 bombings every night made Pol Pot possible. Now our Georgetown University fascist bitch Jeane Kirkpatrick backs Pol Pot in the United Nations. Read the 1979 book Sideshow by William Shawcross.

April 17, 1983--Dallas News--Reagan has made five public speeches during the past two months; two in Washington to the National Association of Manufacturers and the American Legion; one in Orlando, Fla., that denounced the Soviet Union as "the focus of evil in the world;" a nationally televised plea for more defense spending, and a speech in Los Angeles on arms control. NOTE: Reagan has been under mind-control for war--beginning back in 1939 with his Errol Flynn's Gestapo relationship.

April 17, 1983--Dallas News, Douglas Tweedale, Buenos Aires--The "disappeared" are the 15,000 to 30,000 people believed to have been abducted secretly by security forces who waged a "dirty war" against left-wing terrorism after the military seized power in a March 1976 coup. "We won't negotiate with anyone; we want our sons and daughters back alive, or we want those who murdered them to be tried and punished," says Hebe de Bonafini, president of the Madres de Plaza de Mayo. NOTE: The terror-torture-murder goons in NSC-CIA backed this game 100%--it's the ODESSA.

April 17, 1983--Dallas News, Julia Preston, Boston Globe, Tegucigalpa, Honduras--The Moon group is called the Confederation of Associations for the Unity of the Societies of the Americas, or CAUSA, which means "cause" in Spanish. Founded by Moon in 1980 and based in New York City, the organization now claims chapters in 21 Western Hemisphere countries. NOTE: Moon came out of nowhere--set up c. 1970 by US intelligence clandestine operators.

April 18, 1983--International Outlook, John Bussey--But the threat that neighbors' instability will spread and the still overvalued colon worry investors otherwise attracted by Costa Rica's educated labor, fertile soil, and climate. If export earnings keep falling the economy will crumble. And guns originally intended for rebel causes elsewhere may take aim at what has been the region's only democracy.

April 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Grimond, Los Angeles Times, London--Who are the peace people, these turbulent protesters of Europe who are making life so difficult for President Reagan that he feels it necessary to mount a campaign directly to counter their message? They believe wars--and particularly nuclear wars--to be the invention of men; and they mistrust conventional politics and conventional politicians (who are overwhelmingly male). "Take the toys from the boys" is their motto for disarmament. NOTE: Just little people--regardless of what Ron Boy says.

April 19, 1983--Dallas Times Her l, Evans and Novak, Field Enterprise--Ronald Reagan understood the implication presidential conselor Edwin Meese told him last week that Leslie Stahl's April cism on "The CBS Evening News" of national security

adviser William P. Clark was "the most vicious personal attack on anyone" so far in the Reagan administration. NOTE: Clark of NSC and Casey of CIA are old Nazi hacks back to World War II. Leslie Stahl knows that Hinckley Jr. had a #2 gun above him--and Jessica Savitch too.

April 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--the Central Intelligence Agency is back on page one, getting caught red-handed doing in Central America the same kind of dismal dirty tricks that gave it such a bad name a decade ago. So you have to wonder who didn't learn any lessons. NOTE: The trouble in Central and South America would still be there is there were no Cuba or Russia.

April 20, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Karen Elliott House, Washington--In the months before Ronald Reagan unveiled his Mideast peace initiative last September, King Hussein of Jordan wrote him pleading, "Don't start something you can't finish." The king recalled that plea during one of a score of interviews with me over the past two months. A major U.S. failure, he said, would clearly demonstrate to Arab masses that America is unable to shape events, thus imperiling all of this country's moderate Arab allies. "If the U.S. tries and fails," he said, "all who are moderate will pay the price." NOTE: Remember Shultz is a college professor not a diplomat and Reagan is a dumbass while Bush is 100% CIA clandestine operator.

April 21, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Scot Paltrow, Los Angeles--A legal confrontation growing out of the John Z. DeLorean cocaine case could have a big effect on the media's freedom to cover trials. News organizations are protesting a ruling by U.S. District Judge Robert M. Takasugi that all documents filed in the DeLorean case be kept secret. The media contend that access to documents is as important as the right to attend court proceedings because documents often contain details that are never mentionedin open court. NOTE: The court system is going Nazi to keep secrets regarding Federal involvement in crooked shit.

April 21, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Brooks Jackson and John Fialka, Washington--Jim Cooper of Tennessee mortgaged the family farm to get elected to the House. Robin Tallon of South Carolina depleted his life savings and borrowed against his life insurance policies. John McCain of Arizons, Bill Richardson of New Mexico and Don Sundquist of Tennessee all gambled a large portion of their personal assets. Now, these freshmen congressmen, and many others, are busy replenishing their personal finances. They are soliciting campaign donations from cash-rich groups eager to get their votes in future legislation. The money is flowing from doctors wanting relief from federal antitrust regulation and from dairy farmers seeking continued federal price supports for milk. It's coming from bankers, civil-service pensioners, oil company executives, home builders and a horde of others. Some of the groups never backed the debtors before they were elected. Others actually supported their defeated opponents. NOTE: This is exactly what Alexus DeTochville predicted in 1832 that democracy would be.

April 22, 1983--Denison Herald, Charles Richards and Susana Hayward, Dallas--More than 30 bank presidents resigned in Texas last week, a federal banking official estimated, including three in Odessa alone. They were not coincidences, but most likely were consequences of energy-related loan problems. NOTE: Wait till the truth comes out about 10 largest banks in USA.

April 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Vernon Loeb, Knight-Ridder, Buenos Aires--Inflation has been so severe in recent years that the government announced three weeks ago that it was going to issue a new peso in June. The plan is to drop four zeros from the currency, thus reducing a 1 million-peso note, now worth a little less than $15 at the official rate of exchange, to a 100-peso note. Much of the black market revolves around the purchase and sale of U.S. dollars, which generally appreciate in value against the peso and are necessary for all transactions abroad. Such trading is prohibited by the government, which sets the official exchange rate--now about 70,000 pesos per dollar. The black market rate, published in all the daily newspapers despite its illegality is now about 95,000 pe os per dollar. NOTE: And this is a nation wealthy in natural resources--such chaos can lead only to anarchy and more military terror-torture-murder.

April 22, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Dolores Barclay, AP, New York--"What doctors will find quite interesting is that in the last two weeks of Adolf Hitler's life, he was subject to a terrible tremor in his arms and legs and doctors have long squabbled about the cause,' Irving said in a telephone interview from London. "During those last two weeks, he was given Homburg 680 in rapidly increasing amounts and Harmin. Those are indicated for Parkinson's disease. It doesn't mean Hitler had it." NOTE: Typical cover-up BS--Hitler had several doubles. Hitler and Little Eva would not die if they could save virtually all of the SS command officers as they did. Doubles were used in the Howard Hughes case likewise--and in Oswald case as well.

April 23, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Freund, Fort Worth--Jerome Daly, who is already serving a 4-year sentence on marijuana-possession charges, described himself as the archbishop of the Basic Bible Church of America. A grand jury said Daly told the pilots that they could avoid paying income taxes by stating they had taken vows of property and turned their salaries over to the ch. NOTE: This fraud is peanuts--the Hunts and Murchisons

paid no tax at all in 1978, 1979 and almost nothing even now. Both these rich families were involved in Dealey Plaza.

April 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak. Field Enterpirse--All but lost in the debris of Ronald REagan's shattered peace plan, more than 10 years of U.S..success in blocking Moscow's return to the Mideast has been ended by the growing presence of Soviet military specialists in Syria--George Shultz's first diplomatic defeat as secretary of state. Thus, for the first time in the procession of Arab-Israel wars dating back to 1956, dominance of U.S. military power in the Mediterranean basin has become questionable. NOTE: Reagan has reversed any positive influence US had in this world. Israel's Sharon intends to attack Syria.

April 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--Trevor-Roper, who is now Lord Dacre of Glanton, wrote a lengthy article in the Saturday edition of the Times, explaining why he is "satisfied that the diaries are authentic." Although initially skeptical, he wrote, "When I had entered the back room in the Swiss bank (where the material was being kept) and turned the pages of those volumes, my doubts gradually dissolved..." NOTE: Trevor-Roper is the creep that worked with the Nazis setting up the proof that Hitler was dead--what their motive is now is difficult to savvy.

April 25, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Youssef M. Ibrahim--The gulf is facing an ecological disaster because a giant oil slick, nearly three months old, is growing at the rate of mote than 10,000 barrels a day with no end in sight. The spill threatens to pollute the beaches of Bahrain, Qatar, the United Arab Emirates and Saudi Arabia. It has already led to the temporary closure of a small water-desalination plant at al-Khobar in Saudi Arabia. NOTE: We poured hundreds of billions of US resources into Shah Pahlavi. But in attempt to frack USSR the dumbass NSC-CIA secretly pushed for the Muslim Brotherhood. This game forced Russia to take Afghanistan and lost Iran to Khomeini.

April 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Tuohy, Los Angeles Times, London--A literary controversy raged Sunday in West Germany and Britain as more historians and newspapers joined a debate over the authenticity of documents purported to be Adolf Hitler's secret diaries. Some authorities who doubt that the diaries are authentic say Trevor-Roper ended his serious historical study on Hitler's Third Reich about 1956 and that he has been out of touch with later research. NOTE: There is something in these papers the British-Nazis in the royal family need to cover up. Hitler and Little Eva didn't die in the bunker.

April 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Browning, Knight-Ridder, Hamburg, Germany--Eminent British historian Hugh Trevor-Roper, who said Saturday that he would stake his reputation that a recently discovered trove of 60-plus notebooks were the handwritten diaries of Adolf Hitler, reversed himself Monday at a news conference where the purported diaries were displayed for the first time. NOTE: Hitler didn't die in the bunker--he may have set up this game to change his image. Trevor-Roper wrote the original scenario that Hitler and Little Eva committed suicide. Scarface Skorzeny got them out and a submarine took them to Antarctica.

April 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--This is the heart of the argument: Howmuch is enough? The United States now has deployed 1,047 missile launchers with about 2,150 warheads. We have 34 submarines carrying 568 missiles with about 5,000 warheads. We have 270 bombers capable of delivering hundreds of additional missiles and warheads. The combined destructive capacity of this strategic triad is beyond the imagination of man. NOTE: Who can see Reagan other than as totally mad or else under mind-control of the ODESSA.

April 27, 1983--Denison Herald, Hamburg, West Germany, AP--Rudolf Hess, who has been imprisoned in West Berlin's Spandau prison for nearly 36 years, is not allowed to hear of or comment on the Nazi period under terms of his imprisonment. "I will ask the allied authorities that my father be allowed to comment on the diaries," the younger Hess added. Spandau prison is still run jointly by Britain, France, the Soviet Union and the United States, but it was far from certain that the four powers would agree to the request.

April 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon and Patrick Tyler, Washington Post, Washington--But the policy also is defined in secret terms, which the President is unlikely to address directly in his speech. For the past two years, the United States has been spending $20 million annually in CIA funds to support paramilitary forces that raid targets in Nicaragua from Honduran bases. Last fall many of these forces moved into Nicaragua in hopes of gaining popular support and fomenting insurrect on against the leftist Sandinista government. NOTE: This is the same old shit--send the Marines and set up more Somoza regimes.

April 27, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--The bank board,which regulates savings and loans, had reported last year that the S&Ls had suffered record losses of $3.3 billion in the first six months of 1982 after losing $4.6 billion in 1981.

April 28, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Gerald F. Seib, Washington--Democrats welcomed Mr. Reagan's statement on negotiations. But in the party's official response, Sen. Christopher Dodd charged that the administration continues to rely primarily on "ever-increasing military assistance, endless military training and further military involvement." The Connecticut Democrat charged the administration is pursuing a "formula for failure" and should devote more attention to solving Latin America's social and economic problems.

April 28, 1983--Denison Herald, Washington, AP--Former CIA Director Stanfield Turner is disputing the conclusion of a presidential advisory commission that the MX missile is intended to induce the Soviets to bargain seriously on strategic arms control.

April 28, 1983--Denison Herald, Cancun, Mexico, AP--The U.S. State Department considers Mexico and Brazil, Latin America's two most populous countries, to be the most influential in the region. Both depend heavily on U.S. loans, but have disappointed the Reagan administration by maintaining friendly ties with the leftist governments in Cuba and Nicaragua. Mexico's recognition of leftist guerrilla groups fighting to overthrow the rightist U.S.-backed government in El Salvador has particularly vexed the Reagan administration. NOTE: Reagan is a silly-shit B-actor flim-flam man.

April 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--After a two-week slackening, commercial and industrail failures climbed to 754 for the week ended April 21, the highest in 40 years, Dun & Bradstreet Inc. reported Thursday. NOTE: A gigantic financial collapse into deflation is quite possible like the decade of the 1920s. We cannot stand $300 billion annual federal deficits the military is demanding.

April 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Arnold Hamilton, Austin--For Texas Democrats, it was more than a stunning upset in 1961 when a diminutive university professor became the first Southern Republican elected to the U.S. Senate since Reconstruction. Neither Tower nor his Democratic challengers are waiting until 1984 to open their campaigns. NOTE: He is the sorriest little creep in Washington on a par with Strom Thurmond. The Defense industries pour millions into keeping him in power. He withdrew after Vicki Morgan tapes were told about.

April 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Buenos Aires, Argentina--In Buenos Aires' Plaza de Mayo earlier Thursday, hundreds of mothers of the missing marched, as they had every week for six years, demanding information about their children. Human rights advocates contend that many of the missing were abducted, tortured for information and executed by the military and police. NOTE: U.S. agents of CIA were heavily involved in this terror-torture-murder game. This is also the ODESSA of Hitler.

April 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Dr. Lowell Wood an assistant to Teller, told the Los Angeles Times it was Teller who got Reagan interested in the idea of a futuristic defense system when Reagan visited Livermore in 1974 as California governor. NOTE: Teller is a Nazi as are Pipes, Dietrick, Von Damm, Pearl, Shackley--all foreign born in Reagan's NSC.

April 29, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger said Thursday that U.S. deterrent policy "is consistent with many principles of Catholic teaching on war and the use of nuclear weapons" embodied in a proposed statement by Roman Catholic bishops. NOTE: The Nazi ODESSA, the Opus Dei-SMOM Vatican and the Reagan SMOM administration are three peas in a pod--for World War III to destroy godless Russia.

April 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--President is promoting an Army general fired from a key National Security staff post 18 months ago after delivering an uncleared speech warning of a "drift toward war" with the Soviet Union. NOTE: On and on the pied-piper for World War III leads us to disaster.

May 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times--Reversing itself, a committee of Roman Catholic bishops will recommend that a position statement to be issued on nuclear arms Tuesday call for a "halt" to the "testing, production and deployment of new nuclear weapons systems." NOTE: The Nazi pope--the SMOM--the Opus Dei won't like this.

May 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Skelton, Los Angeles Times, Houston--President Reagan said Saturday that many present high school graduates are qualified neither for work nor college, and he blamed this "sorry state" on lack of parental control over education. Democrats, on the other hand, blamed the President. California Rep. Norman Mineta, in the Democratic response, blamed Reagan's budget cuts and attention to New Right objectives. " he President does not seem to understand it is his policies and his proposals that threaten public education in our nation as it has never been threatened before." NOTE: Reagan cuts everything to pour $1800 billion in five years into military rathole.

May 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Edward Cody, Washington Post, Miami--The State Department strongly suggested Saturday that the Cuban government, including President Fidel Castro, has been officially involved in smuggling drugs to the United States to raise money and corrupt U.S. society. NOTE: It is the CIA that is the world's biggest drug-dealer--Nugan Hand Bank and erica, according to five feature articles in Wall Street Journal.

May 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Janet Cawley, Chicago Tribune, New York--Adding to confusion in the case is speculation that Perry, who was born in Czechoslovakia of American parents and did intelligence work during World War II, might have been linked to the intelligence community. Despite reports that Perry often was debriefed by the State Department or CIA after trips, Brown said there is no evidence linking his death to the intelligence community. Perry's body was not found until April 8 by fishermen. There were three .22 caliber bullet holes in his head. He was fully clothed. Again, all personal effects were missing. It took three days to identify the body, finally done by tracing a tailor's tag in his suit. NOTE: The #3 man in CIA John Paisley in charge of counter intelligence regarding USSR was "weighted" this way to deep-six--he knew about the Oswald connection.

May 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Aline Mosby, UPI, Paris--Fifteen years ago, a handful of students from the University of Paris unleashed a revolt that paralyzed France and brought the government of President Charles de Gaulle to its knees. Its leaders today agree it changed society. On May 29, de Gaulle suddenly flew off with baggage and family to the French military base at Baden-Baden in West Germany. The media concluded he went to seek military support from Gen. Jacques Massu. Only last month did Massu disclose in his memoirs that de Gaulle fled in fright, telling Massu, "The Communists are taking over. I came to seek refuge with you." NOTE: In 1967 200 hired thugs killed 600 students in Mexico City in one night.

May 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Del Rio--Jack Richardson, chief agent of the U.S. Border Patrol in Del Rio, says the number of illegal aliens crossing the Mexican border has increased dramatically in recent months. NOTE: The problem is uncontrolled birth-rate run wild. Some 2 million come annually and stay. The bad part is they say that they will keep their language and customs.

May 2, 1983--Wall Street Journal, David Brand, Leningrad, USSR--Peasant farmers come by car, train and plane to offer Leningraders their exotic fruit, fresh vegetables and succulent honey--at prices more than double those in the state run stores. Some private farmers simply grow produce in their back yards, but more are employed on state-owned collective farms and are allowed to do private farming on the side there. NOTE: We could have converted communism to a socialistic capitalism--but creeps like William Buckley and his goon-team prefer confrontation.

May 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paula Herbut, Washington Post, Chicago--The U.S. Roman Catholic bishops reverted to their original stand in opposition to the arms race Monday and voted to call for a "halt" instead of "curb" to the testing, production and deployment of new nuclear weapons in their forthcoming pastoral letter on war and peace. NOTE: The SMOM and the Opus Dei are the war-hawk political arm of the Vatican.

May 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Maybe Reagan truly believes less money will help education, but he didn't say how. What he did was advance his own agenda for improving the academic performance of public school students--abolish the Department of Education, institute voluntary school prayer and pass tuition tax credits.

May 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--The Congressional Budget Office said Monday that the little missiles President Reagan wants to build to supplement the MX blockbusters could cost more than $100 billion over 20 years and require 50,000 people to operate, repair and guard them.

May 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Ignoring a last-minute plea from CIA Director William Casey, the Democratic-controlled House Intelligence Committee voted Tuesday to end US covert aid for the rebels fighting the Sandinista revolutionary government of Nicaragua. Nevertheless, White House, CIA and State Department strategists said they hope to undo the Intelligence Committee action in other congressional committees or on the House or Senate floor. The process may take weeks or months. Technically, the CIA will be able to continue its covert assistance to the rebels in the meantime. NOTE: William Casey is an old OSS hack associated since 1946 with the Dulles-Gehlen operation for the ODESSA, i.e. World War III to destroy Russia.

May 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press Syndicate--Put bluntly, it is almost impossible to believe that Mr. Reagan really believes his diagnosis of Central America, because if his view is accurate, then his policy recommendations are pitifully inadequate. Mr. Reagan's language, effective as always, painted a vivid word picture of brave Salvadorans braving gunfire and threats to taste the right to vote. But given the fact that government troops and security forces are responsible for most of the 30,000 to 35,000 non-combatant deaths in this conflict, it is hard to equate support for that government with protection for the people. NOTE: Reagan is a turkey trained to gobble by the warhawk NSC-CIA.

May 4, 1983--Denison Herald, Washington, Jack Anderson, United Features--Most Americans probably got the idea that the neutron bomb--the nuclear weapon that kills people but leaves buildings intact--was shelved years ago after running into a storm of critical outrage. Actually, the Pentagon has been quietly producing neutron warheads since August

1981, when President Reagan gave the go-ahead. This is despite the fact that our European allies have refused to allow neutron bombs on their territory, Soviet threat or not.

April 29, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.--A decade ago Congress had had it up to its keister with government secrecy. The air rang with quotations--from the Founding Fathers reminding us that knowledge was the guarantee of democracy. "A people who mean to be their own Governors," as Madison had said in 1822 and many repeated 150 years later, "must arm themselves with the power which knowledge gives." Government's claim that it had the divine right to decide what Congress and the people should know was dismissed with derision. The Pentagon is already declassifying more than a million pieces of information a month; and the government as a whole, according to the estimate of the National Security Council's Information Security Office, will classify over 21 million pieces in 1983. Over 100,000 officials have authority to classify, and (again the Information Security Office) at least 800,000 items are over classified--not to mention an additional 600,000 that are classified without authority. The system is quite ridiculous enough without attaching criminal penalties to it. NOTE: Reagan is a disaster--destroying America in his zealotism.

May 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The House passed the controversial nuclear freeze resolution on a 278-149 vote Wednesday night,but not until opponents had watered down the measure by adding a time limit that would negate it unless progress is made in reducing nuclear arsenals. NOTE: The House is too unwieldy big--why would it take so long to do what is just a matter of world survival--just a small beginning step to avoid disaster. In the final vote which came one day after the nation's Roman Catholic bishops approved a pastoral letter calling for an end to the arms race, 218 Democrats and 60 Republicans voted for the measure, with 43 Democrats and 106 Republicans voting against it.

May 5, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Everett Martin and Fernando Paulsen, Concepcion, Chile--Now a new calamity has beset Bio Bio. "We are the victims of an economic theory," laments a lawyer here in the capital of Bio Bio, one of 12 political regions in Chile. It's the theory of "comparative advantage", a cardinal doctrine of free-market economists. According to the theory, a country (or region or person) should produce whatever it can make most cheaply, relative to other products that it also can produce. As a result, factories are bankrupt, farms are on the auction block and coal mines are closed. In the once-bustling coal-mining town of Lota, the commercial center is dead, paint peels off wooden houses and laid-off coal miners stand around with nothing to do. In Tome, silent stone textile mills loom like canyon walls over deserted streets. NOTE: Flap-lip Friedman rides on wrecking everything in his dumbass path. He is a Mont Pelerin (Madrid) Nazi!! U.S. NSC-CIA murdered Allende, same with Letelier.

May 5, 1983--Denison Herald, George Gedda, AP, Washington--Reagan's expression of skepticism about the legitimacy of Nicaragua's government because it is unelected added a new dimension to the administration's campaign against the Sandinista leadership. The United States maintains relations--often friendly--with a number of governments whose leadership is unelected, including Yugoslavia, Guatemala, China, Chile, Haiti and a host of African nations. NOTE: Reagan is a tool of the SMOM-Opus Dei which relates to Hitler's ODESSA.

May 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Koblenz, W. Germany--They said experts from their agencies and the Federal Bureau of Standards had conducted chemical tests on the paper, cover, bindings, labels and glue on seven volumes and found materials that was not manufactured until 1955--10 years after Hitler's suicide in April 1945. The historian Hugh Trevor-Roper, whose initial conclusion that the diaries were genuine led the Sunday Times of London to buy British and Commonwealth rights to them, saidFriday he had been "convinced for some time they were forgeries." NOTE: Yes, the paper was 1955, and Hitler was still alive. All Hitler's uniforms, medals, personal photos, etc., were in this stash!

May 7, 1983--Dallas News, Rena Pederson--As a result, the American balance of payments flip-flopped. We now import more than we export. Last year the deficit was $36 billion and the gap may grow to $70 billion this year. Economists estimate that nearly 75% of the drop in economic activity is related to the export gap. They say unless we start getting a bigger piece of the global market, unemployment will remain a serious problem. NOTE: We spent on military enough in 20 years to totally rebuild US industry some three times over.

May 7, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Phoenix, Ariz.--The president urged longer and mandatory prison sentences and abolition of parole for federal offenses as the best remedies against crime. And in a departure from his prepared text, Reagan mentioned a Cuban connection when he spoke of federal efforts to halt illicit drug traffic. "I'm not one who often feels or too often vents anger, but I want the American people to know that they're faced with the most sinister despicable actions. We have strong evidence that high level Cuban government officials have been involved in smuggling drugs into the United States," he said. NOTE: Hard-right Ron ignores what U.S. police chiefs want and he ignores CIA gigantic drug game, i.e. Nugan-Hand set up.

May 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Tuohy, Los Angeles Times, San Salvador--Four years later, there were 550,000 American servicemen in Vietnam and, by the war's end, 57,939 of them had died. That enormous American commitment began with a handful of military advisers, in the late 1950s. Recently, President Reagan said, "There is no parallel whatsoever with Vietnam," and, "Only Salvadorans can fight this war." NOTE: Gigantic military-munitions spending in its self requiring war to satisfy the 3000 annual command officer grads. Like Rome in the 1st Century we are now trapped into this fascist control.

May 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Buddy Mathews--Robert Scheer has learned that President Reagan and his advisers actually think a nuclear war can be won. And though Reagan made his position clear during the campaign, Scheer thought Reagan would modify his stance upon taking office. The force that has been so instrumental in changing U.S. policy was a group of men who formed just after the 1976 elections. Known as the Committee on the Present Danger, these men had viewed the action of the Soviets and came to the conclusion that the United States had been too soft on them. Their plan was to establish a foreign policy much stricter on Communist aggression. Under George Bush in the CIA, they formed a group known as Team B, to distinguish it from Team A which was comprised of CIA professionals. NOTE: A piss-poor review of a powerful book that indictes the entire Reagan administrati

May 8, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Bonn, W. Germany--Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal told the Associated Press in a telephone conversation in Vienna that he strongly believed Nazi "big shots: living in South America faked the diaries to boost Hitler's reputation in history and that these Nazis were the same ones who forged British bank notes during World War II. NOTE: Mae Brussell says this guy Weisenthal is a fake of worst kind actually he is Nazi connected. Hitler did not die in the bunker.

May 9, 1983--Dallas Ness, William Buckley, Jr., Universal Press Syndicate--From which we conclude that Trevor-Roper is capable of impulsive judgments. They were less than exactly that. T-R had examined some of Hitler's alleged papers, but not, in the opinion of the experts, enough of them. Then expert Ordway Hilton of South Carolina went over document after document, until, as he put it, "there was just no question" that they were written by Hitler. The layman comes most naturally to the presumption the documents are genuine for the reason given to Newsweek magazine by Kenneth Rendell, yet another expert. He believes, to quote Newsweek, "the volumes may well be genuine because the risk of error is so great in a forgery of that size." NOTE: Buckley-Robert Morris and the Young Americans for Freedom organization from Munich were involved in Dealey Plaza set-up.

May 9, 1983--International Business--The aftershocks of the fight breaking out along the tense Sino-Vietnamese border are being felt all the way from the Gulf of Tonkin to Los Angeles and Paris. U.S. and French oil companies are drilling not far from the shooting in waters where both China and Vietnam have conflicting claims. The companies are operating under Chinese concessions in the disputed gulf, and their rigs could become targets if Hanoi retaliates against Beijing. NOTE: This is what Vietnam War was all about--the South China Sea is a vast oil reserve with average depth of 10 fathoms.

May 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--American efforts to punish the Soviet Union through trade sanctions may hurt the U.S. economy more than that of the Soviet Union, a congressional report said Sunday. The report, prepared by the Office of Technology Assessment, concluded that embargoes aimed at punishing the Soviets for actions in Afghanistan and Poland had no major impact on the Soviet economy. NOTE: The U.S. farmer was hurt bad by Carter.

May 9, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Barry Newman--They came 10, 20 years ago, when West Germany had more work than workers. Spaniards came, too. So did Portuguese, Greeks, Yugoslavs, Algerians, Moroccans, and Tunisians. They brought their wives. They raised their families. In West Germany today there are 1.5 million Turks, five million foreigners in all. Across northern Europe there are more than 11 million foreigners. They are guests who didn't go home, and they have overstayed their welcome. Unemployment is highballing in West Germany: 1.5 million a year ago, 2.5 million now, perhaps three million by autumn Foreigners are competing with Germans for jobs. NOTE: In 1973 I saw young Germans in droves drinking beer early in the morning.

May 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Bonn, West Germany--The reference was to the use of material and photos of Hitler and other Nazi leaders that seemed aimed at showing them in a relatively favorable light. Many of the photos published with the diary excerpts showed Hitler playing with children or in relaxed, homey situations. Speculation remained that the forgeries were part of an East German plot to create dissension within West Germany and sow distrust between the country and its Western allies. NOTE: I have a 1983 book that intends to make Hitler look like dear old Grandad--and Little Eva is beautiful. Hitler did not die in the bunker and he probably did write this cleanup about 1955 at age 66.

May 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Like Rubik's Cube, the odds against a solution to illegal immigration are over 3 billion-to-1. Immigration is also like the cube in that every time you jigger around one component of it trying to get nearer a solution, you screw it up worse somewhere else. NOTE: In 1937 there were

22 million in Mexico--now 88 million--by year 2000 there will be 200 million. They are going to take over North America. They are 99% pure Indian.

May 10, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Everett Martin, Buenos Aires, Argentina--All your big spending, of course, is in Argentine pesos. The inflation here is so bad that last year the government had to start printing one-millinn-peso notes to keep up. It is the only one-million-denomination note in the world, Argentines claim with perverse pride. When the bill came out a year ago, it was worth about $100; now it is worth a little more than $14 officially, a little more than $10 on the black market. NOTE: And Argentina is rich in natural resources.

May 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Henri Lepage, Paris--As a consequence, some fear that France has already reached that stage when economic mismanagement paves the way for growing encroachments on the very foundations of the rule of law. It is a process very few French people, let alone foreign observers,are yet aware of. NOTE: France is up shit creek but so is the U.S.A.

May 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lewis Lehrman--Without a reformed monetary system of multilateral, unrestricted convertibility of the major Western currencies into gold, we shall continue in a topsy-turvy world, oscillating between autarky and entropy. NOTE: There isn't enough gold in U.S. to even monetize the Federal deficits over five years unless gold is $5,000 per ounce instead of $500 per ounce.

May 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Hamburg, West Germany--Gerd Heidemann, the reporter who obtained the forged Hitler diaries, denied Tuesday that he had cheated Stern magazine, but the magazine publisher fired him and the public prosecutor's office began investigating him for fraud. NOTE: The so-called diaries were written probably by Hitler in Argentina where he was from age 66 in 1955.

May 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Ralph E. Winter, Cleveland--It bodes ill for the nation's 11.3 million unemployed and for young people trying to enter the job market during the next few years. In addit on, a recovery bypassing millions of Americans would severely damage the Republican Party in the 1984 elections. And--looking down the road--prospective federal deficits that may run some $200 billion a year for the foreseeable future raise the threat that business borrowing may be squeezed down and economic growth curtailed long before the whole work force is again employed, some worriers say. NOTE: The tragedy of disparity--some permanent unemployed.

May 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James McCartney, Knight-Ridder--Specialists also point out that so far, at least, El Salvador and its turmoil have produced more refugees than Nicaragua, where there has been a takeover by what appears to be a communist regime. Guatemala, which has been battling guerrillas, also has produced large numbers of refugees. About 100,000 are believed to be inMexico, and a substantial flow has come to the United States, but how many is unknown.

May 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Will, Washington Post--Republicans are reduced to hoping they have misled the nation for decades about the dangers of deficits. For their finest accomplishment--reduced inflation--they are deeply indebted to a Democrat appointed by Jimmy Carter. The Democrat--Paul Volcker--may be more important than Ronald Reagan this summer when the recovery hangs by a thread of confidence worn thin by congressional paralysis and exploding deficits. NOTE: The gigantic military contrived deficits make money management impossible.

May 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--I am not even thinking of the quickly corrected slips of the tongue about El Salvadoran "freedom fighters" or the muddled presentation of his Nicaraguan policy which attracted most of the notice. Rather, my nightmare visinn is of polite coughs, fleeting exchanges of glances, and perhaps abrupt changes of subject (nothing rude) as the President takes off on one or another of the fundamental flights from reality to be found in the press conference transcript. NOTE: Reagan is a real, live totally irresponsible flim-flam man.

May 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Deutsche Presse-Agentur, Hamburg, W. Germany--A small-time dealer in Nazi memorabilia received $3.7 million from Stern magazine for the alleged diaries of Adolf Hitler, former Stern reporter Gerd Heidemann said Wednesday. NOTE: All this goes back to Martin Bormann now 83 years, in Argentina 300,000 acre secret compoung for the ODESSA.

May 12, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Alexander Cockburn--In 1933, when Hitler became chancellor, unemployment in Germany stood at 40% and prices were falling, as they had been since 1929. Savage deflation was in progress. By 1936 German unemployment stood at 1%. His diaries would no doubt have outlined the policies producing this extraordinary recovery--achieved, contrary to undying popular belief, without the stimulative effect of arms spending. German military spending remained far lower than is now imagined, right up until 1939. Genuine diaries would certainly have recorded Hitler's alarm over the British declaration of war, his lamentations over Germany military unpreparedness, andhis satisfaction that the phony war allowed him time to build up resources for war. NOTE: Hitler

dictated these "diaries" in 1966 or between 1945 and 1966. Reagan equals Hitler in flim-flam talent!

May 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Earlier, Jackson told reporters his proposal was spurred by the failure last week of the Seattle First National Bank, the nation's 19th largest bank. "The top 10 banks in this country have two-thirds of their assets invested in the Third World. This is a time bomb. How many banks...have to crack before we do something?" NOTE: The population explosion makes the situation impossible.

May 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Rudolph Penner, Los Angeles Times--The most serious problem caused by the deficit is quite familiar. As the federal government absorbs a larger portion of our national savings, less is left over to finance business capital-formation and housing. The resulting intensification of the demands for credit raises real interest rates. NOTE: Spending 1600 billion in 4 or 5 years on militarism is not national defense but certain disaster.

May 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Keller--As missiles become longer-ranging, more accurate, quicker and more destructive, Pentagon officials say, the familiar platforms of war--ships, aircraft, tanks--will become more vulnerable and less important. NOTE: 75% of World War II type hardware we are buying is obsolete.

May 13, 1983--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, Washington, United Features--As the undercover cop who broke the Capitol Hill narcotics ring, Hubbard was asked to report the results of his investigation. He named nine members of Congress who had been implicated in the cocaine scandal by three or more informants. Kennedy was one of the nine. NOTE: Jack Anderson is connected to the Cointel program. There is a continuing obsession to destroy totally the last Kennedy after murdering the first two brothers.

May 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Paris, Los Angeles Times--Then Mitterrand spoke--for half an hour from a prepared text of 26 pages, which the Elysee said had been in the works for three months. Far from planing away little differences, he evoked big worries and great themes. He cited the combination of budget deficits, record interest rates, unemployment, low investment and high indebtedness. He said that meant that "unless we take care, the entire world will be at the mercy of a panic or a default." NOTE: Is the world on the brink of fiscal and moral collapse into fascism and World War III?

May 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dan Oberdorfer and Patrick Tyler, Washington Post, Washington--Members of the House and Senate Intelligence committees said in interviews that growing concern about the size of this CIA-supported army, its objectives and the question of control over it were major factors in their recent decisions to put brakes on the "secret war" in Central America--It's the same old dirty shit we did in Chile overthrowing a popular-elected government of Allende.

May 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald,Stansfield Turner--If the CIA is as deeply involved in providing covert aid to guerrilla bands in Nicaragua as reports suggest, it has made a bad mistake. In making such a judgment we should take into account whether a successor government would likely be better from our point of view. We also need to take into account that destabilizing governments is far more difficult today than in 1953, when we did that in Iran, or in 1954, when we did it in Guatemala. The revolution in communication since then has made it much harder to pull the wool over a the eyes , as we did in those cases.

May 15, 1983--Dallas News, William Choyke, Washington--"Since Vietnam American weapons turn up everywhere," Ambassador Langhorne Anthony Motley said. Motley is one of several in the Reagan administration who repeatedly have pointed to Vietnam as a source of the U.S arms being used by leftist guerrillas in Central America. NOTE: The truth is 85% of arms in hands of guerrillas is from USA. Also Samuel Cummings is John Tower's brother-in-law and the world's largest gun dealer with London headquarters.

May 16, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout and Amanda Bennett--Today, with Mexico thrashing its way through one of its worst financial crises and the U.S. beset by its own economic problesm, U.S.-Mexico relations are turning from difficult to dangerous. Partly because of history and partly because of vastly different social and economic outlooks, the U.S. and Mexico simply operate on different wavelengths. And that makes cooperation--so crucial to resolving Mexico's financial woes--more elusive than ever. NOTE: "Reconquesta" they are coming in millions of people to "take it back" --and they resist adapting to English language and our customs.

May 16, 1983--Fortune, Gerald Goodman--Those who disagree should reflect on the wisdom of President Eisenhower, who wrote: "I patiently explain over and over again that American strength is a combination of its economic, moral, and military force. If we demand too much in taxes in order to build planes and ships, we will tend to dry up the accumulations of capital that are necessary to provide jobs for the million or more new workers that we must absorb each year...But some day there is going to be a man sitting in my present chair who has not been raised in the military services and who will have little understanding of where slashes in their estimates can be made with little or no damage.

If that should happen while we still have the state of tension that now exists in the world, I shudder to think of what could happen to this country." NOTE: A voice of reason in a wilderness of military-munitions madness!

May 16, 1983--Fortune--According to a McKinsey & Co. study commissioned by the Business Conference, its 90 corporate members pay an average of 35% of their income in taxes, more than twice the rate paid by the 100 largest corporations. One purpose of the coalition: to argue that if Congress must raise revenues, it should go after big companies with such small tax burdens. NOTE: Big corporations and super-rich individuals pay virtually no tax.

May 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times--Without changes in tax and spending programs, federal budget deficits in the nextthree years could reach $550 billion to $650 billion, "any way you slice it," and pose a serious threat to a sustained economic recovery, Dole said. NOTE: The deficits are due to 1600 billion 5 year military outlay.

May 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Toth, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Called Intelligence Support Activity, the Army unit has conducted operations in places ranging from Nicaragua and El Salvador to Africa and Southeast Asia. It has worked for almost a year without a legally required presidential finding that such an organization was necessary to national security. The intelligence unit's operations, coupled with questions about whether the Federal Emergency Management Agency has been collecting intelligence on Americans, have raised doubts about how closely the nation's various intelligence-gathering organizations were being supervised. NOTE: FEMA is intended to take over for World War III.

May 16, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--"Unless we rebuild the American economy and strengthen our educational system, it will be increasingly difficult--if not impossible--to maintain a just society, a high standard of living for all Americans and a strong national defense," the leaders said in the report. NOTE: We have poured sufficient resources into militarism over 20 years to have totally rebuilt U.S. industry some 300%.

May 16, 1983--Business Week--The jewel in Citi's overseas empire, Brazilian activities generated 20% of Citicorp's earnings last year and are one reason Citi's stock is trading at $44 a share, just 2 points below its high for the year and 7½% below its alltime high. "It's truly incredible that during a time when many observers are worried about the Brazilian economy that Citibank has prospered down there," says Thomas H. Hanley, senior banking analyst for Salomon Bros. Said a Frankfurt banker, "Its philosophy is confined entirely to a quarter." NOTE: The extraordinary popular delusions and the madness of crowds.

May 16, 1983--Business Week--By a margin of 81-15, the public favors congressional passage of a bilateral nuclear freeze with the Soviet Union--a measure that the President has strongly opposed. This overall margin varies only slightly among various groups in the population; all the categories in the sample endorse the freeze by a margin of 70% or more. NOTE: Reagan's "Present Danger" committee was organized in 1977--it is 100% SMOM, i.e. ODESSA.

May 16, 1983--Business Week--While inflation in the industrial world is unlikely to accelerate much in the next year or so, the longer-term outlook is less certain. Lee R. Thomas of Chase Manhattan Bank, for one, fears that world monetary authorities may already be paving the way for another era of double digits by 1985.

May 16, 1983--Business Week--The Navy plans to equip the last seven of its authorized fleet of 15 Trident submarines as Trident IIs. It will then retrofit its first eight Trident Is to carry the new missile as well. This will take until the mid-1990s and add some $800 million to the original estimate of $52 billion for the program. NOTE: We had a coup d etat in 1963--these bastards intend destruction of Godless Russia--saying U.S. would lose only 30 million people. Lehman is a damned ODESSA Nazi like Pearl-Pipes-Shackley-Cummings-Dietrick-Kraemer, et al. There are three Lehman brothers--all bad.

May 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Margot Hornblower, Washington post, Washington--The Reagan administration has "allowed the spotlight of international opprobrium to shift from Sandinista attempts to subvert a neighboring government (in El Salvador) to a U.S. attempt to subvert that of Nicaragua," the committee's nine Democrats concluded in the unprecedented report about a continuing CIA covert operation. NOTE: Most of the arms come from John Tower's brother-in-law, gun dealer Samuel Cummings.

May 17, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Washington, Field Enterprises--Alice Rivlin, director of the Congressional Budget Office, told lawmakers that during the last three years there has been a dramatic increase in the proportion of America's children living in poverty. "I believe parents, not government, have the primary responsibility for the education of their children," President Reagan says. NOTE: One-half the people on earth subsist on less than militarism consumes each year and this half does not have enough to eat.

May 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The FBI provided "inaccurate, unclear" information to a Senate committee during confirmation hearings for Labor Secretary Raymond

Donovan and withheld some allegations of organized-crime links, a committee lawyer said Monday. NOTE: Donovan's crime syndicate buddies murdered at least two called witnesses.

May 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Patt Derian--There is nothing civilized about our topic Our overall subject is barbarity. We will probably not spend much time on the ordinary practices of her vile government, i.e. murder and torture, we are old friends. Argentina's army, on its way out in disgrace yet again, is now struggling desperately to declare itself not guilty, but forgiven. It's revolting mewling andpuking, its clumsy search for a "deal" meet with cool indifference at home. In Washington, the administration mulls over a renewal of security assistance to the military government in Buenos Aires as it crumbles. It was all-powerful in its seven years and, because of its power, many curried its favor. NOTE: Argentina is headquarters of Nazi ODESSA--it has 200% inflation annually despite being rich in natural resources.

May 18, 1983--Dallas News, Jim Castelli--But there is still no reason to question the historic nature of the pastoral letter. Mainline Protestant and many Jewish organizations and leaders are, for the first time in U.S. history, turning to the American Catholic bishops for leadership on the peace issue. But the American Catholic Church, the largest denomination in the country, composed of increasingly affluent and powerful members, with a highly visible hierarchical and international structure and the added aura of mystery provided by a celibate clergy, has, with its pastoral letter on peace and the impact it has already had, clearly assumed the role of the major religious shaper of national morality on issues not perceived as "parochial." NOTE: The bishops have little influence in a Vatican ran by the SMOM and the Opus Dei not to mention the Nazi-related crime syndicate figures like Marcinkus and Sindona--and the Reagan administration's Present Danger Committee.

May 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald Scott Ticer and Richard Dunham--Austin has won a major promotional battle to land the headquarters of a multimillion-dollar electronics research cooperative being formed to help U.S. companies compete with government-subsidized research programs in Japan. NOTE: Silicon Valley comes to Texas headed by a CIA man.

May 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Eric Planin, Washington Post, Washington--When it hit the newsstands a year ago this week, The Washington Times was dubbed the "Moonie paper" because it was bankrolled by the Rev. Sun Myung Moon and his controversial Unification Church. NOTE: Moon is a CIA-ODESSA 100%. Their original money came from Bormann in Argentina.

May 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, London--The 76-page report, submitted to the Chilean government on April 14, includes a picture and detailed description of the secret detention center at 1470 Calle Borgono in central Santiago, once part of the city's medical school. NOTE: U.S. CIA-NSC set up in Panama teaching terror-torture-murder. Shackley-Clines-Walters-Helms are involved in this game along with Pearl-Pipes-Dietrick-Kraemer and Kissinger.

May 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--The Navy is "putting increased empahsis" on operating its submarines under the ice in northern waters to counter the strong Soviet interest in hiding its submarines there, the chief of naval operations said Wednesday. NOTE: Antarctic is where Hitler first went with 13 submarines. It is probably where the flying saucers of Germans come from. This started way back with Adm. Byrd in 1950s who had to abandon his research because of strange engine malfunction on his planes.

May 19, 1983--Dallas News, Douglas Fraser--In our nation, we still have 13.3 million unemployed. In addition, we have 6.1 million who are working part-time and want to work full-time. In addition, we have 1.8 million of what we call discouraged workers. These are workers that are no longer in the labor market because they have just given up in futility. Let me submit to you that any fool, any idiot, can reduce inflation if you have high enough unemployment. NOTE: The president of General Motors said it a lot stronger--that we cannot survive with service industries and so-called hi-tech employment.

May 20, 1983--Dallas News, Trude, B. Feldman--It was 4:30 p.m. May 14, 1948, when Ben-Gurion declared: "The state of Israel is established." Of that moement, he later wrote in his diary: "The people are profoundly happy and I'm filled with foreboding." That foreboding was soon justified. Both in tragedy and in triumph, Israel has had a turbulent existence punctuated by five wars. Ever since Truman recognized Israel--11 minutes after it came into existence--every president has been obsessed with getting the Arab countries to do the same. NOTE: This ignores the ODESSA power that financed Begin and Sharon in the first place and is dedicated to the destruction of Godless Russia.

May 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Universal Press, Jeff Greenfield, Palm Beach--There was, in other words, a chance to taste the good life without benefit of privilege or even extraordinary skills. Hard work was enough. Now the 1980s appear to be a time when the alternative to citizenship in the land of haves is decidedly unpleasant. For the blue-collar American, the future increasingly looks to be something like membership in a servant class--serving computers, serving fast food, cleaning motels, attending the aged in govern-

ment-financed warehouses. The idea that "a rising tide lifts all the boats" seems quaint in a time when the haves and have-nots live on such distant shores. NOTE: The tragedy of disparity is amplified by Reagan's ideological insanity for militarism.

May 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Skelton, Los Angeles Times, Miami--President Reagan vowed vehemently Friday to keep the Communists from taking over Central America and challenged Cuban leader Fidel Castro to explain why his officials are peddling drugs in the United States. NOTE: How can he even talk about drugs--the NSC-CIA-Dope, Inc. were exposed by Australian officers regarding the Nugan-Hand Bank and Air America.

May 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Virginia Ellis, Austin--Farabee acknowledged that the $5 a-month increase in aid to poor children in Texas is "woefully inadequate." Texas has rated 49th among the states in its payments to parents and guardians for the support of poor children. The committee's decision would increase those payments from a maximum $43 a month to $48. NOTE: The representatives are no better than their constituents generally.

May 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Buenos Aires, Argentina--About 5,000 screaming demonstrators denounced the military government's final report on the 1970s war against leftists and demanded a new investigation into how thousands of friends and relatives disappeared. "Assassins! Assassins! We want justice!," they shouted Friday night as they marched 20 blocks to the plaza facing the National Congress building in the biggest anti-junta protest since the military coup seven years ago. Police made no effort to disperse the demonstrators, and there were no reports of violence. NOTE: Death squads operate likewise in U.S. Recent case is Edwin Wilson where four top witnesses were deep-sixed.

May 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--Just about everyone has accepted that it is impossible, barring building a curtain equivalent to the Great Wall of China, to make the 1,248-mile river border between Texas and Mexico alien-proof. The fact of the matter is that nothing is going to stop the have-nots from crossing over into have-land--not mountains, deserts, rivers, civil boundaries, border patrols or threats to their have-land hosts. It will stop when they are sated, or when they have drained us of plenty and we have nothing more to offer. There could be another scenario. In the meantime, and maybe even ultimately, the hunger that they bring will fatten into hybrid vigor, and perhaps they will give us new blood, a shot in the arm we need.

May 22, 1983--Dallas News, William and Jane Scott--Q: What do you think of Reagan's stand on arms control? A: (Lord Mayhew) When your president came in, he made the fortune of all the communists and unilateralists in Europe because of his anti-disarmament, anti-arms control line. He was quite specific about it: He was interested only in building up new nuclear weapons, huge increases in arms expenditure. And of course for somebody like myself, trying to maintain support for the NATO alliance in the Liberal Party to whic I belong--I mean, if Reagan's speeches had been written by communists and unilateralists for him, they couldn't have been more damaging to the NATO cause. His statements about communism are so naive, so simplistic, so immature, they scare us.

May 22, 1983--Dallas News, New York Times, Washington--Rabbi Murray Saltzman of Baltimore, one of the commission members who will be replaced, and Barbara Brooks, a spokeswoman for the commission, said they had learned Friday of Reagan's plans to replace four members of the agency. "Reagan is intent on making the commission an instrument of the administration's civil-rights policy, and that would be a tragedy because the commission was not created to be a reflection of the administration," Saltzman said. NOTE: God protect us against this administration being re-elected.

May 22, 1983--Parade Magazine, Lloyd Shearer--Almost everyone agrees that the U.S. and the Soviet Union are obscenely rich in nuclear warheads. Each country stockpiles a minimum of 7000--more than enough to destroy the entire world several times over. Reagan says it's because "today, in virtually every measure of military power, the Soviet Union enjoys a decided advantage." NOTE: Reagan is as mad as Alice's Hatter--in fact I believe he is under mind-control since relation (1946-1956) to Errol Flynn, Gestapo agent.

May 23, 1983--Newsweek, Michael A. Lerner, Washington--And Congress is not alone in its displeasure with Weinberger. The same loyalist who calls the president "Ron" and who, according to one Pentagon civilian, is "just like that" with Reagan, has made more enemies inside and outside the White House than possibly any defense secretary in history. The mere mention of his name will send an Israeli blustering, a Reagan staffer sputtering, and cause an administrative budget cutter to cry. "He's the lightning rod for the administration," notes one former aide. What's more, "he doesn't mind." NOTE: All ahead full for national bankruptcy!

May 23, 1983--Newsweek, Tom Morganthau, Washington--Not since Richard Nixon's secret plan to end the war in Vietnam have so many members of Congress openly doubted the military goals of an American president. NOTE: Reagan is the biggest flim-flam man in U.S. history.

May 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--Are the Democrats

going soft on Ronald Reagan's foreign policy for fear of looking "soft on communism"? Yes, says Hodding Carter III, a shrewd observer who served as Jimmy Carter's State Department spokesman. Except, unfortunately, when the consensus is "unraveling" which, you abruptly discover by paragraph seven, is precisely what's happening: "Ironically, tragically, inadvertently but unmistakably, President Reagan is weakening America." NOTE: If the Democrats can't best Ronnie-Boy then they aren't alive.

May 23, 1983--Business Week--Soon after General Efrain Rios Montt seized power in Guatemala in March, 1982, the Reagan Administration began making plans to restore military aid suspended during the Carter years as a result of extreme human-rights violations. Bordering on El Salvador, Honduras, and the oil rich fields of southern Mexico, Guatemala is considered the strategic hinge of Central America. Representative Clarence D. Long (D.Md.) chairman of the powerful foreign operations subcommittee of the House Appropriations Committee, who visited Guatemala in mid-February, says he will make sure that Guatemala gets no money. "After talking with Rios Montt, I am convinced that there is no goodwill there, no decency," says Long. "They are pursuing a policy of genocide against the Indians." NOTE: Rios Montt is a CIA plant!

May 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Parks, Los Angeles Times, Peking--The Reagan policy toward China appeared to him to be a resumption of the old "anti-Communist crusade" that had characterized the U.S. attitude toward China from the 1940s into the 1960s, Hu said. NOTE: Reagan is blowing it everywhere--one-fourth of all people on earth are Chinese.

May 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Tokyo--A judge who presided at the Tokyo war crimes trial said Tuesday that the United States knew of Japanese experiments on prisoners of war--including dissections and freezings of live bodies--but kept silent. NOTE: Just more Dr. Mengeles experiments.

May 25, 1983-- Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--Gen. Ariel Sharon, who in February was branded by a panel of his countrymen "personally responsible" for last September's massacres in two Palestinian refugee camps, recently has been on a triumphal bond-selling tour of the United States. NOTE: What is not told is that U.S. Treasury guarantees Israel bonds and that both Sharon and Begin are ODESSA brown-shirt Nazis back to 1943.

May 26, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Morton M. Kondracke--The problem--and part of the reason for President Reagan's difficulties with Congress and the public--is that what he advertises as a four-part policy in reality seems to be a one-part military policy with the other three parts attached for public relations purposes. The case is even stronger in domestic policy. Mr. Reagan denies he's a rich man's president and says he can't understand why blacks don't appreciate what he's trying to do for them. Administration officials say the "fairness issue" is a bum rap, but Congressional Budget Office figures show that for the period 1983-85, households with incomes below $10,000 will lose a total of $17 billion in benefits because of Reagan program cuts, while households over $80,000 will gain $55.6 billion in tax cuts. It's no wonder people don't believe. NOTE: Guatemala and Mexico will in long run be all determinate--we rate piss-poor there!

May 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Critics said they doubted the President depth of commitment. In the House, Rep. Les AuCoin, D-Ore., said: "I am amazed at those Democrats who have entered into agreement with the administration. The administration gets the MX. They get a statement of sincerity." NOTE: There is no honor in the Congress--they know the voters want this game stopped.

May 2, 1983--Newsweek--The mystery is that they survived at all--60 slim volumes bound in black and filled with archaic German script that appeared to be the handwriting of Adolf Hitler himself. Nearly four decades after the collapse of the Third Reich, Hitler's secret diaries have come to light in West Germany. NOTE: He did not die in that bunker. If his ODESSA plan could save the S.S. command officers for a Fourth Reich continuance you know that he and Little Eva did not commit suicide.

May 17, 1983--Oregonian Alfonso Chardy, Knight-Ridder, Washington--In a rare public report the House Intelligence Committee said Monday that the U.S.-supported covert operation in Nicaragua has been a failure that lost "innocent lives" and tarnished the reputations of the United States and its Central Intelligence Agency. "The United States has allied itself with insurgents who carry the taint of the last Nicaraguan dictator (Anastasio) Somoza," the report says. NOTE: William Casey and William Clark are Reagan old buddies--they are power-mad wreckers.

May 27, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Anne Mackay-Smith, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.--Ever since authorities opened the safe at the International Gold Bullion Exchange last month and found nothing but 20 wooden ingots painted gold, the question has been what happened to the tens of millions of dollars sent in by 25,000 investors. NOTE: Resembles the Vatican God's Bank--where counterfeiting of U.S. corporate stocks certificates was done for collateral.

May 28, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Oakland, Calif.--After 7½ years behind bars, the former Symbionese Liberation Army soldier, Emily Schwartz Harris, walked out the front door of the California Institute for Women just after midnight and quickly ducked into a waiting car. Adopting the name Tanya, Patti Hearst declared from the underground that she had joined her captors, participating with them in bank robberies. A fugitive for nearly two years, she was caught and convicted, pardoned by former President Jimmy Carter and freed from prison in 1979. Mrs. Harris, born Emily Schwartz, is from a well-to-do Midwestern family. She grew up in the wealthy Chicago suburb of Clarendon Hills. NOTE: SLA was part of a CIA mind-control operation in Vaca Ville Prison as was the Manson Family--purposes are for diversion and disinformation under Cointel program of CIA and FBI. Investigations project some big-shit coming down to LA 1984 Olympics regarding Green Berets to be there.

May 28, 1983--Dallas News, Russell Baker, New York Times, New York--They anticipate running against President Reagan, who is devoted to the MX as he is devoted to almost everything that kills. Since his winning campaign of 1980, the president haspromoted the argument we are weak and Moscow strong and that this imbalance creates a "window of vulnerability," which may lead to our destruction unless we expand our arsenal. The MX missile has become the centerpiece of his weapons program. NOTE: Damned self-destruction of USA by zealot Ron-Boy.

May 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Goshko, Washington Post, Washington--Hinton's impending departure was revealed a day after Reagan fired Thomas Enders as assistant secretary of state ofr inter-American affairs in a move described by one official as reflecting "unhappiness with the execution of U.S. policy" in Central America. Despite the effort to play down Clark's role, well-placed administration sources have made it clear that Enders was dropped because he had run afoul of Clark and U.N. Ambassador Jeane Kirkpatrick, another influential Reagan adviser. NOTE: Clark and Casey are a couple of flakey Nazi related, bad-ass OSS, old, ignorant cats whose minds are warped like Reagan's.

May 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--But the minority members speak of "attempting to disarm or neutralize Nicaragua" in a way that unmasks their (and Ronald Reagan's) real design: to undo the past by replacing the Sandinista regime with one more congenial to U.S. interests. It is, with appropriate modification, the "Bay of Pigs" mentality. NOTE: The NSC-CIA is ODESSA intrusion planned by Hitler in 1943 over U.S. Executive Department intent on eventual war to destroy Godless Russia. What these bastards did in Chile tells it all!

May 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Sidney Hook, senior research fellow at Stanford University's Hoover Institution--According to Kennan, since the policy of deterrence may lead to a universal conflict in which the survivors will envy the dead, the West, starting with the United States, and failing to negotiate a mutual reduction and elimination of nuclear weapons with the Soviet Union, must begin unilateral disarmament. Survival is not the be-all and the end-all of a life worthy of man. Sometimes the worst thing that we can know about a man is that he has survived. NOTE: This Jewish old hack speaking for Hoover Institute, Sidney Hook, is a flap-lip disgrace to truth. One damned submariner has 120 individual targeted missiles which is about enough to destroy all of Russian cities--the same the other way. Hoover Institute has since 1920 been dedicated to destruction of USSR. Herber Hoover wanted the Czar back to get return of his billions of value in oil and minerals given back to 1905 from Czar to him. This is total shit abou George Kennon who was our ambassador to Russia for years.

May 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Panama City, Panama--Panamanian President Ricardo de la Espriella, asked about the ouster of Thomas Enders as U.S. assistant secretary of state for inter-American affairs did not take the generally accepted view in Washington that Enders was a moderate. "If he (Enders) was soft, imagine how someone hard is going to be," de la Espriella said. NOTE: Enders was a far-right warhawk. This just shows how hard-right the Pearl-Pipes-Bush people really are. Watch now for U.S. Army to invade for another Somoza!

May 30, 1983--Newsweek, Harry Anderson, Washington--Under a planproposed by Princeton University Prof. Peter B. Kenen and Sen. Bill Bradley of New Jersey, the IMF of some other international agency would buy up the banks' loans at 90 cents on the dollar. The agency would pay the banks in long-term bonds while simultaneously extending longer and more generous credit terms to troubled borrowers. Norman Bailey, a member of the National Security Council staff, has an even more radical proposal to replace developing countries' debt with something akin to stock, entitling banks to a share of the countries' export earnings.

May 31, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Benton Schlender and Gerald Seib, Managua, Nicaragua--But while the Reagan administration has succeeded in putting Nicaragua in a pressure cooker, its policies haven't succeeded in forcing the nation into ending support for revolutionaries in El Salvador or reversing the military buildup that alarms its neighbors. In fact, as the television snippets illustrate, the Marxist-leaning government here is moving in the opposite direction. Despite the needs of a nearly bankrupt economy and the fresh memories of a civil war, Nicaragua is becoming more militaristic than ever before

NOTE: Will Rea find another Somoza that fat-ass West Point crooked general?

May 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Margot Hornblower, Washington Post, Washington--Even the MX's best friends do not love it. Those who voted for it in Congress last week expressed, as they put it, "deep reservations" and "profound doubts." Yet even as the House voted 239-186 to release money for the MX missile, a lopsided reversal from last year, a torrent of doubt was voiced in debate. In the Senate, which approved the money 59-39, enthusiasm was equally lacking. Sen. Arlen Specter, R-Pa., told a colleague before the vote why he was voting for the MX. "My reasons, I think, persuaded him to vote against," Specter said. In the House, 91 Democrats voted for the MX. The split produced a backlash by liberal Democrats, who expressed incredulity that the House could vote for the nuclear freeze and then for the MX. NOTE: Arlen Specter--that cover-up bastard in Kennedy assassination probe. Tower is the same.

May 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Elizabeth Brechker, Washington Post--"The is supporting Pol Pot--can't you see?" he interrupted. "That is taking Pol Pot's side against the people of Kampuchea." What other conclusion could he or any other Cambodian reach after watching American policy these past five years? The United States has allowed Pol Pot, a mass murderer, to retain a major voice in their country's destiny. In Phnom Penh today, where many Cambodians cannot sleep at night knowing Pol Pot is alive somewhere in their country and leads an army of 30,000 heavily armed soldiers, American policy seems the work of the devil. NOTE: This doesn't even mention that Georgetown University bitch Jeane Kirkpatrick. Nor the "Side-Show" six years secret bombing by U.S. that made Pol Pot possible.

May 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Jacob--It's about time the issue of hunger, here and abroad, moved to the front and center stage of national debate. Food policy is in chaos while hunger is mounting at home and famine threatens dozens of millions of people abroad. As if domestic hunger were not bad enough, world hunger too is on the rise. Estimates say a billion people in the world go to bed hungry every night. NOTE: Global 2000 of Gen. M.G. Taylor says that "by war, pestilence and starvation one-fourth of people on earth must be eliminated."

June, 1983--Nation's Business, Seth Kantor--Ford said the Grace Committee report "manipulates selected data from old reports to support preconceived cost savings where little or none exist." He scheduled hearings for late in May to allow experts on the Grace Committee to rebut his charges. "When 86¢ of everybody's taxes is swallowed up in transfer payments to other individuals," says Grace, "and only 14% pays for the actual cost of government, we are in a crisis." NOTE: So-called "transfer" payments are largely Social Security tax distribution. Grace is a known SMOM Nazi.

June 1, 1983--Dallas News, Ronald Steel, Washington--All during the long years of agony in Vietnam, we could never explain adequately, even to ourselves, why we were there. One week it was to contain China, another to bring about the universal triumph of world law, and yet another to keep little yellowish-brown men from invading Akron and Missoula. The same is true of El Salvador. It is an impoverished little country that does not endanger us regardless of who rules it. Whether it is a tyranny of the right or of the left need not overly trouble us.

June 1, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Robert E. Taylor, Miami--The FBI, alone, is currently carrying on almost 400 undercover operations a year, up from practically none a decade ago. Even the Internal Revenue Service, not widely known for its cloak-and-dagger work, has tripled its undercover operations in the past few years. Richard C. Wassenaar, head of IRS enforcement, says this tactic is often the only effective means of obtaining evidence to convict persons hiding money in secret accounts in offshore tax havens. NOTE: The horrible truth is that Federal agents are involved with many crime syndicate operations.

June 2, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Cavanagh, Lima, Peru--After a six-month campaign by the Peruvian army and police to wipe out left-wing guerrillas terrorizing seven highland provinces in Southern Peru, the guerrillas are a bigger threat than ever and spreading their activities to other regions. This week Peruvian President Fernando Belaunde Terry declared a 60-day state of emergency throughout the country. NOTE: The poverty in Peru is frightening--Ecuador is not this way. That gangster Pizzaro's body has lain for 450 years in the Lima cathedral (a tiny little man) in a glass topped coffin. No doubt U.S. CIA will play for military dictator as in Chile.

June 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The State Department on Wednesday dismissed scientific speculation that deadly "yellow rain" toxin the United States contends is used as a weapon in Southeast Asia may be little more than excrement from bees. Every sample of yellow rain examined under the microscope contained partly digested pollen, presumably collected by bees, Seeley said.

June 2, 1983--Denison Herald, AP, San Antonio--Delegates to the annual United Methodist Church's Southwest Texas conference supported a nuclear weapons freeze and called on Congress to allocate 10% of the military budget "to feed the hungry (and) clothe the naked." NOTE: This is a horse laugh to Ron-Boy, who never left Hollywood and buddy Errol Flynn in second World War.

June 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--American Indian leaders said Wednesday that the Reagan administration pays lip service to Indian self-determination while cutting programs that would allow Indians to become self-reliant. According to a report by the National Tribal Chairmen's Association, representing leaders of 166 of the 283 U.S. Indian tribes, the administration denied Indians a voice in their future and cut money for vital programs.

June 2, 1983--Denison Herald, James J. Kilpatrick, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--We live in a world whose future is clouded by two great dangers. One of these is talked about incessantly and even now is being debated in Congress. It is the possibility of a war waged with nuclear weapons. The other, because it lacks the drama of Armageddon, rarely makes headlines. It is the continuing explosion of population in the less developed nations. NOTE: A group called Global 2000 intends by year 2000 to eliminate one-fourth of all people on earth by "war-pestilence-starvation." U.S. Gen. Maxwell Taylor is a key to this game plan.

June 2, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--The indefatigable investigative reporter Seymour Hershe has been rummaging around in Henry Kissinger's closet for four years and has rattled loose some fascinating skeletons. Hersh's findings can soon be read in a new book, "The Price of Power." NOTE: Where is the S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer in this revelation? He was father of Ve Do Dis since 1944.

June 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--Begin is not the onlysenior government official recently to decry domestic dissent over the war. In a speech last week, Defense Minister Moshe Arens sharply criticized conscientious objectors in Israel and those who have refused to serve in Lebanon. NOTE: Somthing has changed Begin--he may fear exposure of his and Sharon's relation to the ODESSA operation of Nazis.

June 2, 1983--Denison Herald, Washington, AP--Former President Richard M. Nixon received secret campaign contributions from the military government of Greece in his 1968 election campaign, according to a new book by a prize-winning reporter. The book, "The Price of Power," by Seymour M. Hersh, also reports that Henry Kissinger may have blocked a Senate investigation of possible Central Intelligence Agency involvement in the political donations. NOTE: Nixon was a crime syndicate man back to 1945--re: Murray Chotiner, Bebe Reboza, et al.

June 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--CIA Director William Casey, whose position gives him access to a vast range of secret information on global economic trends, bought and sold millions of dollars worth of stock in 1982, his financial disclosure statement showed Wednesday.

June 2, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--Rep. Clarence D. Long, D-Md., who sometimes criticizes administration policy in Latin America, gave voice to the widespread apprehension being felt. Enders was fired, Long said, because "he was probably caught doing the right thing." Enders, who proved his machismo to everyone else by picking targets for U.S. bombs when he was ambassador to Cambodia, blotted his copybook with the White House by cautiously advancing a two-track approach to the situation in El Salvador. That may explain why Deane R. Hinton, our present ambassador to El Salvador, is being replaced. He once said the right-wing thugs we are supporting are part of the problem. NOTE: This actor is really a super-nut and like Hitler the people swallow his bull 100%.

June 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Alan Baron, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The continuing upswing of the nation's leading economic indicators is leading most political prognosticators to the conclusion that Ronald Reagan will run for re-election in 1984--and win. NOTE: The problem is Mondale is not an impressive candidate and he won't have 1/3 of the money Reagan will spend. We need a dark horse and quick--like Bumpers of Arkansas.

June 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--Quite apart from the national-security gamble involved, Ronald Reagan is playing high-risk politics--internationally and domestically--with his "bargaining chip" approach to arms control. The risk is obvious in the blunt warning welling up from some Republicans, as well as Democrats, who swallowed the hardest before voting to go forward with the President's MX missile program.

June 2, 1983--Sherman Democrat, AP, Washington--Hersh, 46, writes that Kissinger, then Nixon's national security adviser, commissioned a secret study for escalation of the war. It says the study was completed on July 20, 1969, by the office of the chief of naval operations, without the knowledge of Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird. "There was a separate, even more secret study dealing with the implications of using tactical nuclear weapons on the rail lines.the main funnel for supplies from the Soviet Union as well as China," he writes. NOTE: They never mention that Kissinger was "My little Jew-Boy" of Hitler's S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer whose son Svend Kraemer is advisor to the William Clark NSC now and this guy doesn't mention what Kissinger did secretly to Cambodia for six years, according to William Shawcross's book Side-Show.

June 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--"The Price of Power," by Seymour Hersh charged Kissinger gave inside information to Richard Nixon and Hubert Humphrey in the 1968 presidential race to assure himself a White House job regardless of who won. NOTE: If the real truth of S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer ever comes out we may have to call a constitutional convention. Kissinger was an agent of the ODESSA of Hitler.

June 3, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Walter S. Mossberg, Washington--The Pentagon is in the process of buying 1,547 of the missiles for $4.3 billion, or nearly $3 million each. It said "continuing deployment" won't be hurt by the test results. The Air Force doesn't call the tests "failures," preferring to call them "partial successes" because the missiles worked "flawlessly" until they went off course. NOTE: Crazy Pentagon controls this country since coup of 1963.

June 3, 1983--Wall Street Journal--Outmaneuvering, Shultz, Reagan adviser Clark dominates foreign policy. Clark distrusts State Department careerists; he believes they aim to soften Reagan's hard-line instincts. He swipes at Shultz as slow to take charge, too concerned with budgetary matters. Clark blames the secretary for the apparent demise of Reagan's Mideast peace plan. He criticizes Shultz's top Mideast aide, Assistant Secretary Veliotes--after forcing out Shultz's top Latin American policy maker. NOTE: Clark is a center of the Kraemer Nazi control--Svend Kraemer is his adviser.

June 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Enders and Hinton represent the cream of this country's professional civil service. They are known for loyalty, hard work and toughmindedness. Enders proved himself as a hawk in Cambodia during the Vietnam war. Hinton showed his mettle in Chile prior to the fall of the left-wing regime of Salvador Allende. The President, with help from Clark and Kirkpatrick, kept pushing for confrontation with the left-wingers in Central America and with the Congress. NOTE: Holy Mary--Enders was the creep that directed the Kissinger-Nixon secret B-52 six year slaughter of two million innocent Cambodians and Hinton managed the overthrow of Allende!!

June 3, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Christopher Conte, Sauke Centre, Minn.--These days, the independent bankers say they are joining their biggest battle. Congress and some state legislatures are chipping away at restrictions on bank expansion. And larger banks are clamoring to enter the insurance, real-estate and securities businesses. If Congress gives them such powers, a substantial consolidation of previously distinct financial companies could result. NOTE: Wipe out influence of small town America is the Reagan game for FEMA dictator.

June 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Tel Aviv, Israel--In early August, tension in the Cabinet peaked as Israeli troops overran suburb after suburb of West Beirut without explicit Cabinet approval, and Sharon defended each move as necessary, Maariv said. NOTE: Someth ng has silenced big-mouth Begin--it may be threat of exposure of his connections to Hitler's ODESSA which financed him in 1947.

June 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Booth--Federal agents infiltrated Dallas anti-nuclear groups in 1979 after three acts of vandalism at power company substations were linked to an alleged plot to blow up the Comanche Peak nuclear plant near Glen Rose. Documents obtained under the Freedom of Information Act describe the federal actions and indicate that investigators had difficulty keeping the names of groups straight and focuse their attention on a neighborhood activist who says he had never been to an anti-nuclear demonstration. The anti-nuclear groups now claim the investigation was a pretext to haras protesters. NOTE: Protest will be soon verboten!! Then FEMA military dictatorship? Is that the plan?

June 5, 1983--Dallas News, Bernard Gwertzman, New York Times, Washington--George Shultz, in his conversation with Reagan, came to the conclusion that he had to "sacrifice" both Enders and Hinton, who for different reasons had run afoul of the White House, in order to reestablish the lines of policy, a senior State Department official said. The changes, announced last weekend, dramatized the tensions that had arisen in recent months between Enders and the National Security Council, directed by William Clark, as well as between Enders and certain senior officials in the CIA and in the Pentagon. NOTE: Clark and Casey are a couple of old OSS goons already associated to Pearl-Pipes-Von Damm and Shackley-Kraemer and Dietrick who are foreign-born Nazis.

June 5, 1983--Dallas News, Stephen G. Rabe-- History has seemed hard since Nov. 22, 1963. After "a thousand days of elegance, alluring prose, chivalrous masculinity, and drama," violence and dishonor became the national norms. Instead of Camelot, Americans have had Vietnam, urban race riots, assassinations, Watergate, and the Iranian hostage crisis. The times not only seemed more enchanting then, but also the United States, under the leadership of John F. Kennedy, spoke to the world with clarity and purpose; it could confidently proclaim that "the hopes of mankind rest upon us." NOTE: Nothing but crap is being printed to nullify the Kennedy credence in USA. Both brothers were striving to get control away from the Nazi structure of NSA-CIA and that's why they were shot in the head. We had a coup in '63 like Romans had in BC 27!!

June 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports--Tel Aviv, Israel--About 55,000 demonstrators rallied outside City Hall Saturday to demand an immediate Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon while on the occupied West Bank security forces used tear gas to break up an Arab protest against the Lebanon invasion. The rally was organized by Peace Now--Israel's largest anti-war group--and six other anti-war groups. "This government went under a wrong assumption, which it passed on to us, that all our problems can be solved by force," said Moshe Anderthal, a reserve soldier like many Peace Now members. NOTE: Peace forces don't seem to have a chance anywhere?

June 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Stuttgart, West Germany--Carrying signs proclaiming "Work For All!" about 80,000 demonstrating from members of the European Economic Community marched in Stuttgart Saturday to protest unemployment and demand government action. The federation's president, Georges Debunne, called on European governments to send Western Europe's 12 million unemployed back to work by cutting the work week to 35 hours. Debunne also warned that continuing high unemployment and the withdrawal of social benefits could lead to the"suicide of democracy" such as occurred in the early 1930s. NOTE: Reagan's ideas are anathema to most of the rest of this earth's people.

June 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Brooke, Knight-Ridder, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil--"During the Carter administration, we gave the Sandinistas five times as much aid as during the last two years of the Somoza regime, and look what we got," a U.S. official in Rio de Janeiro said, referring to the Sadinista regime in Nicaragua, which led a rebellion to oust the late Anastasio Somoza in 1979 and now is accused by the Reagan administration of arming and otherwise aiding Marxist guerrillas in El Salvador. NOTE: Reagan's foreign policy is questioned around the world.

June 6, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, Field Enterprise, Washington--Clark has staked out new turf with Reagan's cognizance and approval. That stakeout moves policy toward the right and makes compromise with the Democrats more difficult. As such, it becomes a major move on the 1984 presidential campaign chessboard. Tight control by Clark over national security policy guarantees a larger penetration of 1984 presidential politics than yet witnessed in this administration. That, not one-upmanship or personal hostility for either Shultz or Weinberger, explains Clark's swift reach for centralized control of policy in his small West Wing basement office There are few doubters that his grasp will equal his reach. NOTE: Both Clark and CIA head Casey are second rate OSS Nazi-related cats.

June 6, 1983--Newsweek, Harry Anderson--By 1981 bilateral trade had exploded to $5.5 billion--from just $294 million in 1977--and U.S. Commerce Department officials were confidently predicting that the China trade would reach at least $10 billion by 1984. Wrong again: last year's trade with China slumped by 5%--and dropped at an annual rate of 17% in the first quarter of 1983. "The U.S. places restrictions on our exports of textiles, mushrooms and porcelain," complains a Foreign Ministry official in Peking, "and when China wants to import technology and equipment, the U.S. refuses to issue a license." NOTE: Reagan is screwing up everything--detente verboten.

June 6, 1983--Newsweek, Lester C. Thurow--But the president vows to veto any tax increases and no one can imagine balancing the budget without tax increases. Within the Reagan administration itself there isn't even a suggestion as to how interest rates can be brought down. The result is a world economy adrift in a sea with some very big icebergs. NOTE: Reagan knowingly or not is an agent of Hitler's (1943) ODESSA bent on vengeance for World War I and World War II wrecking of Der Fatherland!!

June 6, 1983--Newsweek--The debate is heating up at Stanford University over how involved a college should become in running the government. At issue is the university's relationship to the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace, a conservative think tank located on the campus. Stanford provides 32% of the institution's $8.4 million budget and hires most of its senior fellows for the university faculty. When honorary fellow Ronald Reagan decided last week to name more conservative members to the U.S. Civil Rights Commission, one of his choices was senior research fellow John Bunzel, who figures to become the 44th Hooverite to serve in the Reagan administration. NOTE: Herbert Hoover--when the Czar fell in 1919--lost over $1 billion in oil and timber concessions granted by Czar Nicholas--he came here in 1920-21 to set up the Hoover Institute at Stanford with a purpose to recover Russia at all costs.

June 7, 1983--Wall Street Journal, John J. Fialka--Was this man really a prophet? Have we finally arrived at the frightening vision of the future that Orwell portrayed 35 years ago in his novel "1984"? For many Americans, there will be no escape from these questions because Orwell, a British author whose real name was Eric Blair, has achieved the status of a literary big brother in America. NOTE: Orwell didn't see the depth of mind-control or Cointel Pro diversion and lies--he couldn't see the nuclear disaster.

June 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Sandy Grady, Knight-Ridder, Washington--At the time the jest made sense. Reagan owed Casey something for being the nominal manager of his 1980 election victory. But even the Reagan advisers didn't want Casey, an inarticulate public

figure who had spent a career trading on Wall Street, in a spotlighted Cabinet job. At the CIA he's been as discreetly reclusive as a six-ring circus, complete with clowns and jugglers. Casey has repeatedly shown a blazing gift for making the wrong kind of headlines. Casey's financial disclosure form shows he bought and sold as much as $7 million worth of stock in a 26-day splurge when the stock market was zooming in the late summer of 1982. What Casey depends upon, of course, is his friendship with Reagan. "I still call him Ronnie," Casey has said smugly. NOTE: Reagan like Nixon is surrounded by people of doubtful integrity and/or ability.

June 8, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--President Reagan consulted with national security advisers and members of Congress Tuesday on a revision in his negotiating stance to be "as flexible as necessary" for cutbacks in American and Soviet strategic nuclear arsenals. NOTE: National Security advisers are a gaggle of Nazi goons such as Svend Kraemer, son of S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer--along with Pearl, Pipes and Dietrick, all German Nazis.

June 8, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Karene Witcher and Lawrence Rout--On Aug. 20, 1983, at a meeting at the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Mexico's finance minister told more than 100 bankers that his country couldn't repay its loans. The international debt crisis had begun. But perhaps the most dangerous, and unpredictable, aspect of the second wave is its potential for undermining confidence in the world's ability to get out from under the debt crisis. Moreover, even if only a few rescue packages completely unravel, the effect could be devastating. If bankers give any one country a special deal on, say, interest payments, other countries may demand the same break. NOTE: The entire financial structure is collapsing--unprecedented in western history.

June 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, San Jose, Costa Rica--Francis J. McNeil, the U.S. ambassador to Costa Rica, has angrily criticized the Reagan administration for allowing "petty politics" to interfere with U.S. interests in Central America. McNeil, a career Foreign Service officer and the only ambassador appointed by President Carter still serving in Latin America, heads a growing number of U.S. officials who disagreed with the removal of Thomas O. Enders, assistant secretary of state for inter-American affairs, and Deane R. Hinton, U.S. ambassador to El Salvador. Said McNeil: "There are a bunch of us who are risking our lives for our country, and then to suddenly find out that senior people in the White House are charging the Foreign Service with being soft on communism--that's McCarthyism." NOTE: At long last Reagan is finally being told what a stumblebum he really is.

June 9, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Youssef M. Ibrahim--One of the year's great surprises was the emergence of the Soviet Union as a major source of crude oil and petroleum products to the West. The Soviets increased their exports to the noncommunist world by 40% from a year earlier and undercut OPEC's prices in a capitalist-like fashion to push their sales. Their actions tipped the scale in favor of lower energy prices world-wide. NOTE: The CIA has been flim-flamming that Russians were declining fast in production!!

June 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Carla Anne Robbins, Los Angeles Times, New York--On the battlefield of the Reagan administration's foreign policies, U.N. Ambassador Jeane J. Kirkpatrick is a survivor. What Washington now faces in El Salvador is the prospect of finding itself locked in an embrace with a corrupt and oppressive client it can neither respect nor control. This is a problem for which Kirkpatrick and her theories offer no solution. NOTE: The total explanation about this Georgetown University Nazi is she backs Pol Pot!

June 10, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Gerald Seib, San Salvador, El Salvador--Colombia, Mexico, Venezuela and Panama have embarked on a search for a peace pact that would involve El Salvador, Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica and Honduras; the four peace seekers call themselves the Contadora Group, in honor of the Panamanian island on which they first met to discuss the Central American crisis. Its formidable task is to bring the leftist government of Nicaragua together with the U.S.-backed governments of Honduras and El Salvador, which feel they face a subversive threat from Nicaragua. NOTE: There is no solution to population explosion--they will invade us! Our system will go to military dictatorship like Rome after 32 BC.

June 10, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jack Hood Vaughn--Mr. Castro's clients range from the world federation of non-aligned nations--fully 90% of which are at least passively aligned with Cuba--to Mexico and Nicaragua, where being pro-Cuban controls most other foreign-policy considerations. Fidel has mastered the art of positioning himself in such a way that plaudits normally reserved for revolutionary heroes and liberators go to him. Mr. Castro's big break finally came with the fall of Somoza. When half a dozen countries, led by Panama and Costa Rica, turned to Mr. Castro for last-resort help in shoring up the faltering Sandinista forces, the great leap forward became possible. Elite Cuban training cadres, invited to Costa Rica, impressively whipped the Sandinistas into shape. NOTE: The people in Central America are 99% pure Indian. They have eaten shit for 440 years. Radio and TV make this game impossible now.

June 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West and Arnold Hamilton--"He's willing to fight to the death on the MX, but he won't lift a finger for education," Mondale said Thursday, accusing Reagan of cutting school spending to finance his military buildup. Political

analysts for both parties see the new Republican emphasis on education as a shrewd sttempt to broaden Reagan's appeal, but they differ on its ultimate impact on the 1984 campaign. NOTE: Typical Reagan, two-faced, double talk exposition.

June 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--The Reagan campaign had " a mole in the Carter camp" who stole a copy of President Carter's briefing notebook for his crucial debate with Ronald Reagan. The notebook was given to Jim Baker, now White House chief of staff, and Dave Gergen, now director of communications. They presented it to David Stockman. NOTE: The same old dirty tricks of Nixon are alright with Reagan.

June 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Don Oberdorfer, Washington Post, Washington--The possibility that the CIA-backed "secret war" could generate into a widening conflict was among the fears that led Congress last December to forbid U.S. aid to the Nicaraguan counterrevolutionaries for the purpose of overthrowing the Sandinista government "or provoking a military exchange between Nicaragua and Honduras."

June 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Democrats accused President Reagan Friday of waging a campaign of inaccuracies as he tries to palm himself off as a champion of better schools. "It embarrasses all of us as Americans to have to point out that the President of the United States is not telling the truth," said House Majority Leader Jim Wright of Texas. "It's an embarrassment to any of us to have to state that fact. But the fact has been repeated so frequently that it must be called to the public's attention." NOTE: The Democrats spend all their time trying to correct the BS Reagan puts out--it never stops.

June 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Hanover, West Germany--More than 60,000 anti-nuclear protesters, including a contingent of West German soldiers, demanded an end to "weapons of mass destruction" in a rally prompted by a religious conference. West German soldiers with banners reading, "Soldiers against nuclear weapons," joined the protesters. Organizers said 130,000 people, including Protestant delegations from East and West Germany, attended the four-day religious gathering sponsored by the Protestant Evangelical Church of West Germany.

June 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Ottaway, Washington Post, Saudi Arabia--Saudi influence in the Arab world and in Washington seems to be sliding along with oil prices, while a new wave of Arab radicalism, born of the failed U.S. and Saudi peace initiatives in the Mideast, now looms as a threat to the kingdon's security. NOTE: These camel herders are sitting on an Arab time bomb. Egypt or Iran-Iraq could take them in a New York minute.

June 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Denver--Mayor Coleman Young of Detroit, president of the U.S. Conference of Mayors, said cities are in their worst financial condition since the Great Depression and states are just as broke. NOTE: Thank the NSC-CIA military Nazi coup d'etat with $300 billion annual deficit.

June 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Neal Peirce, Washington Post--While the Republican and Democratic officials in Washington cavalierly endorse national budget deficits approaching a numbing $200 billion, the 50 states dutifully seek to obey their constitutions and balance their budgets. In the process, they're enduring some of the severest fiscal crises in U.S. history. NOTE: The coup of 1963 is culminating in moral and fiscal bankruptcy for World War III.

May 10, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Timothy Rush and Michelle Steinberg, "The Jesuits on both sides of the butchery in the region"--Georgetown University, America's leading Jesuit university is an institution which has been the seat of "cold war" ideologues since the reign of geopolitician Father Edmund A. Walsh, the mentor of Sen. Joe McCarthy. Georgetown University represents the key interface between the "left Jesuits" and "right Jesuits." Among sub-sectors exerting considerable control over U.S. policy is the Georgetown School of Foreign Service (closely allied with London's International Institute for International Studies) and the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS). Key institutions created by Georgetown cadre include the Committee on the Present Danger, Committee for the Free World, Freedom House, the Heritage Foundation, and Social Democrats-U.S.A., a member-organization of the Socialist International.

May 10, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Timothy Rush, "How the fundamentalist cults have multiplied in Central America"--World Vision is the largest and most important "umbrella" coordinator of sects in Central America, and possibly in the world. The operation, based in Pasadena, California, works with an annual budget in excess of $75 million. It ties into sections of U.S. Air Force Intelligence, the State Department and the Episcopal/Anglican Church. Rios Montt, 57 years old. He received military training at Saint Cyr, Fort Bragg, and the U.S. Canal Zone. He has declared a policy of "permanent war" against rural populations felt to be harboring guerrillas. A minimum of 5,000 civilians, largely Indians, have been killed since his March 1982 coup. Tens of millions of dollars

of support for the "Rios Montt model" have flowed into the country from large-scale U.S. fundamentalist organizations, including the Moral Majority and the 700 Club of Pat Robertson. NOTE: John Hinckley, Sr., was CIA in it's World's Vision.

May 10, 1983--Executive Intelligence Review, Nancy Coker, "Khomeinism flourishes at Georgetown"--The event was not a conclave of Khomeini's ideologues in Teheran, or a rally of terrorist supporters in Paris; it was the eighth annual symposium of Georgetown University's Center for Contemporary Arab Studies. In a luncheon address April 15, Richard Mitchell, a professor at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor who has spent the past 30 years profiling the Muslim Brotherhood on behalf of British intelligence, justified the outbreak of Islamic fanaticism in the Middle East as the lawful response to "the Western secularism that was imported to the Islamic community." NOTE: Georgetown University is the Nazi headquarters in U.S. and the SMOM basic think-tank. The Muslim Brotherhood originated in British intelligence in 1929 intended to rule the Mid-East.

June 2, 1983--The Oregonian, Jack Anderson, Washington, United Features--Concludes Hersh: "Nixon and Kissinger were casually tampering with the command and control system of America's nuclear deterrent"--the Strategic Air Command's B-52s--"a system necessarily under constant high-level analysis to prevent accidents or unauthorized nuclear bombings." In effect, they were writing a primer for any loony general who might contrive a "Dr. Strange love" scenario. NOTE: These bastard national columnists never tell of Kissinger's Nazi connection or Nixnn's crime syndicate relationship!!

June 3, 1983--The Oregonian, Jack Anderson, Washington, United Features--Hersh portrays former President Richard Nixon as a man haunted by dark secrets that he feared might leak out and drive him from public office. Kissinger tended, in the ways of an ambitious subordinate, to out-Nixon Nixon. Nixon has asked him (Charles Colson) many times to take action to discredit Anderson. He also said that he could not 'discount the possibility of having said something in jest' to suggest that Anderson should be eliminated. In its final report in 1976, the committee concluded that there was no available evidence of a plan to assassinate Anderson, but it stated that, at a minimum, Hunt and Liddy had considered means of drugging Anderson to discredit him in public. NOTE: The Nixon White House was a rat's nest of crime syndicate-SMOM, etc., under Ve Do Dis for the Nazi ODESSA.

June 13, 1983--Dallas News, Reuters, Basel, Switzerland--In the past 12 months central banks have agreed to more than $5 billion in emergency loans to countries unable to pay their debts. But some, such as Brazil, are having difficulty meeting the requirements and repayment schedules of the loans. Brazil is facing major problems with its debt package, particularly in obtaining short-term commercial bank credit. Central bankers are becoming worried that in a second debt crisis some banks may not be so willing to increase their exposure to debtor countries, even under strong pressure. NOTE: The public has not the least conception of how close to collapse this system is right now. Remember Germany has gone completely bankrupt twice in the last 50 years.

June 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James McCartney, Knight-Ridder, Washington--William Clark has engineered major changes. A year ago he played a key role in dumping one-time friend Alexander Haig as secretary of state. In January, he led the pack in the firing of Eugene Rostow as director of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Two weeks ago, at Clark's bidding, Thomas Enders was fired as assistant secretary of state for inter-America affairs. NOTE: William Clark is the same as the Pentagon--his principal adviser is Svend Kraemer, son of the Hitler S.S. Gen. Fritz Kraemer who sat in the Pentagon for 30 years and was Ve Do Dis Kissinger's mentor.

June 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Moscow--Moscow television followed his interview with an interview with Gene LaRoque, a retired admiral who has been active in the anti-nuclear movement in the United States. LaRoque, asked almost the same questions as Dam, attacked the Reagan administration's military policies and asserted that the President, while talking about arms control, was pushing a vigorous rearmament program. NOTE: The entire Reagan administration are members of The Present Danger Committee and the SMOM--advocating "limited" nuclear war.

June 13, 1983-Sherman Democrat, Los Angeles, AP--O'Grady, a former Los Angeles police sergeant hired by Radin's family, has said Radin was murdered because of "organized crime trying to infiltrate the movie industry." Broussard said there was nothing to substantiat that. "There's a lot of intrigue," said Los Angeles police Detective John Carrolle of the missing-persons detail. "We have our theories, some strong, some less so, nothing positive. NOTE: Remember recent deep-six on William Holden, Natalie Wood, Grace Kelly, John Belushi, etc. Who's next? (It was Jessica Savitch--on our mailing list for 2 years)

June 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Raymond Coffey, Chicago Tribune, Washington--Hersh's principal villain--the once-mighty and still-celebrated Henry A. Kissinger, who managed foreign policy for Nixon as both national security adviser and later secretary of state--has already denounced the book as a "slimy lie" and a "disgrace" and branded Hersh's allegations as "untrue" or "distorted." Now Kalb was one of Kissinger's favorite reporters, and Kissinger cooperated on a Kissinger biography by Kalb and Kalb's brother Bernard. Further as Hersh write , Kissinger knew the allegations about Marvin Kalb were "preposterous.

But, Hersh says, Kissinger went along with the White House suspicions and the wiretapping because he wanted to learn the identity of Kalb's and another reporter's other sources. NOTE: Hersh doesn't even begin to expose Ve Do Dis who is a homo and a Nazi puppet of S.S. Gen. Fritz Kraemer, who calls him "My little Jew-Boy." The Kalb brothers are CIA creeps 100%.

June 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--One of the most remarkable political developments of recent years is the sudden and astonishing appearance of Ronald Reagan as a great and caring advocate for improving public education. Talk about Saul on the road to Damascus. I think we can do it here in Texas just by cuttin' a deal. We're 34th out of 50 states in what we pay our teachers--not even close to the national average. And that's on the fourth-richest tax base in the nation. If Mark White can get Gib Lewis to go along on new taxes for teachers' salaries, you could take, say, 75% and put that into raising the floor salaries and the other 25% into a well thought-out merit pay plan. NOTE: Looks like the logic is mostly in female minds today.

June 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Peter Hecht, Pittsburgh--Among the ministers who preach both the Gospel and the patriotic theme of "stand by America" they are known as the peaceniks. But a small group of Southern Baptists has caught the attention of leaders of America's largest Protestant denomination with a plea for Baptist resolutions endorsing a nuclear freeze or condemning future construction or deployment of nuclear weapons. NOTE: A snowball in hell would last longer!

May/June, 1983--Common Cause--In its 1982 budget the administration cut the school lunch program for children by about $1 billion, forcing more than 2,000 schools and three million children to drop out of the program. Left intact, however, was the tax-deductible three-martini lunch for business-people, which costs the Treasury an estimated $3.2 billion a year in lost revenue.

June 15, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Sonia L. Nazario, San Juan, Puerto Rico--She is known as the Puerto Rican Bombshell, and that is about how well she goes over in polite company. But to most of the 3.2 million inhabitants of this island, Iris Chacon is a G-stringed goddess, a legend they call La Chacon. One night a week they sit in front of their television sets and worship her. NOTE: This is what makes the world go round--too bad that more well-built women don't savvy the real value of what they have such an advantage with--it's a fountain of youth for older males and a death warrant when cut off.

June 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Puerto Castilla, Honduras--More than 100 U.S. Green Berets arrived in a remote part of eastern Honduras Tuesday to set up a school where Salvadoran soldiers will get a crash course in anti-guerrilla tactics. U.S. and Honduran authorities said 120 Green Beret counter-insurgency instructure were landing in the Atlantic port city of Puerto Castilla. NOTE: The U.S. Special Forces were started by Col. Charles Willoughby, alias Nazi S.S. Gen. Karl Weidenbach.

June 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--As it left the solar system, the 570-pound spacecraft was still transmitting radio signals and valuable information. Those signals take four hours and 20 minutes to pass through 2.8 billion miles of space and to reach Earth. Pioneer 10 now is halping to unravel more of the mysteries of the sun's heliosphere. Scientists, meanwhile, are projecting the meanderings of the spacecraft 850,000 years into the future.

June 16, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter III--In the revolting category was Time magazine's "review," carefully entrusted to the section of the magazine reserved for national news. Time, of course, has been the favored news magazine for Kissinger leaks for at least 15 years. Its editors, like so many others in the news business, wear his team-jacket proudly. Open agents of his policies, they couldn't and didn't blink at savaging a book that called them into question. The keepers of the temple can admit to no reservations about its icons. NOTE: If the full truth about Kissinger's Nazi game is ever told he will have to go to Antarctica camp where Adolf Hitler went in 1945. This commitment is Reagan's administration.

June 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jackson Diehl, Washington Post, Peru--It was the poverty and official neglect of the mostly Indian Andean communities that helped inspire the Sendero Luminoso. Founded by radical professors at the University of Huamanga in Ayacucho in 1970, it has grown to between 600 and 1,000 members nationwide. NOTE: For 480 years these Indians have suffered the Pizarro treatment--insufficient food--no medical treatment--no schools--total neglect.

June 16, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Karen Elliott House, Washington--Secretary of State George Shultz said he doesn't expect an early agreement with Moscow on limiting nuclear weapons in Europe and added that the U.S. is determined to avoid signing a pact simply for political appearances. NOTE: Of course he doesn't--he and Bush some 6 years ago organized the Present Danger Committee advocating limited nuclear war with Godless Russia.

June 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Denver--The U.S. Conference of Mayors on Wednesday approved a resolution urging Congress to stem the increase in defense

spending, allocate the money to domestic programs and eliminate the third year of President Reagan's tax cut.

June 16, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Leonard M. Apcar, Washington--Only five months ago, Rep. Richard Gephardt was among the cheering crowd of Democrats on the House floor who had voted down the missile. But then last month, with "terrible misgivings," he joined 66 House members, most of them Democrats, who switched and voted to go ahead with MX research, development and testing after President Reagan promised in a letter to consider "alternative approaches" to arms reduction. The GOP controlled Senate soon approved the MX plan as well. NOTE: Reagan has a power like Hitler--he virtually hypnotizes the people he goes after.

June 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Peter Hecht, Pittsburgh--Members of the Southern Baptist Convention, vowing to bring "the claims of Christ" to a hedonistic city, voted overwhelmingly Wednesday night to hold their 1989 national convention in Las Vegas. NOTE: The fundamentalists know what they like. Anyway they get along real good with the crime syndicate in political action.

June 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Robert E. Taylor, Washington--The Senate Judiciary Committee unanimously approved a bill that would restrict disclosure under the Freedom of Information Act of government files on organized crime, business secrets and certain technical date. NOTE: This is the seal-it-over game to shut off the truth forever of the coup of 1963 and on involving the crime syndicate and the military in bed with the ODESSA.

June 17, 1983--Dallas News, from wire reports, New York--An uncommon virus that has not been well studied has been found unexpectedly in 20 patients with AIDS, a researcher said Thursday. Dr. Marshall Horwitz of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York, said it was not yet known how many other AIDS patients might carry the virus. Its significance in the development of AIDS is also unclear, Horwitz said. NOTE: Virus should be named the Jonestown Mengleitus.

June 17, 1983--Dallas News, Cox News Service, Havana, Cuba--Relations between the United States and Cuba have reached the lowest level since Fidel Castro took power in 1959, Cuban Vice President Carlos Rafael Rodriguez says. Rodriguez said his government fears the possibility of an invasion of Cuba by U.S. troops during the Reagan administration.

June 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Soledad, California--Sirhan Sirhan, who has spent 14 years in prison for the assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, was again denied parole Thursday. NOTE: Sirhan like Hinckley, Jr., was under mind control--he hit 6 people while Hinckley hit four. Thane Cezar shot Robert Kennedy in the back of his head--he was a hotel security guard. A #2 professional gun on the balcony hit Ronnie boy intending just to wound him.

June 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Official U.S. aid to Israel through 1982 has totaled more than $24 billion, a figure substantially higher than previous public estimates by the government, according to a draft report of a study by the General Accounting Office. NOTE: What a bag of BS--we give 3½ billion a year plus 5-10 billion discount on all military hardware annually plus U.S. Treasury guarantees all Israeli bonds. This last liability is in hundreds of billions. The Begin-Sharon game is World War III.

June 17, 1983--Denison Herald, Minneapolis Star and Tribune--President Reagan still wants Congress to enact a tuition tax-credit bill that would bolster the fortunes of private schools. Congress still should say no. The plan would cost billions, hurt the needy and damage public education. NOTE: Reagan is out to wreck democracy and public education.

June 17, 1983--Denison Herald, Soll Sussman, AP, Managua, Nicaragua--Decades of poverty and oppression are exploding in Central America, stirring fears of greater foreign intervention and escalating conflicts. Events have moved rapidly, and at times spilled across borders, since the Nicaraguan revolution that ousted the right-wing strongman Anastasio Somoza in July 1979 and installed the leftist Sandinistas.

June 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Vice President George Bush announced Friday that he will be in charge of five new regional task forces that will draw on the CIA, FBI and military to intercept smuggled drugs. There is no separate budget for his project, said Bush, and no plans yet to allocate more federal money for the drug effort. NOTE: The CIA from which Bush comes is the biggest drug dealer on earth--ostensibly to work with the crime syndicate in counter insurgency actions.

June 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Geneva, Switzerland--A special U.N. committee said Friday that it has collected evidence of an Israeli "terror campaign" against the Arab population in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip that is aimed at clearing the land for more Jewish settlements. A Foreign Ministry spokesman in Jerusalem said the Israeli government would have no comment. The special three-member U.N. panel claimed there wan an Israel[illegible]aster plan to harass, imprison or force into exile the Arabs,

destroy Palestinian homes, hospitals, schools, farms and factories in a paramilitary terror campaign."

June 18, 1983--Dallas News, Judith Nies, New York Times, Cambridge, Mass.--Something interesting is happening to the gender gap: Today, for the first time, national security is becoming a woman's issue and adding significantly to the difference between men's and women's voting preferences. A fluke, said some: "Cultural fashion." But pollster Lou Harris sees it differently: "One of the major developments of the 1980s will be the full-blown emergence of women as a powerful new force in American politics." NOTE: Here lies the only hope to save America in my opinion.

June 18, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Groton, Conn.--The Navy will commission the Trident nuclear submarine USS Florida to the nation's fleet Saturday, and hundreds of people opposed to the nuclear arms race were expected to be on hand to protest the event. NOTE: One sub with multi-headed missiles has enough on it to destroy every city in Russia. We have over 30 of these and 8 or 10 more coming in 1989. Adm. Rickover said this year "we don't need any more!"

June 19, 1983--Denison Herald, Rick Hampson, AP, New York--Were Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, the only Americans ever executed for espionage, innocent victims of Cold War paranoia or willing spies for the Soviet Union? In the three decades since the Rosenbergs were electrocuted at Sing Sing Prison on June 19, 1953, these questions have been revised and rephrased, but never forgotten. NOTE: This was the ultimate of the Sen. Joe McCarthy Nazi intrusion (Roy Cohn) into USA--these people were victims of the biggest frame in history.

June 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Lee May, Los Angeles Times, Miami--Raymond and Bailey are two of the approximately 12,000 blacks in Overtown, a downtown section of Miami that erupted in racial violence in late 1982, as Liberty City, a community of about 28,000 several miles north of downtown Miami, had in 1980. NOTE: Miami-Los Angeles-Atlanta have been Cointel Pro experiment places to test how far blacks have to be pushed before they go wild--the most bizarre was 30 black kids murdered one at a time in Atlanta. Dope, Inc. truck driven can make $40M in four hours--the federal ships $100 bills out of Miami in RR freight cars.

June 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The Soviet Union's economic aid to countries such as Cuba and Vietnam totaled $6 billion last year and is an increasingly heavy burden on its economy, according to a Western intelligence survey. The intelligence report also deals with Soviet assistance to Cuba, Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, Mongolia and Afghanistan. Because of vast spending on those countries, Soviet aid to the rest of the world is negligible. NOTE: It's all a bag of shit. Both "Superpowers" pour in big bucks and eventually are kicked out--Russia out of China and out of Egypt. U.S. out of Iran and Vietnam.

June 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jonathan Broder, Chicago Tribune, Phnom Penh--In order to remind the world of its own East Asian Auschwitz, Cambodia has preserved the buildings of Tuol Sleng and the mass graves outside this once gracious city as monuments to the horror that almost consumed Cambodia during the Khmer Rouge rule of Pol Pot. Between 1 million and 3 million Cambodians died at the hands of the Khmer Rouge--either murdered outright or killed by starvation, disease or overwork--before Vietnamese troops invaded Cambodia in late 1978. NOTE: Now our Georgetown University Nazi bitch Jeane Kirkpatrick and William N.S.A. Clark back Pol Pot in U.N. Pol Pot was the result of Nazi Kissinger secret six year bombing of Cambodia so the B-52 boys would have something to do after Congress ordered them to stop bombing S. Vietnam.

June 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dan Piller--Dick Vance, director of Inter-First Bank Dallas' Latin American department, predicted Mexico will need as much as $3 billion from outside lenders to cover debt payment shortfalls this year. The peso has dropped from a standard of 22 to the U.S. dollar early in 1982 to as much as 170 to the dollar earlier this year. The peso since has settled at 150 to the dollar. NOTE: Mexico has Texas bank holding corporations held by-the-balls where they have to loan more.

June 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--This week at a political dinner, eight of ten speakers referred to the same book, "The Price of Power: Kissinger in the Nixon White House," by Pulitzer Prize winning reporter Seymour Hersh. Seldom has this town reacted to a book as it has this one. It has become like abortion or the nuclear freeze--no middle ground. I confess to being less than halfway through this process myself, but I can say already, with confidence, that the experience is chilling. Whether you end up believing that Kissinger is always telling the truth and his detractors are all congenital liars, or vice-versa, or something in between, it will turn your stomach as well as chill your heart. NOTE: Hersh did not get written one whit of the truth concerning Ve Do Dis and the S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer.

June 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Felix McKnight--Seven years ago, crusty and immovable C.B.S. television news reporter Daniel Schorr burned the White House and Congress whill angering and pleasing a lot of folks by revealing a top-secret House Intelligence Commit-

tee report on CIA operations. For "a substantial sum," he delivered the sensitive report to the Village Voice. And then he gathered his journalistic cloak, refused to reveal the source of his find and didn't say much of anything except that the "fee" for the handoff play went to the Committee for Freedom of the Press, whatever that was.

June 19, 1983--Dallas News, Charles J. Hanley, AP--The Moslem clergymen running Iran, rid of their former Communist allies, now have buried a land-to-the-peasants program and may soon outlaw labor unions, U.S. analysts report. Four years after the Iranian revolution, the Tehran leadership has a strongly right-wing look, and pressures for populist reforms are suppressed. NOTE: Fundamentalist Muslim is hard right fascism--the military will come out like gang busters and slaughter any clergy that doesn't kiss ass.

June 19, 1983--Dallas News, Suzanne Bilello, Mexico City--After President Reagan met with Rios Montt in December, he said that the country was receiving "a bum rap" from human rights groups. A month later, the State Department, declaring that Guatemala had taken "significant steps" toward protection of human rights, announced it had approved the sale of $6 million worth of military spare parts to the country. NOTE: What President Reagan says is 90% SMOM ideological BS--terror-torture-murder man Vernon Walters is Reagan's ambassador at large!! At Huehuetenango, we spent the night here in 1978 on way out after archeological trip. Guatemala is beautiful--and the ordinary people seem intelligence and diligent--victims of military shit we clandestinely put down on them.

June 20, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Edward T. Pound, Washington--Republican Sen. Paul Laxalt of Nevada is known as the man who speaks for the president. Mr. Laxalt was twice chairman of Ronald Reagan's presidential campaign committees and may be so again. "Politically," says a senior Reagan aide, "Paul Laxalt is both his closest friend and most trusted adviser." What it does provide is evidence of his long, and continuing, associations with men alleged to have unsavory ties. And it raises serious questions about the judgment of a man who advises the president. NOTE: Laxalt and Robert Maheu were keys to "disappearance" of Howard Hughes in 1967 and subsequent buy-out of Las Vegas casinos--both Nixon and Reagan were chosen by the crime syndicate-munitions people some 30 or 40 years ago to front for the Nazi-ODESSA-SMOM hierarchy.

June 20, 1983--Newsweek, Peter Prescott--The Kissinger that emerges from Hersh's pages makes Robert Caro's Lyndon Johnson look like a Cub Scout den mother. Hersh's Kissinger is obsessed by ambition and the craving for power. To get it, Hersh writes, he was willing "to wring political benefit from national security problems." A ruthless conspirator who "intrigued not only against Cabinet members but also against his own staff" on the National Security Council, he exuded an "overwhelming obsequiousness... Nixon in 1969 ordered a secret nuclear alert of the highest readiness that lasted for 29 days, puzzling the Russians, though the American never heard about it. When the secret bombing of Cambodia began in 1969, Kissinger picked the targets himself. He "seemed to enjoy playing bombardier," Hersh writes. NOTE: Not one word about the Nazi origin of this creep! Involving S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer.

June 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Kenneth Freed, Los Angeles Times, Santiago, Chile--Along that line, Pinochet already has backed away considerably from his once stringent application of the free market theories of such U.S. economists as Milton Friedman. But "it may be too late," a foreign business man said. "It will take years (for Chile) to recover. I don't know that anyone can wait that long." NOTE: The movie "Missing" shows how U.S. military put this bastard into Chile after CIA murdered Allende and Letelie

June 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Moving away from the hypothetical, Mondale said, "In the real world, I believe this country is widening and Americanizing and militarizing the war, and it is inevitable that U.S. troops will be sent there because our policy is failing." NOTE: Reagan is run by two real Nazi-related creeps in William Casey (NSA) and William Clark (CIA)--they are the people who pushed him into the White House.

June 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William P. Barrett, Damascus--The United States has lost much credibility in Syrian eyes, observers say, because it failed to deliver on a promise made last summer after the Israeli invasion of Lebanon that it would arrange an Israeli withdrawal. At the time, the Syrians were satisfied because the Americans did not condition their pledge upon a corresponding Syrian withdrawal. For upwards of four millenia, Syria had been the land of the conquered, ruled at various times by Egyptians, Babylonians, Persians, Greeks, Romans and Turks. In fact, the current borders of Syria were drawn by Britain and France after World War I. NOTE: Israel is occupying part of Syria--Damascus is only 60 miles from Beirut.

June 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--Do we assume, as Reagan does, that the last dollar in a rapidly increasing military budget is the surest guarantee of security? Or do we believe, as every one of the Democratic presidential hopefuls argues, that improvement of education has at least an equal claim on limited resources? NOTE: Reagan's military-mania will double the federal debt in five years.

June 21, 1983--Wall Street Journal--Individual taxpayers with adjusted gross incomes of

$1,000,000 or more totaled 5,512 in 1981, the most recent year for which figures are available. In 1920 the number of big earners was 33. NOTE: Like Rome after 27 BC the concentration of wealth is destroying democracy--and Reagan is accelerating it. Historians will probably document it as a tragedy of disparity promoted by militarists getting in bed with the crime syndicate via control of news media.

June 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field Enterprises--If Mubarak is compelled to normalize Israeli relations without compensating concessions on the West Bank question, the threat to the Egyptian leader will not be merely political. U.S. intelligence specialists have warned Reagan's policymakers that Mubarak might follow Anwar Sadat as an assassination target of Moslem extremists.

June 22, 1983--Wall Street Journal, George Getschow, Houston--One man, exhausted after digging ditches for 10 hours in 85-degree heat the day before, begs to be allowed to recuperate in his bunk. "I'm too sick to work today," he tells Bob McClarity, the tattooed bunkhouse boss. "I don't give a damn," barks the boss, hauling him out of his bunk. "This ain't a charity hospital." Indeed it isn't The men in Krash Cabin are shipped out day and night to unload boxcars, shovel cement, clean coke ovens or handle other dirty, often dangerous, temporary work. The company that runs the operation collects $6 to $15 an hour for the labor but pays the workers the minimum wage of $3.35. "Before things went to hell," Gene continues, "you know, before the economy got bad, all they had was drunks and drifters like me here. Butnow everybody's working out of these pools. Guys with trades, guys with families. Hell, a guy told me he was a geologist the other day. I couldn't believe it."

June 22, 1983--Denison Herald, Kenneth Jautz, AP, Krakow, Poland--Vatican officials said more than 1.8 million entrance cards had been issued for the mass, and hundreds of thousands had come without cards. They said the throng easily eclipsed the 1.5 million who saw the pope on his first homecoming to Krakow, in 1979. NOTE: You bet, Krakow the home of I.G. Farben (Nazi finance and Auschwitz) Karol (Brzezinski pope) Wojtyla worked here before going to Rome to assist Nazi S.S. officer exodus. Remember the 30 day J.P. I.

June 22, 1983--Sherman Democrat, David S. Broder, Washington Post, Washington--This is a strange concept of conservatism that Reagan and Weinberger are employing. It is a conservatism that denigrates the need for discipline. It is a conservatism that would squander a long-term asset--as the budget process surely is--in order to schieve a temporary advantage. It is a conservatism which rejects the need for political and fiscal balance and insists on having it all its own way.

June 23, 1983--Wall Street Journal--But when a man named Earl Brogan returned to Bill's Help Center after a 3½ week stint as a cook for General Marine Catering Co., he says, he was handed just $44--out of the more than $1,200 he had earned. When he protested, he adds, he was told that "the best thing I could do was to get out of town." Mr. Brogan says that when he threatened to go to the local labor board, Mr. Ferguson sued him for an additional $359.51. Mr. Brogan, now broke and living at a local mission, has ignored the suit. NOTE: This is crime syndicate Louisiana gangster dirty-shit like Nazi Germany. They pay $3.25 per hour and charge $13 per hour for oil corporation dirty and dangerous work.

June 24, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--A Chinese political specialist says Peking will seek improved relations with both Moscow and Washington but the Taiwan issue might tilt its policy in favor of one of the superpowers. NOTE: Reagan is wrecking the China detente--after all they are communist.

June 24, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Rich Jaroslovsky, Washington--The story is that, when Ronald Reagan was preparing for his 1980 campaign debate with President Carter, his staff obtained and made use of a "filched" copy of Mr. Carter's own briefing materials for the encounter. Senior Reagan White House officials--including Chief of Staff James Baker, who was in charge of Mr. Reagan's debate preparations, and Budget Director David Stockman, who helped rehearse him--have acknowledged that the tale is true. NOTE: Same old Nixon shit as with Tom Charles Huston and his dirty tricks including putting LSD on Sen. Muskie's food.

June 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Mann, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The Supreme Court, in a historic decision invalidating provisions of 200 federal laws, struck down as unconstitutional Thursday the "legislative veto," the technique Congress has used for the last half-century to limit the power of the president and federal agencies. NOTE: Right on to the police state under FEMA. Warren Buger worked with Robert (CIA) Maheu for the Six Sisters (big oil)--he like Gerald One-Gun Ford is unqualified and sold-out. This follows immediately on their ruling to allow police to use anonymous reports to get order to search your home.

June 24, 1983--Dallas News, Jim Landers, Washington--The president's power to order U.S. forces into combat, export Alaskan oil and impound federal funds all appeared magnified Thursday in the wake of the U.S. Supreme Court ruling that congressional vetoes are uncon-

stitutional. So many laws could be affected by the ruling that some congressional staff members predicted Thursday that it would take decades to untangle the court's ruling. NOTE: That's it--first FEMA military takeover then World War III against Godless Russia. This followed the Supreme Court rule that police may follow anonymous tips to enter and search your home as in Hitler's Reich.

June 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--White House chief of staff James Baker and Office of Management and Budget director David Stockman acknowledged Thrusday that they had received documents from former President Carter's campaign during the 1980 presidential drive. NOTE: It's the same old dirty tricks as Nixon had.

June 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Liberal terms granted for U.S. aid to Israel could prompt other countries to ask similar concessions and create problems for the United States, congressional auditors said Friday. Sources who saw a classified version of the GAO report that circulated earlier inside the government said it also charged that increased U.S. aid to Israel would be used to help pay bills for last year's invasion of Lebanon. NOTE: Doesn't mention Treasury guarantee of all Israeli bonds nor selling new military hardware at 20% of cost.

June 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Drozdiak, Washington Post, Krefeld, W. Germany-More than 100 people were arrested and 30 police officers were injured as scores of protesters broke away from an anti-American march in Krefeld Saturday and pelted Vice President George Bush's motorcade with rocks and bottles. Bush appeared to regard the stoning with equanimity and joked in a luncheon toast that running the gauntlet of demonstrators reminded him of "Chicago in 1968"--a reference to the clashes of police and anti-war protesters at the Democratic National Convention. Two leaders of the anti-nuclear Greens Party, Petra Kelly and Gert Bastian, deplored Saturday's assaults in the streets and denounced those who participated as enemies of the peace movement.

June 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Dunham and Tom Curtis--Manges, who now owns the land and claims that drillers with invalid leases have illegally taken his resources wants them to pay him current market value for all the oil and gas pumped in the past 51 years. The value, according to Manges' suit: $1.67 billion. For Mobil, third only to Exxon and General Motors on the Fortune 500 list of the nation's largest industrial corporations, a Manges vicotry could hurt. A legal defeat could cost Mobil $290 million more than all of its net profits from 1982, which totaled $1.38 billion. NOTE: These people have their own little crime syndicate--and dope and murder are it's foundation just like Denton County's Cutter Bill Rex Cauble. These pinheads better back off--the big oils have deep-six methods equal to M.K. Ultra of CIA.

June 27, 1983--Dallas News, Reuters, New York--Nicaraguan rebel leader Eden Pastora, also known as Commander Zero, is receiving secret U.S. aid through Panama and Venezuela, Newsweek reported Sunday. The weekly magazine quoted Reagan administration and Nicaraguan sources as saying that Pastora had received laundered funds from Washington through Panama and Venezuela. NOTE: Also U.S. is pouring billions into Moslem Brotherhood Revolt in Afghanistan and much into Polish resistance.

June 27, 1983--Dallas News, AP, New Orleans--Marcello was sent June 8 to a federal penitentiary in Missouri. His sentence stems from the FBI investigation of bribery in labor unions that was code-named Brilab. During the investigat on, Marcello wascharged with racketeering. He was convicted in 1981 and sentenced to seven years in prison. NOTE: Non-violent is pure BS--these guys are in bed with NSC-CIA and manage the death squads. Right now since Don-Rey publishers bought Sherman Democrat--we are being taken over by crime syndicat--who flow the drug and gambling $ in through legitimate fronts like Texoma Savings and Loan who are making $800M per month where we were losing $60M per month They are opening a 7 million dollar motel. Pocco was here last week with two car loads of bodyguards. The loan was $7 million but the cost $3½ million.

June 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--John McCloy present a generous target: assistant secretary of war in World War II; a prime mover of postwar Atlantic Alliance affairs, president of the World Bank; high commissioner in charge of West Germany's political and economic rehabilitation; adjutant or adviser to every president from Roosevelt to Reagan for more than 40 years. In a letter to Allison, he holds McCloy blamelessin the Auschwitz decision-making: "This charge is a blasphemous distortion of history, and I know that my father, were he still alive today, would have been outraged by such allegations." McCloy is 88, which may be why he seems to be hurrying, with a heavy hand, to the defense of his bosses and his own good name. NOTE: McCloy is second only to Allen Dulles in bringing out the S.S. Nazis to rule over us--he's a real hard-right bastard.

June 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon and David Hoffman, Washington Post, Washington--Presidential political strategists are launching a campaign to re-elect Ronald Reagan that many of them foresee as a difficult, uphill battle to recreate the coalition that defeated Jimmy Carter four years ago. NOTE: Re-election is straight road to World War III that's the game plan of those who prepared both Nixon and Reagan.

Juhe 27, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Thomas E. Ricks, Miami--Attorney Joel Hirschhorn grosses more than $750,000 a year, but his office doesn't have any windows. Mr. Hirschhorn and Mr. Moran are drug lawyers, two of a group that numbers about 25 or so, mostly based in Miami, who specialize in defending people charged with being heavyweight drug smugglers and money launderers--men who import dope by the ton and export dollars by the millions. Yes, he says, most of his clients have committed the crimes they are charged with. Yes, the drug trade is a bloody business that is corrupting lawyers, police, and federal officials. And yes, the vaults of many Florida banks are overflowing with the proceeds of drug transactions. NOTE: Don't bother here to mention that the worlds biggest Dope Inc. people are NSC-CIA related.

June 28, 1983--Denison Herald, Charles Campbell, AP, Toronto--A prosecutor says authorities have eyewitness testimony that Cathy Evelyn Smith, the singer charged with murder in the death of comedian John Belushi, injected him with drugs a dozen times in the days before he died. NOTE: Mae B. said from the first that this actor was murdered--exactly like John Lennon--by the Strom Thurmond-Robert Morris hard right with cooperation of LAPD. Over 30 rock and roll stars have been eliminated as "bad" indluences, i.e. peaceniks!!

June 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Geri Smith, UPI, Montevideo, Uruguay--The back-to-democracy fervor sweeping the military-run nations of South America is slowly reaching Uruguay, where the armed forces dominate every aspect of life. NOTE: Bull--like Rome after 27 BC--the military will never stop their terror-torture-murder. It's become the basis of their existence.

June 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Rome--Italy's long-dominant Christian Democratic Party suffered its biggest setback in more than three decades Monday, barely edging the second-place Communist Party in national elections Sunday and Monday. It was the party's poorest showing in the history of the 37-year-old Italian republic. NOTE: Now Reagan must kick Italy out of NATO or bust a gut trying.

June 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Charlotte Anne Lucan, Joshua--To the members of the First Assembly of God Church, William Ronald Doyle is the kindhearted man who worked for the minimum wage building Sunday school classrooms, and who weeps over his new relationship with God at the weekly worship services he faithfully attends. But to the Internal Revenue Service, the 41-year-old Doyle is Public Enemy No. 1--the nation's biggest income tax scofflaw, who owes more than $174 million in back taxes, penalties and interest. NOTE: Off-shore secret bank accounts are OK for LBJ's family and the Bronfman gangsters--Dope, Inc. etc.

June 28, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--Carter asked the Defense Intelligence Agency to "study and report on possible Soviet military reactions to various scenarios in which the United States forces have invaded Iran." Back came a warning that the U.S. action likely would lead to a nuclear confrontation. On the way to the president's desk, the nuclear reference was mysteriously removed from the DIA's response. But what remained was sobering enough. Carter was told that the Soviets could be expected to retaliate with a major air and ground assault. Still, he didn't even slow his military preparations. NOTE: Jack Anderson kisses ass of CIA regularly.

June 29, 1983--Denison Herald, James Rubin, AP, Washington--The Supreme Court, in a major boost to President Reagan's efforts to give federal tax breaks to parents of children in private schools, ruled today that a similar state program is constitutional. Nationally, there are some five million students enrolled in private schools, compared to more than 41 million in public schools. Government figures show that about 85 percent of the private school students in the United States are in religiously affiliated schools. NOTE: A gigantic victory for the racist bastards--and disaster for public schools.

June 29, 1983--Dallas News, Rep. Tony Coelho--Indeed, the nonpartisan Congressional Budget Office now projects a $706 billion deficit for the president's four years in office--or, as David Stockman says, deficits for "as far as the eye can see." President Reagan continues to borrow from our future to pay for today's excesses--namely his tax breaks for the rich and his runaway defense budget. NOTE:--Yes--the Reagan 5 year deficits project over $1,000 billion to double federal debt because of military-munitions.

June 29, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jean-Francois Revel and Branko Lazitch--A poll this month, to the question: "Do you trust President Mitterrand's capacity to solve the economic crisis later on?" for the first time a majority answered "no." So the big question is whether the Socialist-Communist power will hold, without civil strife, with still five years to go for the presidency and three years for the Assembly. Even within the weakened left, there are sharp divisions, open struggles and family feuds. NOTE: 1984 obviously worldwide is a turning point like the 1848 Year of Decision.

June 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Guatemala City--President Efrain Rios Montt declared a state of emergency Wednesday, restricting political activity and press freedom in an effort to squelch rumors of an imminent coup against his 15 month-old

regime. NOTE: Rios Montt is a CIA plant--putting a so-called born-again Christian into a Catholic country shows how dumb our NSC team really is.

June 30, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Leubsdorf, Washington--Almost certainly, the person who takes the presidential oath outside the Capitol Jan. 21, 1985 (Jan. 20, 1985, falls on a Sunday), will inherit the deficit problem. The sharply partisan nature of last week's debate means Congress is unlikely to do much between now and then about the problem, simply because few members were to enact either the spending reductions and/or the revenue increases that will be needed to shrink that deficit. NOTE: Answer is limit military to 40% of non-Social Security income by total restructure of military into one service, one command officer graduate school.

June 30, 1983--Dallas News, Jim Buie, Washington--Sen. Lloyd Bentsen of Texas said Wednesday, after the Supreme Court ruled that states can provide tax credits to parents of students in private schools, that the system would "help create a class system in America."

June 30, 1983--Wall Street Journal, John Fialka--Seven years ago, Adm. Meyer was in deep trouble with a ship that some of his Navy peers considered to be, as he puts it, "a turkey"; a Congress locked in endless debate over whether the ship should be a cruiser or a destroyer; and a cost-conscious administration trying to sink it. Two years ago, the "turkey" had turned into one of the nation's most expensive weapons programs. Congress was throwing $3 billion a year at it, and the Reagan administration was pushing for larger numbers of Adm. Meyer's ship, currently called the CG-47 or the Aegis cruiser. "Programs at this stage develop a large constituency, and that gives them a tremendous inertia, making them really impossible to stop," says Adm. Davies, who retired in 1973. "Belief in some of these new technologies becomes almost religious." He says he is still sorry he didn't stop Aegis. NOTE: Adm. Laroque said, "Any ship on the surface has a life expectancy of sixteen minutes."

June 30, 1983--Dallas News, New York Times, New York--The new research group,the AIDS Medical Foundation, was commended recently by Gov. Mario Cumono, who describes AIDS as a "savage killer that struck at us without warning and which is destroying hundreds of people without mercy." NOTE: This is another M.K. Ultra type of elimination straight out of Dr. Mengeles typeof experimentation at Jonestown similar to Legionnaires disease and cancer implant.

July 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Wilke, Washington Post, Washington--The number of unmarried couples living together has tripled since 1970,according to a statistical synopsis of the United States released Thursday by the Census Bureau. This gradual upward trend in age at first marriage is most striking among women, who are marrying later today than at any time since 1890, when the Census first began asking about marital status. NOTE: The problem is in the divorce rate breakdown--this area averages one divorce for one marriage.

July 2, 1983--Dallas News, Mike Royko, Chicago Sun TImes, Chicago--The facts came out recently about the kind of deal several giant corporations got from Washington when they bought the right to mine coal on federal lands in Wyoming. So in came these big power and mining comapnies, likcing their corporate chops. Not being dummies, the mining companies didn't get into a bidding war among themselves because that would have driven up the price. NOTE: Reagan is like Nixon--a tool of the big corporate-crime syndicate brotherhood.

July 2, 1983--Dallas News, Reuters, Washington--The Reagan administration and a group of congressmen are trying to work out a compromise to head off a bill that would halt U.S. covert aid to Nicaraguan insurgents, congressional sources said Friday. NOTE: Casey and Clark will eliminate Baker -- soon! One source said Jim Baker, White House chief of staff, has been working on the compromise.

July 3, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Islamabad, Pakistan--A senior U.S. official traveling with Secretary of State George Shultz told reporters that neither the estimated 100,000 Soviet troops nor the Moslem insurgents could gain the upper hand in Afghanistan. "What we face is a prospect of a continuing stalemate with an increaing level of casualties on both sides," he said. NOTE: The Muslim Brotherhood plan to frack USSR was designed in British Intelligence in 1929. There are 44 million Muslims in Southern Russia close by to Afghanistan.

July 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Norm Goldstein, AP--William Holden died late in 1981, at the age of 63, after hitting his head on a bedside table. Alone in a Santa Monica motel room, he was too drunk to save himself. There's also the speculation about Holden's ties with the CIA during his world travels, and the retrospectively intriguing stories of his close feiendship with the actor Ronald Reagan. NOTE: Holden's "table" death was followed by Natalie Woods swimming off into the night. M.B. has long said that Hollywood is ruled by crime syndicate as is the Vatican and a good part of CIA. At least 30 rock stars and dissident actors have been murdered, like John Belushi. Also deep-sixed were Jayne Mansfield, John Lennon, Marilyn Monroe, Grace Kelly, etc.

July 3, 1983--Dallas News, Robert Burns, AP, New York--That still would be a far cry from what the Central Intelligence Agency once predicted. In a 1977 report that has become infamous in industry circles, the CIA predicted the Soviet Union would be importing oil by 1985. Despite a third straight year of declining world demand, the Soviets: Increased earnings from oil sold to Western Europe by 18 percent from 1981; raised the volume of its oil exports to non-Eastern Bloc nations by nearly 40 percent, to 1.5 million barrels a day, putting the Soviets among the world's top exporters, along with Saudi Arabia, Iran, Venezuela and Mexico. NOTE: The CIA puts out propaganda rather than fact.

July 4, 1983--Newsweek, Tom Morganthau and John Lincsay, Washington--"A couple more like this and (Reagan's winning coalition) will self-destruct." Aghast at Adelman's gaffe, the administration had its No. 2 man at the State Department, Kenneth Dam, try a bit of damage control. Reagan's Democratic supporters said the Adelman letter "feeds the cynicism...about the president and his people on the issue of arms control." NOTE: Adelman is a known worker against arms limitation--in addition he is considered to be a real dumbass.

July 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Rivard, Along the San Juan River, Nicaragua--The talks apparently broke down because of Pastora's demand that he be named commander-in-chief of the guerrilla forces, and because of his opposition to the FDN military commanders, virtually all of whom are former officers of Somoza's hated national guard. NOTE: Anywhere in world that there is trouble--the CIA-NSC is there financing it--the dope trade is where some of the money comes from so American city slums are inundated with dope for dollars.

July 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, San Salvador, El Salvador--The archbishop of San Salvador, Arturo Rivera y Damas, said in his Sunday sermon that foreign "interests... have sought the path of arms and violence to solve our problems." "It would be better to say that the annihilation of our people, not the solution, is being planned from outside our country," the archbishop told worshipers in San Salvador's Metropolitan Cathedral

July 5, 1983--Dallas News, Susanne M. Schafer, AP, Washington--Trade retaliation talk rose anew after last week's announcement by the Japanese trade minister that his country will not extend its voluntary limit of auto exports to the United States. "The continuing Japanese attack on our basic industries is another Pearl Harbor," Sen. Don Riegle, D-Mich., said at an AFL-CIO convention. "By their narrow and selfish pursuit of blatantly unfair trade practices, they have destroyed the jobs and homes of millions of Americans." NOTE: Require them to buy from us as much as they sell, i.e. balance of trade.

July 5, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features Syndicate, Washington--Pastora did not try to hide his bitterness in what he considered the Reagan administration's deliberate betrayal. "The CIA wants us around," he told my associate. "They want us fighting. But they don't want us to get big enough to be a threat to their puppets." He was referring to the U.S.-backed Nicaraguan Democratic Force (FDN) fighting in the north. "They have been trying to get us to join the FDN, something we will never do, because its commanders are still x-officers in Somoza's national guard," Pastora said.

July 5, 1983--Dallas News, AP, London--In interviews on the British Broadcasting Corp., the retired agents said they helped hundreds of Nazis who were useful to the United States escape prosecution afterWorld War II. Barbie, 69, called the "Butcher of Lyon" forhis role as Gestapo chief in Lyon from 1942 to 1944, was extradited to France in February from Bonn, where he had been living since 1951. In a series of letters beginning in 1949, the French government appealed to John McCloy, then U.S. high commissioner in Germany, for word of Barbie's whereabouts. NOTE: John McCloy is a Nazi and Klaus Barbie just recently had a 6,000 man private army in Bolivia overseeing the CIA Dope Inc. operation of Nugan-Hand Bank. Bush is involved in this scam.

July 5, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lindley H. Clark, Jr.-"Interest rates," John O'Riley wrote in his laconic style. "The average man doesn't understand them. Maybe nobody fully understands them. But they have a big impact on everybody's cost of living. And right now they are in the longest climb in the nation's history. The entire 20th century hasn't seen long-term rates anywhere near this decade's lofty levels. At the century's previous peak, in 1920, they were little morethan half as high as they are now."

July 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Walter Pincus, Washington Post, Washington--The Navy's newly renovated battleship New Jersey is steaming around the Far East armed with two types of Tomahawk cruise missiles that may not work, and their computer guidance system has been decertified because of unreliability. Navy Secretary John Lehman has praised the system, telling Congress in 1982 the Tomahawk system on vessels "is by far the most rapid and cost effective way to distribute strike capability throughout our naval forces ..." NOTE: Secretary of Navy John Lehman is a John Tower two-bit crook.

July 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Oswald Johnston, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Saudi Arabia's inability influence Syrian behavior is not going unnoticed in the Arab world or in Washington. administration officials, who only two years ago looked to

Saudi Arabia as a major force for moderation in the Arab world, now believe the Saudis' ability to sway opinion among such tough customers as Syria's President Hafez Assad is sharply limited. NOTE: We bet all on Iran and lost everything to Muslim fanaticism--it couldhappen again.

July 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Only four justices--Byron White, William Rehnquist, John Stevens and Sandra Day O'Connor--can be said to be in robust condition. Chief Justice Warren Burger is 75. Justices William Brennan (77), Thurgood Marshall (75), Powell (75) and Harry Blackmun (74) have been ailing. A widespread impression is that they are asserting themselves against time's winged chariot. NOTE: That Chief Justice Warren Burger is not qualified--no one wants to say it! Further Nixon and Reagan have not appointed the best minds.

July 6, 1983--Denison Herald, Kristin Gazlay, AP, San Antonio--Texas also should pass New York State in population by the end of the decade to be second only to California, according to the 1983 Texas Facts and Figures publication, put out annually by Texas Commerce Bank. "Texas is growing about three times the national average and, even though that will slow, it should still grow about two times the national average," according to economist Carol Bennett, who prepared the 72-page statistical report of Texas.

July 7, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--"The conclusion is inescapable: the Reagan administration places greater value on arming the generals in El Salvador than it does on coming clean with the American public," Sen. Dodd said. Meanwhile, Tutela Legal, a human rights agency sponsored by El Salvador's Roman Catholic Archdiocese, reported 2,185 civilians killed by government armed forces and rightist death squads from January through May, or an average of 437 killings a month. Its figures for June are not yet available.

July 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Battle lines have been drawn between two of the Reagan administration's most powerful members, CIA director William Casey and White House chief of staff James Baker, over how Reagan political aides wound up with documents from President Carter's White House and 1980 campaign. "It's hard to see how both men can survive this because their stories conflict so fundamentally," said one high-ranking White House official.

July 7, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Douglas Hallett--Now Seymour Hersh, who detailed the My Lai massacre in Vietnam a decade ago, seeks to smash our remaining illusions about the early 1970s in one swashbuckling sweep. And because of the powerful evidence "The Price of Power" (Summit Books, 698 pages, $19.95) assembles in portraying Mr. Kissinger as an insecure toadying, cynical operator, the author has probably ended any meager chance the former secretary of state had to return to high office. NOTE: Until someone brings out the Ve Do Dis relation to Prussian Nazi S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer--we haven't the basic truth.

July 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ford Fessenden--Mayor A. Starke Taylor Jr. is interested in getting the city of Dallas, which officially has ignored the occasion for seven years, involved in memorial ceremonies marking the 20th anniversary of the death of John F. Kennedy. NOTE: The plan was hatched in Dallas--the individuals involved were Robert Morris and his Navy L-5 Munich team working through H. L. Hunt's American Council of Christian Churches--through Clint Murchison's crime connection and dozens of others ofhard right who preferred Nixon. Same gang that brought in Reagan.

July 8, 1983--Denison Herald, Kathy Horak, AP, Los Angeles--Vicki Morgan died yesterday at age 30, unemployed, a year after her headline-making "aplimony" lawsuit. Her fortunes dwindled with Bloomingdale's death from cancer last August and court rulings against her claims. She was killed the day she planned to move to a place where the rent was cheaper. Miss Morgan's subsequent $10 million lawsuit, seeking $5 million for breach of an oral contract forlifetime support and $5 million from his wife for allegedly interfering with the contract, made headlines noticed even in the White House. "God, what a way to go," said attorney Marvin Mitchelson, after learning of the death of Miss Morgan, who had a 14-year old son. NOTE: The connection here to the Reagan gang necessitated her elimination by this hired killer because she was writing a book.

July 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Charles J. Hanley, AP--Almost 300 such wars have been fought since World War II, killing at least 10 million people, according to the authors of "The War Atlas," a new book detailing four decades of military conflict. Although the great powers have not fought each other for 38 years, almost half the current wars could be classified as proxy battles--waged between local forces armed and encouraged by the rival superpowers. NOTE: There is big bucks in guns and dope--and for counter insurgency clandestine operators like John Tower's Cummings family!

July 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles--Vicki Morgan, longtime mistress of Alfred Bloomingdale, the late founder of Diners Club, was beaten to death by a male companion wielding a baseball bat as she slept in her apartment early Thursday, Los Angeles police said. Miss Morgan, a one-time model, filed suit last July seeking $5 million each from Bloomingdale, a member of the department store family and a member of

President Reagan's "kitchen Cabinet," and his wife, Betsy, one of Nancy Reagan's closest friends. Last September, a state judge threw out most of the suit. NOTE: Bloomingdales were Reagan's best friends. The book she was writing would have ended Reagan's presidency.

July 8, 1983--Dallas News, Carol Holowinski--Dallas police, equipped with thousands of cards and bottles of ink, will begin fingerprinting children next month so they can be identified if they ever are missing, abducted or killed. The program, called "Operation Print-A-Kid," will be conducted Aug. 1-12 at the Police Department's five patrol substations, officials said Thursday. NOTE: Shades of "1984" and the police state!

July 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field Enterprises--Although couched in fastidiously neutral language stripped of political buzz words, secret protions of a government study on U.S. aid to Israel pose this warning: The United States confronts a rising spiral in financing Israel that may be impossible to stop. Quoting Israeli officials as saying the U.S.-opposed invasion "will not result in any increase" in demands for U.S. aid, the report flatly states that Israel has asked the U.S. for "compensation for its losses during the Lebanon campaign." That was among the sections stamped "secret."

July 8, 1983--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, Washington, United Features--In recent years, the KGB has also formed shadowy alliances with drug-smuggling rings, whose debilitating products help to weaken the West. The drugs are channeled through Bulgaria and Cuba, which the KGB has turned into illicit drug centers. NOTE: Ironic isn't it that the basis of worldwide Dope, Inc. is the CIA and Agca was Terpil's man (CIA) not Russian related.

July 8, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Washington, Universal Press--As chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission, for instance, he delayed the SEC investigation of financier Robert Vesco, a big giver in the Nixon campaign. Casey insisted, subsequently, that he did not do it at the urging of the Nixon White House. He told three reporters it would have been "totally uncharacteristic and quite incredible" for him to have trafficked in stolen campaign goods. Baker, he said, was "mistaken." Clearly, one of them is. NOTE: Now it's Baker or Casey--better bet on Casey!

July 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, San Antonio--In the movies, Ronald Reagan never seemed to get the girl. As President things aren't much better. Reagan gets far less support from women, polls show, than from men. The problem is so serious that his political aides say it could cost him the 1984 election. That prospect would delight the 2,000 female political activists at the National Women's Political Caucus biennial convention in San Antonio. NOTE: God help us here to eliminate these war-mongering hard-right bastards.

July 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bruce Buursma, Chicago Tribune--We lived luxurious, storybook lives, but all of our acquisitions and acclaim still left us very lonely and tired and spiritually hungry. We had built a wonderful machine in the name of God, and now all of our efforts were focused on keeping it running...(Patti Roberts in "Ashes to Gold." The "machine," spread out across the southern hills of Tulsa, Okla., is the Oral Roberts Evangelistic Association, Oral Roberts University and the City of Faith medical center, and it requires about $10 million a month to keep the engine oiled and running. NOTE: These fundamentalist hard-right zealot money-grabbers are a discredit to Christ.

July 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Jerusalem--Shlomo Argov, the former Israeli ambassador to London whose attempted assassination sparked the Lebanon war, said Friday that the conflict weakened Israeli society and needlessly sacrificed "the lives of hundreds of our best boys." NOTE: The U.S. NSC under Casey and CIA under Clark authorized this invasion. They are Reagan's longtime cohorts for World War III.

July 9, 1983--Dallas News, Kristin Gazlay, AP, San Antonio--One of Wilson's former associates also testified Friday that all Wilson employees drew a $50,000 annual salary, although Wilson often was erratic with his payments. "He had a very strict principle about paying everyone the same salary so there wouldn't be any squabbling over someone making more," said John Howard Heath, a former Green Beret. NOTE: Edwin Wilson was always a CIA man--he had 16 million in cash when arrested. If he talks he is dead. His game was the same as Klaus Barbie. Two witnesses against him were murdered.

July 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field News Synd.--Among Reagan insiders whose patience has run out on budget director David Stockman is one of the most influential White House figures in deciding who does and does not stay close to the President--Nancy Reagan. NOTE: Nancy Reagan is a power in the hard-right scheme that put Nixon and then Reagan in the cat-bird seat.

July 10, 1983--Dallas News, Jim Buie, Washington--The peace academy, which would initially receive between $18 million and $31 million in government money, has the support of 54 senators. It also has several outspoken critics led by Sen. Jeremiah Denton, R-Ala., a former prisoner of war in Vietnam. Opponents claim it will duplicate services already performed by the U.S. Department of State and various international training schools, and could encourage compromise with lawbreakers, radicals and communists. The world, Mapes warned, "is on the verge of scientific self-destruction. We're fighting 19th century wars with 20th century weapons." NOTE: The military broke up Ike's Crusade for Peace in 1959 by bombing down the U-2 flight. Peace or detente is verbotten to military professionals. Jeremiah Denton is an admiral and hard-right war hawk goon!

July 10, 1983--Dallas News, Mercedes Olivera--A recent visit to the city of San Luis Potosi, in north central Mexico, gave me a first-hand impression of things I wish I hadn't seen. Mexico always has had its street urchins: barefoot boys with something to peddle or a service to render. This year, they've been joined by adults and even the elderly--all seeking a limosna, a handout, from those with something to give. Sanchez, whose retirement is made easier by government social services and help from his family, talks openly, like most Mexicans now, of corruption and graft in the government. It all started, he said, with Miguel Aleman, who took office in 1948. NOTE: Half the people on earth today subsist on less than the military consumes. Aleman got off with $100 million each succeeding president does likewise. L.B.J. got off with $200 million or 5% of Brown and Root $12M million (12 billion) cost-plus in Vietnam.

July 10, 1983--Dallas Times herald, Paul West, San Antonio--National Women's Political Caucus chairperson Kathy Wilson, a Virginia Republican, continued, her remarks punctuated by applause. "There is one thing President Reagan can do to help women and clean up his name with us," she said. "Mr. President, one term is enough. For the sake of American women, Republicans, Democrats and independents, please step down. Do not seek the Republican nomination. "Four years is enough. As a matter of fact, its entirely too much."

July 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Rome--Agca, who shot the Pope in St. Peter's Square on May 13, 1981, insisted for a year that he acted alone. Then, for reasons that are unclear, he changed his story and told investigators Bulgarian agents helped him in the attack. NOTE: Agca was connected to the Edward Wilson-Korkola-Terpil gang of dope and gun runners of CIA--this plan was to blame Russia for shooting a pope. Just as the "Oswald" plan was to blame them for killing a U.S. President.

July 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Oswald Johnston, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The column by Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, a special "inside report" timed for release to subscribers a few days before the election, said Carter had decided to "compel" transfer to Iran of the frozen assets and hand over $1 billion in gold "at once." Whether it was disinformation--planting stories or making them up--or whether they had some sort of intelligence operation which brought in the wrong intelligence, I could not say. The actual negotiations to get the hostages free did not begin until Nov. 9--five days after Reagan's victory--and they were not completed for more than two months, thereby fulfilling the private prediction of many Carter officials that the hostage drama would never be ended so long as their man was in the White House. NOTE: The hostage crisis was NSA-CIA managed to get rid of Carter to insure Reagan victory. Evans and Novak are a couple of CIA columnists.

July 11, 1983--Denison Herald, Tim Ahern, AP, Washington--Halfway through Ronald Reagan's presidency, his $1.6 trillion plan to "rearm America" has run into increasing fire from critics who say much of the money may be wasted because of poor management in the Pentagon. "There's no question we're going to hit some large numbers a few years from now," Aspin said. "We're making the down payments now and putting a lot of the rest of the bills off to the future."

July 11, 1983--Newsweek, Fay Willey with Susan Morgan, Guatemala City--A flamboyant Army general, Rios Montt fits into the Reagan administration's plans for halting leftist advances in Central America. In recent months he has made at least minor headway toward solving Guatemala's domestic inequities. He takes what he calls a "beans and bullets" approach. On the one hand, his government has stepped up efforts to improve food supplies in the 15,000 rural villages and to curb the country's notorious right-wing death squads. On the other, Guatemala's 17,000-man Army has been training and arming new civil defense patrols to hunt down and exterminate leftist guerrillas.

July 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Christian Science Monitor, Washington--The number of people living in places with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants increased 30% during the decade says the U.S. Census burear. By contrast, the population of the biggest U.S. cities grew only 1.9%. Of the 10 largest U.S. cities in 1900, only one--San Francisco--was western or southern. By 1980, five Sun Belt cities--Los Angeles, Houston, Dallas, San Diego and Phoenix--had cracked the Top 10.

July 11, 1983--Dallas News, Richard Reeves, Universal Press, New York--Today 48% of black families with related children under 18 are headed by women, and half of all black children younger than 18 live in female-headed households. These households are not inherently less appropriate for the care and raising children. But the 1979 median income for black female-headed households was only $6,610 compared to close to $20,000 for all families. NOTE: Basic structure for racism is so-called born-again fundamentalist Christian structures organized into vigilante action.

July 11, 1983--Dallas News, Lance Gay, Scripps Howard News Service, Washington--The Pentagon is getting about a dozen calls a month from relatives and friends who want to know why the names of dead veterans aren't included on the Vietnam Veterans Memorial. "The major problem is that some of these people had wounds in the war zone and died months or years later," said Robert Doubek, project director for the Vietnam Veterans Memorial Fund which build the $7 million monument. NOTE: This is what I figured out a long time ago. The low casualty dead list. Wounded were hauled out to Philippines so they would not count as killed in action!

July 11, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Marshall--Amid the crumbling ruins of a deeply depressed economy, correspondent Jackson Diehl discovered the culprit in "the rapid opening of Chile's economy under 'the Chicago Boys'--monetarist economists, some trained at the University of Chicago, who were said to have a model for developing countries." Spain's largest daily newspaper, El Pais, went so far as to describe Chicago as "the city of Milton Friedman and the Chicago boys who appear eager to ruin the economy of any South American country." Even a Wall Street Journal headline recently called Chileans "Victims of a Theory" pushed by the "Chicago boys." NOTE: BS Flap-Lip Friedman decreed liquidating half of Chiles industry as being non-competitive.

July 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, San Antonio--Eugene Tafoya testified Monday that he thought he was on a "CIA mission" when he fired two .22-caliber bullets into the head of a dissident Libyan student in Colorado. The government contends that Tafoya earned at least $90,000 in unreported income by performing covert work for former CIA agent Edwin Wilson. Tafoya testified Monday that he received $3,000 for the Colorado shooting, which he said was reimbursement for his expenses. NOTE: It's OK to kill for U.S. government, but not to avoid taxes.

July 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, W. David Slawson, special to the Los Angeles Times--But throwing a country into a depression causes a great deal of suffering, especially among the poor and unemployed. Most of these countries are so poor that depressing them further would mean malnutrition, and possibly starvation, for millions of inhabitants. What's worse, the monetary fund is promoting reductions in social services as one way by which these countries can depress their economies. This is morally repugnant, politically dangerous and an offense to common sense. The only approach that stands a chance of ultimate success is for the international banks to give up some portion of their excessively high interest charges--say, everything over 6%. NOTE: "By war-pestilence-starvation--one-fourth of all people on earth will be eliminated by year 2000." Maxwell G. Taylor (Gen.) for Global 2000.

July 12, 1983--Wall Street Journal, E. S. Browning, Philippines--Ten years ago the NPA, the fighting arm of the Philippine Communist Party, was a ragged band of less than 1,500 men, running from the army. Today it numbers 7,000 and is growing, diplomats say. Defense Minister Juan Ponce Enrile estimates the NPA's size at 3,000 to 5,000 but acknowledges that it operates in most parts of the country. Defense Minister Enrile says he s confident the army will chase the NPA from all important populated areas. And economic officials hope that once the economy improves, after three terrible years, popular support for the NPA will fade.

July 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Victor Cohn, Washington Post, Washington--"These are the children of the baby-boom population," the 64 million children born from 1946 to 1961, he said. Now they have entered a high-risk age group for mental illness, especially schizophrenia. In addition, "This is the population that went through the '60s and '70 with all kinds of dislocations in their lives, though how many would have become mentally ill anyway no one can say," said Weinstein. NOTE: U.S. NSA-CIA is Dope, Inc. working with crime syndicate raising big bucks in counter insurgency mania. I believe also that the Nazi ODESSA is bent on vengeance for U.S intervention into World War I and II.

July 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Booth--For the second time in five months, the owners of the Commanche Peak nuclear plant have pushed back the date for loading fuel into the plant's nearly completed first reaction, and further delays could cost as much as $500,000 a day, they said. NOTE: France has 150 nuclear power plants all alike and built at contract cost. The entire U.S. program is a mish-mash of crackpot and crooked contracting--like Brown & Root and Bechtal.

July 12, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Walter S. Mossberg, Washington--An internal Pentagon nvestigation has found that the Navy and Air Force are being subjected to large and frequent price increases on jet engine spare parts sold by United Technologies Corp. and others. The report sharply criticized the two services for failing to seek competitive bids for the parts more often, and for signing contracts that allowed the companies to raise prices repeatedly without much objection from the government. NOTE: Double dipper

command officers don't give a proverbial fart what anything costs.

July 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Los Angeles--An attorney who represented the confessed killer of Vicki Morgan, longtime mistress to presidential confidant Alfred Bloomingdale, Monday withdrew from the case because of a dispute over videotapes he said showed top government officials participating in "sex parties." "There are things of high risk to the national security of the country they wanted me to bring out in this case that we didn't care to bring out," Robert Steinberg said. NOTE: There is something fishy about this case--and Reagan connection. Vicki had to be killed or Ron could not be re-elected--she was writing a book.

July 13, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Beverly Hills, Calif.--A lawyer who said he had "embarrassing" video tapes of slain model Vicki Morgan in sex scenes with government officials reported that the tapes were stolen from his law office Tuesday, authorities said. The lawyer, Robert K. Steinberg, had said the tapes showed two high-level "appointed officials" and a congressman. NOTE: Marvin Pancoast was a hired killer to save the Reagan gang. The three involved are said to be William French Smith, Sen. Tower and Meese.

July 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon, Washington Post, Washington--The unanswered questions about how Carter White House documents wound up in the possession of the 1980 Reagan campaign staff have shattered the administration's outward confidence and have all but paralyzed the high councils of the White House. The nature of the defense underscores the difficulty of Baker's position. He has been under fire from stalwart Reagan supporters since Reagan named Baker, a former adviser to Gerald Ford and George Bush, as his White House chief of staff. Baker says he received the campaign material from William Casey, who was the campaign manager for Reagan.

July 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Santiago, Chile--Defying a curfew, thousands of people erected flaming barricades and hurled stones at tear-gas equipped police Monday night in the third nationwide protest this year demanding an end to military rule. The opposition Christian Democrat party urged all Chileans to stay in their homes to avoid violence and protest by making a din with bells, drums, whistles and pots and pans. Police also broke up a protest by 400 University of Chile students who barricaded traffic for two hours and pelted police with stones and debris.

July 13, 1983--Business Week--Apparently gambling that the Reagan Administration will agree to guarantee credit to cover its costs, the Mexican government is running up a huge food bill in the U.S. The ploy--which has a good chance of success--could put Mexico ahead of the Soviet Union this year as the second-largest importer of U.S. grain after Japan. NOTE: Better feed them down there than increase the exodus northward.

July 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--"All this, and more, is set down in Merlo Pusey's primer on "The Way We Go To War": Heavy-handedly, and more often than not unconstitutionally, Pusey concluded. With remarkable prescience, he argued that "under the impact of ideological upheavals and sudden acquisition of superpower responsibilities we have drifted a long way from the restraints that the founding fathers put upon war making"--by which he meant the authority vested in Congress to "declare"war. The prescience was in the timing: Pusey's book came out in 1960; just one year later Richard Nixon arrogantly expanded the Vietnam War (itself undeclared)--with no prior notice to Congress. NOTE: The war hawks are getting all set for World War III.

July 14, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Marilyn Chase--When the San Jose school district filed for bankruptcy on June 30, it made a lot of California school officials nervous. "San Jose is just the tip of the iceberg." California once ranked among the top three states in spending per pupil, and its students excelled. But in the past decade, student performance has slumped below the national average. And California's spending per student, although much higher than it was a decade ago, now ranks 31st in the nation. More switches to private schools are likely. "Of 18 kids on my block, 10 will be in private school next year," Mrs. Cooley says. "They'd probably all be in public school if only we could count on our public school remaining open year after year."

July 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Walter Reich, Los Angeles Times--Everything that the Soviet people read and see tells them that America is planning war. Everything--newspapers, radio, television. The nightly news programs repeatedly show Soviet leaders holding peaceful negotiations with visiting diplomats, and contrast those meetings with Vietnam-era clips of American soldiers on troop carriers and American fighter jets poised on military runways. Soviet leaders are portrayed as interested primarily in their country's agriculture and industry; they turn to foreign and military affairs only unwillingly, when American belligerence forces them to defend their country and the world from capitalist expansionism. American leaders, on the other hand, unremittingly pursue world domination despite poverty, unemployment and inequality. NOTE: Reagan like Nixon is even more dedicated to destruction of Godless USSR under direction of NSC-CIA-ODESSA and Committee for Present Danger--100% SMOM.

July 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--In one sense the Reagan White House was probably better off not granting an audience to Petra Kelly, the most vocal and visible driving force of West Germany's newest, established political party; the radical and rambunctious Greens. The irony might have been too thick to cut. She formed a student group for Robert F. Kennedy's presidential campaign and, by her account, "learned all the experience" of Martin Luther King. Returning home, imbued with the power of passive resistance, she first helped organize and then helped lead the Greens from the streets to 5.6% of the vote in the last German elections and 28 seats in the Bundestag. NOTE: Basic to why Kennedy brothers had to be eliminated by militarist

July 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Don Oberdorfer, Washington Post, Washington--The Central Intelligence Agency is planning to support a rapidly growing "secret army" of 12,000 to 15,000 anti-government rebels in Nicaragua, roughly double the number backed b by the United States two months ago, official sources said Wednesday. The mushrooming growth of the U.S.-supported insurgency against Nicaragua's leftist Sandinista government has generated much controversy and, in some quarters, consternation on Capitol Hill. NOTE: Casey and Clark go right back to OSS and World War II union with crime syndicate to support the ODESSA. Gen. Somoza is what we would return to?

July 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--President Reagan's plan to resume production of nerve gas weapons for the first time since 1969 barely survived in the Rebpulican-controlled Senate on Wednesday. Vice President George Bush cast the Senate's first tie-breaking vote in six years and saved the plan. The Senate split 49-49 before Bush, summoned in advance by a nervous GOP leadership, cast the deciding vote and produced a final tally of 50-49 in favor of going ahead with the new generation of chemical weapons. NOTE: Careful and long term research shows both Nixon and Reagan are prepared tools of the world-Nazi-structure of the warhawks that Pres. Eisenhower warned of.

July 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press Syndicate--So far as we know, all nine justices are in good health, though Powell looks thinner than ever. By the end of the year, five of the nine will be over 75 years of age, but rumors of retirement are few and insubstantial. NOTE: If Reagan is re-elected he will have opportunity to appoint total court with five new ones.

July 15, 1983--Denison Herald--President Reagan and Congress are locking horns about whether the Central Intelligence Agency should help rebels fighting to overthrow the Nicaraguan government. There is another example of CIA interventionism in Central America, one that succeeded in its immediate goal. The mission was, in fact, called Operation Success. It led to the overthrow of Jacobo Arbenz, the elected president of Guatemala in 1954. It has been documented by Stephen Schlesinger and Stephen Kinzer in their 1982 book, "Bitter Fruit." Guatemalan democracy was dealt a blow from which it has not yet recovered. The United Fruit Co. was broken up for anti-trust violations by the Justice Department. The CIA fired up by Operation Success went on to stage the Bay of Pigs.Dictators in Central America stepped up repression that spawned leftist guerrilla movements of which Cuba and the Soviets are now taking advantage. NOTE: In Reagan hierarchy today is J. Peter Grace in 1954 involved in all this shit!

July 16, 1983--Dallas News, Juan Javier Zeballos, Reuters, Bolivia--Suarez, a gold-plated pistol in his belt, received the reporters at a secret location and told them he earned his estimated $400 million fortune not as a drug dealer but as an honest cattle farmer. Suarez, reputed to own 12 combat planes, some armed with missiles, is wanted both in Bolivia and in the U.S. on drug trafficking charges. Diplomatic sources say Bolivia produces half the world's illegal cocaine, made from coca leaves, which have for centuries been the Andean peasants' medicine against cold, hunger and exhaustion. NOTE: The U.S. NSA-CIA is in bed with the crime syndicate to dump drugs on U.S. cities to make money for interference in Chile and everywhere called counter insurgency. Klaus Barbie had a 5,000 man private army. George Bush relates to this crooked action.

July 16, 1983--Dallas News, Richard Reeves, Pakistan, Universal Press Syndicate--The Afghans are fighting, almost alone, against the most brutal invasion of their poor, primitive country since the Mongol hordes killed for sport. The "Mujahideen," the freedom fighters, are hard, valiant, violent people, capable of extraordinary sacrifice, fighting with only rifles and machine guns against the 110,000 Soviet troops occupying their country. NOTE: There would be no war there except that U.S. financed the Muslim brotherhood revolt--a plan devised in British intelligence in 1929 to frack USSR. There are 40 million Muslims in south Russia.

July 16, 1983--Dallas News, Doug Harlan--Not everybody in San Antonio welcomes Manges or his franchise, and for a variety of reasons. About a decade ago he tried to establish himself in San Antonio financial circles by buying a bank, but he did it in a way that made no friends and many lifetime enemies. His takeover of the Groos National Bank, one of the oldest in South Texas, was unfriendly, and he immediately booted out the bank's management. They, in turn, took the bank's largest depositors with them. Many of his campaign contributions have gone to judges who have decided, or may decide, cases which affect him. Mal y directs the flow of those dollars as well as the flow of Manges'

lawsuits. Manges, Maloney has said, "Relies rather strongly on my judgment as to who would be useful to us." NOTE: This guy is as crooked as George Parr whom he displaces.

July 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft--What do you get when you mix together a red herring, a Nixonian denial and a veiled threat to blow apart the Reagan administration? Well, what you get is the defense entered by William Casey in the affair of the Carter briefing books. In the course of the interview, Casey also introduced a threat that he had been making less covertly to friends in private conversation. He indicated that if push came to shove, he would force a confrontation withthe people in the Reagan campaign who had managed the debate preparation. He said: "I think the debate team was remiss in not bringing to me and to the campaign strategy group the fact that they were using Carter material." So Casey was reaching for the right wing and threatening to explode the whole administration if he went down. NOTE: Two Nazi freaks Casey and Clark.

July 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jackson Diehl, Washington Post, Santiago, Chile--With opposition to military rule growing throughout Chile, Gen. Augosto Pinochet's hold on power has been largely sustained by a meticulously constructed base of support within the Chilean armed forces. Accompanied by copies of official documents and contracts as evidence, the paper alleged that Pinochet's son-in-law, Julio Ponce, has amassed a fortune in cattle, fishing and lumber operations while serving in several top government posts. Ponce, the report charges, has operated a million acres of wooded government land in southern Chile "like his own estate" and has accumulated other large properties in Chile. NOTE: The U.S. NSA-CIA is still there--and the terror-torture-murder center at Colonia Dignitad is still doing gradual dissection. The main contact to all these military dictator goons is Gen. Vernon Walters, Reagan's ambassador-at-large.

July 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, New Orleans--Vice President George Bush drew boos and catcalls at the NAACP convention Friday when he disputed claims that the Reagan administration is lax in enforcing civil rights laws. Bush told several thousand delegates at the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People meeting that such a contention was "wrong--dead wrong." That was one of many comments met with scattered jeers and hisses. Although the NAACP is non-partisan, its leaders have made no secret of their desire to see Reagan put out of office and have said that President Reagan also would receive an F for the record of his first two years in office.

July 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Barrett, Quneitra, Syria--Most Arab regimes would like to ignore Israel. The Syrian government, however, is building an observation tower in this war-ravaged border town from which escorted visitors can easily see the Israeli-Occupied Golan Heights. Set 1½ miles from the frontier, the tower's purpose is to provide a panoramic view of what Syrian tour guides call the "Barbarism" of the Israeli army: It's destruction of all remaining homes in Quneitra a few days before it handed back the town to Syria in 1974. NOTE: Zionist Israel is part of the Nazi plan called ODESSA which financed both Begin and Sharon.

July 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William P. Barrett, Jerusalem--It was a startling admission. The Israeli army conceded last week that its soldiers, following orders had deliberately allowed Jewish settlers to set fire to Arab-owned stores July 7 in the West Bank city of Hebron. The Arabs outnumber the Jews probably 100 to 1--Israel is dumb not to seek peace now.

July 17, 1983--Dallas News, Ralph Blumenthal, New York Times, New York--High-level U.S. Army intelligence officers paid and shielded Klaus Barbie as an informant for years after World War II, despite their knowledge that the former Gestapo officer was wanted in France for war crimes, according to a Justice Department investigation. Erhard Dabringhaus, a CIC agent in Munich and, by his own account, Barbie's "handler" in 1948, said: "They knew. We all knew. The people who hired him knew what he had done." NOTE: This bastard is just one of 10,000 S.S. command officers that were brought over and protected by U.S. intelligence. Barbie worked for NSC-CIA for all years from 1946 to 1983. After Barbie's interrogation in Oberursel, "the slate was wiped clean." Mr. Barbie was set free and soon returned to Munich to resume work. Munich is where Navy L-5 operated, i.e. Robert Morris and his goons related to Dealey Plaza.

July 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald from wire reports, Washington--The national medical bill rose by about an eighth last year to $322 billion, 10.5% of the gross national product, the highest such share in history, according to figures compiled by the Health and Human Services Department. NOTE: The medical problem is second only to crime syndicate in ripping off America.

July 18, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Hollywood, Fla., AP--President Reagan today chose former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger to head a new bi-partisan national commission to advise him on Central American policy in a renewed effort to win congressional support for his campaign "to keep the light of liberty alive." NOTE: This Nazi bastard-= his mentor has been since 1943 Hitler's S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer sitting with Prussian monocle in his ODESSA eye in our Pentagon.

July 18, 1983--Business Week, Lee Walczak--One has only to spy national security adviser William P. Clark bounding from a White House helicopter in full Western gear after an outing with his friend and frequent riding companion Ronald Reagan to sense the special relationship the two men share. Clark's power base is his friendship with Reagan and his ties to the conservative network that molded Reagan's politics from the 1960s on. For months the State Dept. has been gingerly trying to convince Soviet leader Yuri V. Andropov that the time is right for a general thaw in relations. Clark has been a major obstacle to the shift and is especially leery of U.S. concessions on arms control or a U.S.-Soviet summit. NOTE: He is a Nazi-related bastard back to 1943 beginning of Hitler's ODESSA--he brought in Helene Von Damm the 100% Nazi to be Reagan's personal secretary when he was governor of California.

July 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Vernon Loeb, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Imagine a pension plan that encourages its members to retire in their late 30s or early 40s and then rewards them with immediate benefits that are six times as generous as those paid by the best private sector employers. Now imagine a government entitlement program besides Social Security that costs more than twice as much as Aid to Families with Dependent Children and considerably more than the food stamp program, but has hardly been touched by Reagan administration budget cutters. But the military retirement system is, by all accounts, both of those things--extremely generous to its members and high on the list of politically untouchable programs. NOTE: Most of military are double-dipping.

July 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John H. Averill, Los Angeles Times, Washington--"Someone has to speak out," McGovern said. But then came the caveats. All six, he says, "are running for the nomination with essentially the same views and are not really ready to take head-on the question of American military involvement in Central America. NOTE: The military hierarchy will not tolerate reason, honesty or righteousness until their Nazi connection is exposed.

July 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon, Washington Post, Washington--Kissinger met with administration officials at the White House late last week. A formal proposal recommending his appointment was drawn up by national security adviser William Clark on Saturday and approved by the President over the weekend, administration sources said. NOTE: It has long been predicted that Ron-Boy would bring the Nazi bastard into his administration.

July 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Rod Nordland, Knight Ridder, San Salvador, El Salvador--"They're taking the bodies farther out and hiding them," he said. "Before they used to just dump them everywhere in sight. One morning we picked up 13 in this trick." He looked at the little pickup and shook his head; even two bodies would be enough to crowd its bed. "It was a sight." In the first six months of this year, estimates are that there have been 2,000 to 3,000 such victims. Depending on whose figures are believed, this is a slight increase, a slight decrease or no change at all compared w th the rate of political murder in the previous six months. "These people we find are not guerrillas," he said. "The guerrillas never get caught. They are people who get stopped for an identity check, or taken from a cheap disco, or people who are on the street too late at night." NOTE: This is 100% NSA-CIA action of Reagan's old Nazi goons Clark and Casey.

July 18, 1983--Newsweek, Pete Axthelm, Los Angeles--Like other heroines of tawdry minor sagas, Vicki Morgan arrived in Hollywood unencumbered by a past. Until her death few knew her hometown or maiden name. Her lawyer, Michael Dave, described her as "a flower child of the '60s." By the age of 17 she had a child and married another man to give her son a father. Then, amid the flaking and cliched props of stardom, she met Bloomingdale. When she agreed to her "special ... allowance," according to papers she subsequently filed in her lawsuit, he revealed his inclination toward "Marquis de Sade" activities. If the liaison fell short of making every day a holiday in big screen style, it did endure through enough spending sprees to leave Vicki strapped for cash by the time Bloomingdale's health failed. Then there was the pathetic, almost inevitable modern cry of Hollywood's discarded souls. Vicki was going to write a book about it. NOTE: Marvin Pancoast was from Washington D.C. advertising agency--obviously hired to eliminate the naive Morgan because of Reagan connections and the book she was writing.

July 18, 1983--Newsweek, Eloise Salholz, Washington--The NEA set out to provide young students with an evenhanded syllabus on nuclear issues, but apocalyptic questions like "if only 400 weapons would destroy the Soviet Union, what would 17,000 weapons do to the world?" drew criticism from sich diverse quarters as the untraconservative magazine Human Events and The Washington Post. Their charge: that the NEA, in conjunction with the anti-nuclear Union of Concerned Scientists, has authored a distinctly pro-disarmament tract that gives inadequate voice to opposing arguments.

July 18, 1983--Dallas News--In the origin of the protest, housewives banged on empty pots and pans to show that they did not have anything to fill them with, that hunger was spreading through the community. But Chileans now also consider it as one of the few peaceful ways of being heard by a government they feel has shown signs of being deaf to their concerns. NOTE: Flap-Lip Friedman's gift to Chile is bankruptcy--this is U.S. program of NSA-CIA i ding terror-torture-murder.

July 18, 1983--Dallas News, AP, New York--CIA Director William Casey set up a network of retired and active CIA and FBI agents to gather political intelligence for the 1980 Reagan campaign, which he managed, Time magazine reported. A CIA spokeswoman said Casey denied the allegations. Citing unidentified sources, Time said in its July 17 editions that it had confirmed "rumors" that "cooperative former agents of boththe FBI and the CIA were used to gather political information from their colleagues still active in the two agencies."

July 18, 1983--Dallas News, Sidney Lens, Havana--In education, the Fidelistas stamped out illiteracy (about 20% of the population) early in their rule--a noteworthy, butnot sensational achievement. What is unique in their experiment, however, is that they have raised the educational level of all their people, including workers in factories and older people, to at least the 6th grade, and are now working on assuring at least nine years of schooling for everyone. NOTE: I saw Cuba the year Batista fell--outside of Havana the lack of educational facilities was shocking.

July 18, 1983--Dallas News, Georgie Anne Geyer, Universal Press Syndicate, Peking--After a month in China, I am convinced that the problems in U.S.-Chinese relations are virtually a textbook case of careless actions and gratuitous words, leading to unnecessary anger and potential breakdown. In fact, the Chinese are almost as dogmatic as the Reagan ultraconservatives, who get an almost orgiastic pleasure from making hard-line proclamations against China, regardless of the outcome of our interests. NOTE: The one good accomplishment of Nixon is being destroyed by Ron Boy. It was detente that brought Watergate and six years later death to Rocky Boy.

July 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Keller and Richard Fly, Washington--Lilla Tower's abrupt announcement that she is quitting her government job to devote full time to her husband's Senate campaign caused a fury of mixed emotions--both in the agency she leaves behind and the campaign organization she will join. "Taking all the pluses and minuses, the consensus was that she was a net loss by a large margin," said one Tower loyalist. "She can do the most good for the campaign by staying out of it." NOTE: She is an old-line Philadelphia fat cat whose brother is the world's largest dealer in military hardware headquartered in Europe.

July 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David S. Broder, Washington Post, Washington--Rep. Tom Harkins, D-Iowa, a liberal critic of Central America policy, said Kissinger's record is one of "total reliance on militarism and power. I can't see anything good coming of it." "It sends the wrong kind of signal," Barnes said. "The Latins best remember Kissinger as one of the architects of our policy in Chile, which resulted in the overthrow of the government. He's not known for his advocacy of development assistance in the Third World." NOTE: Kissinger is a murderer--in Cambodia he and Nixon killed 2 million civilians with 6 long, secret B-52 bombing years. Read William Shawcross's Side-Show.

July 20, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Peter Eisner, AP, Guatemala City--The wave of political violence ripping through Central America threatens the impoverished isthmus with economic collapse and regionwide war. Central America is the size of California, with a population of 20 million. Historically, it conprised only five nations--Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua--that won their independence from Spain in 1821. Panama was annexed to Colombia the same year and became independent in 1903. Belize, wedged between Mexico and Guatemala, gained its independence from Britain in 1981. NOTE: In 1840 the map showed everything south of Mexico to be Guatemala--Antiqua in 1539 was capital of Spanish colonial America. It is beautiful--trip therein 1980.

July 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington, from wire reports--The House of Representatives, meeting in secret session for only the fourth time in 153 years, was told Tuesday that anti-Sandinista forces have become strong enough to carry on a long guerrilla war but cannot expect to overthrow the Nicaraguan government soon. Congressmen said Boland and three other committee members accused CIA Director William Casey of misleading them. NOTE: The Pentagon has been P.O.ed because old West Point leader Somoza was kicked out. We should be aiding revolt in Central America instead of dirty torture-terror-murder such as in Chile.

July 21, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Several Reagan administration officials, including two senior Cabinet officers, are packing for the annual gathering of the all-male Bohemian club in Northern California--and a quick inspection of a nearby naval station means taxpayers will pay the airfare for at least some of them. The Bohemian Club is a secret society made up of some of the country's most powerful corporate and business leaders. The club is located in a 2,700-acre redwood grove on the Russian River, 75 miles north of San Francisco. NOTE: These bastards should be exposed for what they are--a bunch of goons dedicated to subversion of the political.

July 22, 1983--Denison Herald, Thomas H. Brown, AP, Mexico City--Riot police on motorcycles and fire trucks charged thousands of screaming demonstrators, breaking bones with billy clubs and bowling bodies over with water hoses in Mexico's worst police-civilian clash in more than a decade. Scores of police mounted motorcycles and fire trucks with sirens sc ıg. Accompanied by hundreds of foot patrolment in riot gear they

charged the crowd, swinging clubs. Water blasts from fire trucks bowled people over. NOTE: In 1967 600 students were slaughtered in downtown Mexico City--big trouble is brewing south of border.

July 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Liz Smith, Tribune Co. Syndicate--This column has received permission to quote from the book's amazing preface. But first a word about the author, Terry Moore is very happy. Not only have the many far-flung and farfetched Hughes heirs finally conceded that she deserved a large portion of the Hughes millions, they have recognized her officially as Mrs. Howard Hughes. NOTE: What a bag of shit--why give her $20 million when she never officially married him? Further Hughes was murdered in 1967 by the Robert Maheu Mafia of CIA.

July 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI--Nicaraguan leaders compared President Reagan with "Frankenstein" and accused Washington of turning the Central American country into the "Vietnam of the '80s" in an interview with Playboy magazine. The Sandinista leaders said their attempts to open a dialogue with the United States have been rebuffed by U.S. officials. NOTE: This war is a NSA-CIA operation for the West Point hierarchy.

July 22, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--A day before his Watergate pardon was announced, Richard Nixon telephoned Presidetn Gerald Ford and threatened that unless the pardon was granted he would claim publicly that Ford had promised it in exchange for the presidency, a report in Atlantic Monthly magazine says. NOTE: Nixon-Reagan-Ford, the Wink'em, Blink'em and Nod trio closely related to crime syndicate goons.

July 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Herbert H. Denton, Washington Post, Baghdad, Iraq--Iraq has accused Iran of abandoning its military aims to wage a war of economic attrition. Both of the two-once-potent oil powers have endured severe economic losses in their nearly three years of war. In June, Iraq permitted thousands of Turkish soldiers to cross its northern border in what appeared to be an effort to shore up the Saddam Hussein government in themidst of a Kurdish uprising. NOTE: Just remember we set up all this disaster backing Pahlavi in Iran.

July 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--The New Yorker recently ran a little trip down memory lane. "We are told that if we don't stop 'Communism' in one small country it will spread like a disease to others, until, finally, our own country is threatened. When individuals engage in repetitious, destructive and self-destructive behavior, we suspect mental disorder and call them neurotic. When a nation does the same thing, we need to start asking ourselves why we feel compelled to invent superfluous tragedies for ourselves and to repeat them again and again.

July 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Brooke, Knight-Ridder, Lima, Peru--Tomas Penate pulled from a shoebox a color photo of his 18-year-old son posing by a late-model Camaro parked in the driveway of a Hollywood, Fla., home. "We never wanted to be here," Penate said of Peru. "We went through hunger, cold and a great psychological war to go to the United States." NOTE: Latin migration to U.S. is flooding into an exodus that will destroy USA as we know it.

July 25, 1983--Business Week, Robert E. Farrell--Henry Kissinger made many enemies while serving as President Nixon's foreign policy adviser. Seymour M. Hersh apparently talked to every one of them. He has produced an account of foreign policy duplicity that seems to know no limits and that reflects a meanness of spirit shared by Nixon and Kissinger toward world affairs--and toward each other. Hersh feels there were not just meanness and duplicity but also a streak of madness underlying the Nixon-Kissinger foreign policy He says that, in late 1969, Nixon and Kissinger agreed on a "mad-man strategy" directed at North Vietnam that involved an ultimatum to negotiate or face a "savage, decisive blow," including a nuclear option. NOTE: Hersh doesn't even begin to tell the total Nazi background with S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer back to 1943 of this bastard.

July 25, 1983--Newsweek--A beverly Hills attorney named Robert K. Steinberg claimed that he had three video tape cassettes featuring Vicki Morgan, Alfred Bloomingdale, several other women, one congressman, two high-level presidential appointees and two wealthy industrialist friends of Ronald Reagan. Steinberg said he had been given the tapes by an unidentified thirtyish blond woman who "looked like she had money." NOTE: This was so rushed up that they didn't even have time for an M.K. Ultra trick. She was writing a book about it all. These Hollywood goons picked her up at age 17 when she worked for Grauman's Chinese theatre. They passed her around to King Faisel, Robert Vesco--while she was mistress to Bloomingdale. Steinberg's law partner was the attorney in car with Jayne Mansfield was murdered.

July 25, 1983--Newsweek, Melinda Beck--Ronald Reagan himself consistently claims to be an environmentalist, but after meeting with the president earlier this month, photographer and wilderness enthusiast Ansel Adams told reporters: "This administration places empahsis on use and exploitation without any regard for the future. For the past 60 years, things have never been this polarized."

July 25, 1983--News , William D. Marback, New York--Three years ago, the U.S. firms

suffered a sudden, stinging defeat: the Japanese captured control of the world market for the memory chips known as 64K dynamic RAM--the most powerful memory chips now in use, and vital components in larger computers. "The Japanese made an all-out effort and caught the American industry napping," says Harold Ergott Jr., president of Mostek Corp. Some U.S. analysts agree. "Japan is gaining a worldwide reputation as the place where you buy chips," warns consultant James Martin, a former IBM systems analyst. "What is becoming the world's biggest industry is slipping away from the U.S. to Japan." The American semiconductor companies face a tough challenge to prove that prediction wrong. NOTE: We subsidize these bastards with our gigantic military-munitions drain. The government of Japan finances all their research.

July 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Wayne S. Smith, Los Angeles Times--Earlier this month, the Castro regime reiterated to a group of visiting American newsmen its willingness to negotiate with Washington and to contribute to peaceful solutions in Central America. In March, Fidel Castro emphasized to Sen. Lowell P. Weicker Jr., R-Conn., that he was prepared to discuss all issues in disagrement between the United States and Cuba.

July 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--The Reagan way was instantly to make it known that his mind had already been made up and his means and methods selected, before he reached out to touch everyone. Accommodation with Nicaragua's Marxist junta is out. Gunboat diplomacy, with perhaps even a naval "quarantine," is in. So is a fight to the finish in El Salvador and an expanded military presence in the region. More leaks told of plans for vast expansion of covery activities and even a license for U.S. military advisers to go on combat missions with the Salvadoran army.

July 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Wood, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Uncertain about precisely what the President intends to accomplish, these officers fear that a situation similar to Vietnam eventually could develop, involving American forces fighting in Central America without the tools, operating freedom or public support necessary for success. NOTE: These double-talking bastards can't wait to get into a real knock down, drag-out regional war.

July 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington--A Pershing II test missile began to break apart 70 seconds after launch Wednesday from Cape Canaveral, Fla., and was destroyed by the range safety officer, an Army spokesman said. It was the third mishap in the last four tests of the nuclear-tipped ballistic missile that is designed to hit targets inside the Soviet Union from bases in West Germany. NOTE: The 16 miles of chaos-corridors in the Pentagon are a disaster.

July 29, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lawrence Rout, Mexico City--U.S.-Mexico relations have long been plagued by the fact that the two countries operate on very different wavelengths. President Reagan's most recent moves in Central America, Mexicans say, are yet another example. Meanwhile, other Mexicans have been more vocal. Several thousand marched in front of the U.S. Embassy here Tuesday night, protesting the Reagan policies.

July 29, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Washington, Field Enterprises--Then there is the question why God hasn't cursed homosexuals with equal vengeance in all the world. While our disease control center was recording 1,676 cases, including 650 deaths, Italy was reporting only two cases of AIDS, Japan only one, Mexico two and the United Kingdom six. NOTE: AIDS is Dr. Mengeles right straight from Jonestown CIA.

July 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--His voice rising with emotion, Rep. Robert Garcia, D-N.Y., countered that "(Central America) is not ours to lose. Central America belongs to the Central Americans. We're not God." He predicted that the covert aid could lead to another unpopular war, like Vietnam, fought by poor people rather than the sons and daughters of his colleagues in Congress. "I'll tell you who's going to fight that war...it will be a lot of Hispanics from the Southwest and the East," he said. NOTE: This is a fight to legalize the dirty shit of terror-torture-murder inherited from Hitler's Nazi structure. Thirty days? Why not just stop it 100%?

July 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Raspberry, Washington Post--Reagan knows, or ought to, that all the talk about helpless giants and flagging American will is rhetoric aimed at getting us more deeply involved than the American people want to be, because we remember Vietnam. He knows, or ought to, that a little more money, a little more advice and a few more U.S.-supplied arms aren't going to make the crucial difference.

August 1, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Wall Street Journal, Eduardo Lachica, Boston--"The only assassins I'm afraid of are Mr. Marcos's firing squad," Mr. Aquino says. He still faces a death sentence on charges that kept him in a Philippines army detention cell for seven years. In 1980, Mr. Marcos gave his pesky rival a medical furlough to undergo a heart operation in the U.S. but observers believed that the president really wanted to get Mr. Aquino out of the country for good. According to reports from Manila, the authorities may try to spoil Mr. Aquino's triumph by delaying him at the terminal long enough for his greeters to disperse without seeing him.

August 1, 1983--Ne ek--Nixon's threatening phone call came later, Hersh says--on

Sept. 7, the night before Ford announced the pardon. Citing "those few White House aides who knew" about the call, Hersh says Nixon warned Ford that unless the pardon was granted, he would publicly reveal that Ford made a deal to get the presidency. Ford "really resented it," an unnamed Ford aide told Hersh.

August 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Coates, Chicago Tribune, Washington--Revelations of how the Pentagon paid $693 apiece for ordinary washers and $437 each for measuring tapes are creating problems for the defense establishment and headaches for President Reagan. NOTE: The $39 billion into the M1 tank that won't run except on paved highway is passed over.

August 2, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Croline, J.C. Hellman and Richard Hellman--The technological and economic design of nuclear power has been the biggest failure of any civilian industry in history. No private risk-taker would ever have built today's nuclear-power industry without unlimited cost-plus provisions and government subsidies. The industry has been its own worst enemy in refusing to recognize that nuclear power is uneconomic and getting worse. To this day, the Tellers, the Weinbergs, the Atomic Industrial Forum and the Edison Electric Institute are leading the industry down a path of fool's gold.

August 3, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--"I don't know where he's been," said O'Neill, D-Mass., the day after Reagan said no American child should go to bed with an empty stomach. People go hungry because "one particular conservative Republican has led a nationwide campaign of ridicule against America's nutrition programs," O'Neill said, citing cuts in the food stamp program and other government aid.

August 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--The President is still looking at the world in terms of the cold war and the age of suspicion that began between Truman and Stalin after the partition of Germany. It is one thing to be wary of communist intentions and actions, and quite another to see every revolution in Latin America as Moscow-based, as imported. He senses communism lurking in our continent, and--by God--he intends to use his second term in wiping it out.

August 4, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Norman C. Miller, Washington--At a time when President Reagan's gunboat diplomacy in Central America is arousing fears of another Vietnam-type war, it is a bit amazing to find the Republican Party chairman praising the president for effectively practicing "quiet diplomacy." Thus, it seems that not even the party's public-relations promoters can keep up with the unpredictable, confusing and scary turns in the president's foreign policies. It's a small but telling sign of the incompetence characterizing Mr. Reagan's conduct of foreign relations.

August 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--House and Senate negotiators approved a $186 billion military spending bill Thursday night that includes a controversial provision to resume nerve gas production for the first time since 1969. The defense bill authorizes the first 21 MX missiles sought by Reagan and resumption of nerve gas production.

August 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Atlanta, Ga.--AIDS has killed 759 people, 38% of its victims, the CDC said in its Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report. The disease has been reported most often in four high-risk groups: homosexual men, intravenous drug abusers, hemophiliacs and Haitian immigrants. Seventy-one percent of the reported AIDS patients have been homosexual or bisexual, according to the CDC. NOTE: Dr. Mengeles gift to Global 2000 goons set up at Jonestown, Guyana.

August 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Santiago, Chile--President Augusto Pinochet, in his first major step toward easing 10 years of military rule, Thursday announced measures to return Chile to a democratic government by 1989. Pinochet, apparently yielding to pressure from three national days of protests in recent months and mounting opposition, promised to include government opponents in a study that will devise ways to legalize political parties and restore Congress. NOTE: U.S. intervention murdered Allende, a democratically elected president and set up the military goons--who let Flap-Lip Friedman destroy Chile economically.

August 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Richard D. Lamm--John Locke once observed that "Hell is truth seen too late." I believe the truth "seen too late" in the United States today is that we are committing deadly economic sins and that we will give up our edge in international competition as part of our penance. History is not very forgiving, and economic sins are among the most swiftly punished. America is committing more than its share of venial economic sins. Unless they are corrected soon, we shall have no chance for absolution and forgiveness. History seldom gives a nation a second chance. NOTE: The political process has failed in giving us a B-film actor as president--subversion of the political by the Nazi ODESSA rules over us since 1946.

August 6, 1983--Dallas News, Timothy Saasta, Washington, New York Times--While President Reagan has urged that private charities take over many of the government's social welfare functions [illegible]s administration has systematically undermined the nation's non-profit organizat[illegible] try to silence them as advocates for the rights of the poor,

women, minorities and the disenfranchised. According to Richard Viguerie, writing in Conservative Digest, restrictions on these groups are needed "to stop the billions of taxpayers' dollars that have been going for the last dozen or more years to help advance the liberals' domestic and foreign political agenda." NOTE: If there ever was a #1 bastard fascist it is Viguerie who is Reagan's most admired cohort!

August 6, 1983--Dallas News, David Flick, Fort Worth--Kenneth W. Davis is wealthy, but he has gone to federal court to prevent Forbes magazine from saying just how rich he really is. NOTE: Brother Cullen murdered three people and got away with it--Texas has a special justice for super rich. Now Cutter Bill Cauble, the rich drug dealer who murdered two witnesses, is going to get off.

August 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, New York--Interest rates, climbing for three months, have reached their highest levels in a year, pushing the dollar to new heights Friday and disrupting financial markets. Economists say they fear the persistent rise in interest rates may deteriorate from a nagging hiccup in a robust economic recovery to a last gasp. NOTE: Reagan is drum-major leading us to disaster in gigantic military-munitions game plan.

August 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Keller, Washington--While the Reagan administration was celebrating a sharp drop in the unemployment rate Friday, another government report disclosed that a growing portion of people without jobs are being forced to get by without unemployment compensation. While a half-million people moved from unemployment rolls to jobs last month, the number of long-term unemployed--those out of work more than 26 weeks--has stayed fairly constant all year.

August 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, La Paz, Bolivia--The entire Bolivian Cabinet resigned Friday amid charges that right-wing drug traffickers were plotting a coup to overthrow President Hernan Siles Zuazo's 10-month-old civilian government. The 18 ministers stepped down to allow the president to form a new Cabinet that will include the Bolivian Workers Central (COB), a powerful coalition representing 95% of the nation's labor unions. The Cabinet crisis also came as Bolivia's economic woes worsened and social unrest mounted. The ever-battered economy is suffering from a yearlong drought, the worst of the century, according to the government. Land that feeds 80% of Bolivia's 5 million people is barren and the nation will have to import 120,000 tons of food to avoid widespread starvation in the next four months, a government spokesman said. NOTE: If it's Dope, Inc.--it's CIA with the crime syndicate as in case of Klaus Barbie.

August 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Brasilia, Brazil--Brazil, the world's biggest borrower, is precariously close to declaring a moratorium on its crippling $90 billion foreign debt, a highly placed government source said Friday.

August 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field Enterprises--Anticipation turned to gloom among 21 conservative Republican senators who make up the informal Steering Committee when they got to the State Dining Room for a long-sought political session with Ronald Reagan Aug. 2. The gloom was induced by the presence of "at least 25 White House staffers," according to one steering Committee member.

August 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--The matter of the President being "disengaged" (Newsweek's euphenism) is a non-story in print. But it is so much a part of White House coverage these days that when Reagan let it slip to a CBS correspondent that his top economic advisers had resigned, the network refused to air the story until it had been confirmed by White House aides. "I'm never sure he knows what he's talking about," the reporter said. Some people treasure the state dinner in Brazil at which Reagan closed by saying, "And now won't you join me in a toast to the people of Bolivia?" I still like the time he went to sleep on the Pope. Well, maybe that was jet lag. Remember the news conference where he forgot his dog's name and called her "Lassie?"

August 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Fly, Washington--With most of them traveling at taxpayer expense, more than a third of the 29 Texans in Congress are fanning out around the globe this month to such locales as China, Australia, Ethiopia, South Africa, Pakistan and Zimbabwe. NOTE: Roman senators never had it so good.

August 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP--The 38th anniversary of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima brought out hundreds of U.S. anti-war protesters for demonstrations Saturday. In towns large and small, Americans held candlelight vigils, meditated and fasted, and listened to speakers describe the horrors of nuclear war. NOTE: Only a few people have the courage and intelligence to understand.

August 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Juan M. Vasquez, Los Angeles Times, Tegucigalpa, Honduras--The most significant is the creation of a military installation where U.S. Special Forces troops will train Salvadoran soldiers to fight guerrillas. Most Hondurans learned about the base by reading news stories from Washington. In the fiscal years 1981, '82 and '83, the United States has provided Honduras with about $88 million in military assistance and training, a mere fraction of that provided to El Salvador. NOTE: U.S. Special Forces are Hitler's baby via Otto Scarface Skorzeny and his S.S. goons.

August 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Peking--Two groups headed by Occidental Petroleum Corp. of Los Angeles signed contracts Saturday with China's National Offshore Oil Corp., for oil exploration in the South China Sea, Occidental chairman Armand Hammer said. NOTE: South China Seas oil was what Vietnam War really was about!

August 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--His hero was McCarthy, old Tail-Gunner Joe, and their targets were the fellow-traveling pinko commie-loving subversives who were plotting to overthrow the country. How would we know them? Look to the clock. It spitted out the suspect types: longhairs, do-gooders, highbrows, bleeding hearts, liberals of any stripe, most Democrats. Eleanor Roosevelt was the most hated with her one-world dreams. The only ones who could save us from the commiecrats were men like McCarthy, Douglas MacArthur and Edward Teller. NOTE: A summary of the extraordinary popular delusions that B-Actor Reagan espouses today!

August 8, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Kenneth Bacon--"Women who maintain their own families are an ever-increasing proportion of the poverty ranks," notes a recentreport, "A Growing Crisis: Disadvantaged Women and Their Children," by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. Last year fatherless families represented 15% of the nation's 61.4 million families but 46% of the 7.5 million households living in poverty. This is a sharp increase from 1960, when 8.4% of the nation's families, and 24% of those in poverty, were headed by women. Today 21% of the nation's children live in poverty. NOTE: Divorces equal marriage here. In U.S. last 22% of workers were laid off part of the year.

August 8, 1983--Business Week--"Everything the U.S. is doing is making us weaker and less able to repay our debt," says Andrade. Referring to the widespread belief that Washington is behind the IMF's moves, the labor leader says that workers are "tired of seeing the economy led by incapable technocrats who obey orders from abroad." He calls for a moratorium on Brazil's $90 billion debt.

August 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--He (Reagan) is not a bigot. But has has opposed, every step of the way, the introduction and application of every significant measure of law that the Supreme Court, Congress and the state legislatures have employed to remedy outright discrimination and segregation. NOTE: Yes, he is a bigot and a two-faced liar!

August 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--In 1967, President Kennedy wrote this letter to Vice President Johnson: "Poverty in the midst of plenty is a paradox that must not go unchallenged in this country. Ours is the wealthiest of nations, yet one-sixth of our people live below minimal levels of health, housing, food and education--in the slums of cities, in migratory labor camps, in economically depressed areas, on Indian reservations. In addition, special hardships are faced by our senior citizens, dependent children, and the victims of mental illness, mental retardation and other disabling misfortunes." And yet President Kennedy could not do much for our poor, and neither could President Johnson in his War on Poverty. They could not do much because the American people really do not want to do much about the poor except keep them out of the way. The reason is not because we are entirely cruel, lacking in compassion. We are simply busy and ambitious, pursuing success with a restless vigor. Our impoverished are forgotten because, in the words of Ben Bagdikian, our cars and airplanes have become wombs for personal withdrawal--private capsules that impel us along predetermined paths of affluence and influence.

August 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--The Reagan administration speaks of the Central American crisis in many tongues. Peace talk overlaps bristly tough-guy talk, stirring a cacophony of official utterances, denials, leaks and leaks of denials. Clarity of purpose seems to recede as the speechmaking expands.

August 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Guatemala City--Gen. Efrain Rios Montt, who gained power in a military coup 16 months ago with what he said was a mandate from God, was overthrown Monday by the Guatemalan officer corps in a swift showdown that left one soldier dead and several wounded. Observers recalled that Rios Montt also portrayed himself as a temporary leader setting out to prepare the country for early elections of a civilian president when he took power after a coup by young officers March 23, 1982. NOTE: Guatemala is the key to Latin America.

August 9, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Washington--Weinberger has only himself to blame for his situation. It all began last December when Grassley, who is usually preoccupied with agricultural matters, heretically proposed a freeze on all spending, including the Pentagon's. Grassley wanted to subject Defense Department ledgers to the same scrutiny his kind usually reserves for the food-stamp program. NOTE: Hooray for just one of 530 Congress members who is not kiss-assing the Pentagon.

August 10, 1983--Dallas News--In Moscow, the Soviet Union through the government newspaper Izvestia, said that Mejia Victores "received his instructions" while aboard the carrier and that Rios Montt was ousted because he "stopped satisfying his Washington benefactors." The leftist government of Nicaragua made similar accusations Monday night. Mejia Victores, the defense minister, and other military leaders ousted Rios Montt, apparently because Montt's flamboyant Protestant evangelism is an overwhelmingly

Roman Catholic country that had become too much of a liability. NOTE: Montt, born again Christian fundamentalist, was the dumbest CIA act in history where Guatemala is 95% Catholic. The death squads will continue as usual.

August 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--A record 22 percent of the American labor force was unemployed at some time during the recession year of 1982, well above the 19.5 percent rate in 1981, the Labor Department reported Tuesday. Black workers experienced a higher jobless rate, with 33.4 percent out of work at some time in 1982. Among black men the rate was 36.5 percent.

August 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Geneva, Switzerland--Authorities said Licio Gelli, chief of a secret Masonic lodge in Italy, was taken from his cell in Geneva's Champ Dollon prison, carried over a 23-foot high inner wall and through a hole cut in the wire outer security fence. "He certainly didn't do this on his own," a police spokesman said of Gelli's disappearance, adding that a dummy dressed in the Italian's clothes was left in the jail cell. Note Gelli was a [illegible]

August 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, San Francisco--Larry Layton, 36, is accused of conspiring with Jim Jones and other cult members to murder Cong. Leo Ryan in 1978 during a visit to the cult's jungle camp in Guyana that ended in the mass murder-suicide of 912 cultists. NOTE: Jim Jones was part of a gigantic human-behavior experiment station of Centrall Intelligence. Layton, from London, is hard-right and British intelligence connected.

August 12, 1983--Denison Herald, Robert Parry, AP, Washington--The critics contend violence and economic disruption--more than fear of communism--are now causing thousands of Salvadorans to flee to the United States and that a negotiated settlement with leftist guerrillas is the best way to stop that flow. The president raised the refugee issue in a June speech, declaring that "a string of anti-American Marxist dictatorships" in Central America could lead to "a tidal wave of refugees, and this time, they'll be 'feet people' and not 'boat people' swarming into our country.

August 12, 1983--Denison Herald, Charles Hanley, AP, Panama City, Panama--President Ricardo de la Espriella is objecting to the Reagan administration's use of Panama as a launch pad for Air Force reconnaissance sorties over Central America's trouble spots. De la Espriella, one of four Latin American presidents involved in a joint mediation effort in Central America, sounded troubled about the prospects for peace. "Time is running out," he said. "What's at stake is not only the fate of Central America...It could ignite a bigger conflict.

August 12, 1983--Denison Herald, Philadelphia Inquirer--In his first budget, Mr. Reagan demanded and got reduced subsidies for school lunches, cutting the number of children participating by 3.2 million, with more than 2,700 schoold dropping out of the program. No need for a task force to learn that. The figures come from his own Agriculture Department. And right now--thanks to federal cutbacks combined with recession--hunger, which had virtually vanished in this nation until recently, is on the rise.

August 15, 1983--Wall Street Journal, David Evans--We have all suffered through big-budget Hollywood movies that failed to entertain because they were based on fundamentally weak scripts. Now, critics assert that the administration's defense-spending plans are a parody of the oversold cinematic epic--that on the basis of a flawed concept of what needs to be done, billions will be spent on flashy new gee-whiz weapons, and the promise of modernized and ready forces will prove to be little more than a flickering illusion. This may be particularly true, skeptics charge, with respect to conventional forces, where more of the money is spent. If this situation isn't altered fundamentally, and soon, we will continue to be engaged in a form of self-imposed disarmament. Our conventional forces in particular will be increasingly outnumbered as we reluctantly spend more on defense. NOTE: So called "national defense" of Reagan is actually national disaster!

August 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Santiago, Chile--Pinochet, an army general who overthrew the late President Slavador Allende's elected Marxist government, announced that Santiago was "covered by 18,000 men with strict orders to crack down." Such confrontations have been occurring monthly since May during largely peaceful one-day protests, called by anti-Pinochet politicians and labor leaders, in which hundreds of thousands of Chileans bank on empty pots and pans to express their opposition to the government. Eight people were shot to death and more than 3,000 arrested in the three previous protests. NOTE: There is not a place anywhere that NSC-CIA interferred has been successful--Chile was to be the great example.

August 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The coup in Guatemala underlines the folly of sending U.S. troops to rescue democracy in Central America. For the deployment of American forces usually increases the power of local generals, who, in turn, frequently take political actions adverse to democracy. Gen. Augusto Pinochet hangs on in Chile despite overwhelming evidence he is almost universally despised. In Guatema one kind of military tyranny has been replacing another since a left-wing regime v ated back in 1954 in a coup importantly helped by the Central Intelligence Agen

August 13, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Los Angeles--Marvin Pancoast's attorney, Arthur Barens, repeated that he "certainly thinks it's a possibility" that someone besides Pancoast was responsible for Miss Morgan's killing. Police said Pancoast confessed to killing Miss Morgan, then led them to her body. Four days after Vicki Morgan's death, Beverly Hills lawyer Robert K. Steinberg claimed he had videotapes showing sex scenes involving Miss Morgan, Bloomingdale, a congressman, two government appointees and two prominent businessmen, whom he refused to identify. NOTE: This guy was sent to kill her--he was supposed to be the publishing agent for her book that would have eliminated Reagan re-election. He must be a brainwashed pigeon like Sirhan.

August 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Charles Mitchell, UPI, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia--"You can blame the dought on Mother Nature," said a Western diplomat, "but you can't blame her for the famine." The rest of the blame falls squarely on the shoulders of African governments. "Hunger is not a fate," said a food crisis paper presented by the Lutheran World Foundation. "It is the people and the institutions they create which are responsible for hunger and malnutrition in the world." "The famine in Africa is in part attributable to government policies and development strategies that have emphasised production of cash crops mainly for export at the expense of food for domestic consumption," said the "Famine in Africa" report.

August 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Santiago, Chile--President Augusto Pinochet appeared to face a worsening political crisis Friday as street demonstrations continued for a third straight day and the air force publicly questioned government accounts of violence that left 20 people dead and 62 wounded.

August 14, 1983--Dallas News, James Reston, Washington, New York Times--And there is Reagan, sending his fleet into the Caribbean and his planes into Central Africa, and stumbling through the gender gap, and losing the support not only of women, who are suspicious of handsome actors, but also of the blue-collar workers who helped him last time. But mainly, he hasthis problem that although he was right to challenge the assumptions of the past, he has nothing to say about the future, where our children are going to live.

August 14, 1983--Dallas News, Barbara Crossette, New York Times--Costa Rica is not a military state; the nation abolished its army in 1949, deciding that a small Latin nation was better off without a professional military class. Costa Rica does not have a landed aristocracy that has been allowed, in the absence of effective government, to rule and to exploit the countryside. The nation does not have death squads or political prisoners. Costa Ricans are not frightened to walk the streets at night; they are not hungry. There is no guerrilla war.

August 14, 1983--Dallas News, Steven Weisman, New York Times--Today the gun, once used by Clark's grandfather against cattle rustlers in California, serves as a symbol of peace through strength in American foreign policy. President Reagan liked the name so much that he called the new MX nuclear missile "the Peacekeeper" in its honor. That title is emblematic of the relationship between Reagan and Clark, a self-proclaimed foreign-policy novice who has become the most influential foreign-policy figure in the administration. NOTE: The security of the entire world is put at hazard by the ignorance of these two creeps--Clark and Casey.

August 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James McCartney, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Who cares about faraway Chad--the latest beneficiary of increased American military aid? Why is the Reagan administration insisting that what happens there is important to Americans? Is there a threat of deepening U.S. involvement? The primitive country has no industry. It's capital, N'Djamena, is on the Chari River, which can be crossed only by dugout canoe because there are no bridges. Those who do paddle across share the river with herds of hippopotamuses. The citizens of Chad's most prosperous and populated region in the south live mostly in thatched-roof homes of mud and straw. NOTE: Somalia Afghanistan and Pakistan are the assholes of creation--but this is not even a dry fart.

August 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Rod Davis--The duplicity and legalized murder inherent in the conduct of foreign policy are not limited to the United States, nor to one U.S. administration; nonetheless, the conduct of Henry Kissinger and Richard Nixon, while at the helm of state from 1968-74 is tainted and bloody even by the standards of its own milieu. For the better part of six years--years in which I and millions of others in my generation (American, Asian, African, European) were destroyed or mortally scarred)--the secret plots and personal ambitions of Kissinger and Nixon were responsible for global de-stabilization and corruption that, far from the picture of accomplishment the two men presented to the world, actually represented this country's darkest and most malevolent days on the world stage. NOTE: But Seymour Hersh just can't tell the facts about this bastards total Nazi connection from 1943 right on to now.

August 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--Clare Booth Luce's magnificent "House of the Dolphins," the oceanfront Honolulu estate that has played host to Presidents Nixon, Ford and Reagan, has been sold to a Japanese buyer for $3.6 million. Mrs. Luce, 80, a former ambassador to Italy and widow of Henry Luce, founder of Time magazine, has moved to Washington to serve President Reagan's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. NOTE:

Typical fascist influence for World War III game plan--80 years old and still spewing her vitriputionof the hard right.

August 15, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Paul Blustein, Rome--Licio Gelli--a former mattress salesman and die-hard Mussolini fascist--really headed the P-2 lodge, a "state within a state," as prosecutors have charged. But the skeptics got a jolt last week when Mr. Gelli, 64 years old, vanished from prison in a maneuver that apparently was staged to look like a kidnapping. NOTE: BS--the U.S. media just won't get into the ODESSA Nazi structure that Gelli-Calvi werepart of and that relationship to NSC-CIA, the Nixon-Reagan gang and the ODESSA.

August 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, La Paz, Mexico--The four Latin countries have urged a negotiated settlement to the conflicts in Nicaragua and El Salvador and have repeatedly opposed introduction of foreign forces into the area. Mexico supports the leftist government of Nicaragua, while the Reagan administration is providing covert aid to guerrilla forces that seek to overthrow it. Mexico and the other Contadora countries expressed deep concern last month over the rapid deterioration of the situation in Central America. NOTE: Reagan is just a B-actor fronting for a war plan devised by old hacks of OSS days--Casey and Clark. Remarkable that no one ever questions where was Ron Boy in World War II?

August 15, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Geneva, Switzerland--A swiss prison guard was arrested for helping in the escape of Licio Gelli, a central figure in the scandal sur rounding the collapse of Banco Ambrosiano S.p.A., a judge said. Then, Judge Tremblay said, the guard, who had worked at the prison since 1978, led Mr. Gelli from his cell to the prison courtyard. He hid Mr. Gelli in the back of a delivery van and drove him into France. The judge said French customs officials didn't inspect the van because the guard used his job-identity card. The escape last week occurred 10 days before the Swiss supreme court was to decide whether Mr. Gelli would be extradited. Swiss officials had said they expected Mr. Gelli to be sent back to Italy. NOTE: The Vatican-the U.S. NSC and Bormann's ODESSA wanted Gelli out. Now they may kill him.

August 15, 1983--Sherman Democrat, La Paz, Mexico, AP--President Miguel de la Madrid admonished President Reagan to let the countries of Central America "chart their own course" and called for an end to confrontational politics in the troubled region. Top Mexican officials have called Reagan's policies "simplistic," saying the regional conflicts are rooted in chronic economic inequality and social injustice. Mexico contends that most Salvadoran rebel arms are bought on the black market or captured from government supplies.

August 15, 1983--Newsweek--But last week, the U.S. Bureau of the Census reported that in 1982, more Americans were below the poverty line than at any time since the days of Lyndon Johnson's War on Poverty. Suddenly, Reagan rediscovered hunger in America, declaring that he was "deeply concerned" and perplexed" by the persistence of a problem which "should not exist in this great and wealthy country." NOTE: He doesn't know because he doesn't care!

August 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Many executive branch and congressional leaders agree that Shultz, expected to act as a moderating force on administration actions, especially in Central America, is clearly caught in the wake of the get-tough approach advocated by Clark and other hard-line presidential advisers.

August 16, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Kwitny, Washington--The report says that retired Rear Adm. Earl P. Yates, then president of the Nugan Hand Bank, urged a Central Intelligence Agency contract agent to threaten Haitian President Jean Claude Duvalier with an overthrow in 1979 as part of a bank project. (Adm. Yates declined to be interviewed, but said in a written statement that the overthrow threat wasn't proposed by him, but by a prospective bank client. He said he quickly rejected the idea. The reported CIA contract agent agrees with this." Most of the bank's business was found to have been money-laundering rather than deposit-taking; Mr. Nugan claimed $ 1 billion a year ran through the bank. Both cases of Nugan Hand participation in U.S. covert activity uncovered by the Australians involve Edwin Wilson. Mr. Wilson was a CIA officer from 1955 to 1971, and then an undercover agent for Navy Task Force 157, a secret operation intended to spy on ocean traffic world-wide through shipping and trading companies set up as a front. His career has since become infamous, and he has been convicted twice of illegal arms sales to Libya. NOTE: All the dirty shit is being exposed--maybe people will wake up and stop it!

August 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Kwitny, Washington--The group of intelligence agents with ties to Nugan Hand also includes Mr. Shackley's longtime CIA subordinate, Edwin Wilson, recently convicted of illegal arms sales to Col. Muammar Qadhafi's Libya. Investigations following Mr. Nugan's death and failure of the bank revealed widespread dealings by Nugan Hand with internatinal heroin syndicates, and evidence of mammoth fraud against U.S. and foreign citizens. Many retired high-ranking Pentagon and CIA officials were executives of or consultants to Nugan Hand. The report also says that Adm. Yates was roached to establish a $1.4 million bail fund through Nugan Hand for international couriers caught in the U.S. The money was to be deposited over-

seas and drawn out in the U.S. Among the high-level retired Pentagon and CIA officials associated with Nugan Hand were former CIA director William Colby, who was its attorney; three-star Gen. LeRoy J. Manor, former chief of staff for the Pacific, who headed its Philippine operation; Gen. Edwin Black, former high-ranking intelligence official, assistant Army chief of staff for the Pacific and executive vice-president of the Freedoms Foundation, who had various assignments; Gen. Erle Cocke Jr., former national commander of the American Legion, who provided its Washington office; Walter McDonald, former deputy director of the CIA, who has said he devoted most of his consulting business to Nugan Hand, and several top former CIA field men. NOTE: All this is Nixon-Reagan 100% (NSC-CIA) and is what the Kennedy brothers were determined to stop. Amazing that Wall Street Journal would expose these military Nazi-related goons.

August 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Cope Moyers--Two months after an off-duty police officershot a man at Reunion Arena, the Dallas police review board Tuesday urged the department to re-examine its policy regarding the use of deadly force on suspects in crowds. NOTE: Dallas police are using soft-nose bullets which are virtually impossible to survival.

August 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--A Reagan administration plan to decreast the flow of unclassified information about atomic weapons and nuclear waste materials drew opposition Tuesday from universities, newspaper editors, nuclear workers and environmentalists. NOTE: The entire Reagan entourage is flakey and psychologically sick.

August 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Frank Jaackman, New York Daily News, Washington--U.S. Army Counter-Intelligence Corps officers shielded Nazi war criminal Klaus Barbie from French retribution after World War II and helped him escape to Bolivia, the Justice Department said Tuesday. However, nowhere in the report were charges made that any higher-up was involved in the Barbie case. Ryan insisted that the U.S. high commissioner for Germany, John J. McCloy, had no knowledge of Barbie's role as an informant for the U.S. Army Counter-Intelligence Corps. NOTE: The Barbie truth is that a Nazi intrusion of NSC-CIA still after 40 years rules the USA, not 1/100 has been told as yet on it--the Kennedy brothers tried to stop it and were eliminated. John J. McCloy is the key to Nazi intrusion.

August 17, 1983--Denison Herald, Carolyn Lesh, AP, Paris--Klaus Barbie, 69, is known as the "Butcher of Lyon" gecause of his role as chief of the Gestapo in that French city from 1942 to 1944. Now held in a Lyon prison cell, he awaits trial on charges of torturing and killing hundreds of Jews, and shipping thousands of others to death camps. Postwar military courts in France twice sentenced Barbie to death in absentia for his role as Lyon's top Gestapo chief from 1942 to 1944. The statute of limitations on those sentences, however, has expired and France has since abolished capital punishment. NOTE: John J. McCloy and the Dulles brothers are 100% guilty in this scam.

August 18, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jay Winik--At present, thousands of battlefield nuclear weapons with ranges under 100 miles are incorporated into our NATO conventional forces along the East German border. To prevent their accidental use in peacetime, the nculear warheads are separated from their delivery systems. The warheads are locked in storage "igloos" in fewer than 50 sites, often in countries other than where the delivery systems are based. Several steps can be initiated now. We should phase out or negotiate away the very short-range battle field nuclears that only promise to ruin the land they are designed to defend. NOTE: The danger of accidental or "terrorists" contrived nuclear blast for FEMA is beyond understanding. Watch Los Angeles in July?

August 18, 1983--Wall Stteet Journal, June Kronholz, N'Djamena, Chad--In abandoning Chad only weeks after springing so quickly and publicly to its defense, the U.S. certainly planted new doubts about its dependability in Africa. U.S. policies confound Africa's leaders. Washington continues to accommodate the South African regime even though constructive engagement has borne only a few shriveled bits of fruit. NOTE: Just indicates how crazy the Clark-Casey-Pearl-Kraemer-Pipes advice to dumbo B-Actor is!

August 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Milton Benjamin, Washington Post, Washington--In a reversal of U.S. policy, the Reagan administration has approved sale of 143 tons of "heavy water" to Argentina for its nuclear reactors although that country has refused to open its atomic facilities to international inspection, administration officials said Wednesday. NOTE: Argentina is the headquarters for ODESSA. They have nuclear weapons.

August 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, New York--Former CIA agent Edwin Wilson, imprisoned for smuggling explosives to Libya, was charged Wednesday with trying to hire hit men to murder his ex-wife and in informant. The charge was added to an indictment that already accuses Wilson, 55, and his son, Erik, 22, of trying to arrange the murder of eight others, including two assistant U.S. attorneys. The indictment asserted he offered $250,000 apiece for the murders of three other potential witnesses and "additional monies" to kill his ex-wife. Authorities declined comment on a possible motive for the death of Wilson's ex-wife. The Wilsons have divorce proceedings pending in Virginia.

NOTE: The two key witnesses that would have exposed U.S.intelligence via Wilson were murdered this year. Why can't news media tell the truth. He had 16 million dollars in cash when arrested.

August 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Jacob--By offering parents financial incentives to take their children out of the public schools, a tuition tax credit would subvert public education. Instead of helping to make public schools better, the government would undercut public support for the schools and further retard equal educational opportunity. In some places, a tuition tax credit would subsidize white flight from the public schools, leading to lessened public support for adequate school budgets. NOTE: Reagan is shredding the fabric of democracy.

August 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--The significance of Dr. King's life was that the means he chose--passive resistance and passionate oratory-transformed and elevated the political struggle. It became a process of personal reconciliation, permanently changing the lives and attitudes of both blacks and whites in this country. NOTE: The same gang that eliminated the Kennedy brothers--got Peace March King.

August 19, 1983--Dallas News, Anthony Lewis, Boston, New York Times--Asked exactly what t was in the program he thought libeled him, Westmoreland referred to its use of the word "conspiracy" but said he could not say beyond that. It is also dangerous, for how can you have open debate on issues of fundamental public policy if critics fear their views will be re-examined in libel suits? From the beginning of the republic, presidents and generals have been subject to uninhibited criticism. Jefferson suffered smears beyond anything published today. NOTE: The Kennedy brothers were trying to stop the war hawks--that's why they werekilled. This law suit is by the same people.

August 19, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Youssef Ibrahim, Paris--More than any other Western country, France is deeply embroiled, financially and militarily, in the bitter border war between Iraq and Iran--a conflict that next month will be heading into its fourth year. And although the French involvement hasn't stirred a national debate so far, France is watching the situation with increasing apprehension. (The French government's growing role in Chad also is arousing concern in France.) Also in June, the French made a starting commitment. To give Iraq a military edge, they agreed to "lend" the Iraqis five of their famed Super-Etendard fighters. The jets can be fitted with the Exocet missile, the highly effective air-to-sea weapon that Argentina used to sink two British ships during the Falklands war.

August 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--And when Martin Luther King Jr. began to speak before an absolutely peaceful, almost joyful crowd of more than 200,000 people, no one doubted that we were witnessing a piece of history. I have seen and heard that speech dozens of times in these last 20 years, and every time I hear that voice recite the words of that old spiritual with which he ended his address--"free at last/free at last/ thank God almighty/we are free at last!"--I feel a sense of wonder at the power of words to move the human spirit. I suppose I look back on the summer of 1963 as the last good summer because it seems to me that last time when the real world was providing evidence that reason could triumph over irrational might and deeply embedded wrong; the last time grown men and women could read the headlines and believe that the rational side of man could in fact "tame the savageness of man and make gentle the life of this world." NOTE: None dare call it a coup d'etat--it began in 1959 with U-2 bomb down to break up Ike's Crusade for Peace.

August 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Barone, Washington Post, Washington--Most of these governors would probably win if theyran. Why are they uninterested in serving in the Senate? One reason is that it is not an easy life. Most senators do not have safe seats these days, and they have to return to their home states constantly. Far moreimportant, the work is just not that interesting anymore. NOTE: 539 people in Congress is too many--like three command officer schools turning out 3,000 military pigeons a year--call a constitutional convention in 1987 like 1787.

August 20, 1983--Dallas News, Andrew J. Glass, Cox News Service, Washington--Some White House aides have been putting out the story that American- oviet relations, after having gone through a bad patch, arenow on the mend. They talk about a September foreign ministers' meeting in Madrid, to be followed, if all goes well, by a superpower summit next spring between Ronald Reagan and Yuri Andropov. NOTE: Reagan is second only to Adolf Hitler in flim-flamming the public. He has done nothing except insult the USSR from his first day in office.

August 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Five hundred and seventy-five retired U.S. admirals Friday condemned one of their colleagues, a leading opponent of increased military spending, for criticizing U.S. policies in a television interview broadcast in the Soviet Union. The admirals, including seven of the eight retired chiefs of naval operations who have led the Navy during the past 30 years, attacked retired Rear Adm. Gene LaRocque for his "reprehensible" use of Soviet television "to condemn the policies of [illegible]nited States, his own country." The criticism and 575 signatures,

representing a majority of retired admirals, were in an advertisement in The Washington Times. LaRocque, director of the private Center for Defense Information, shrugged off the criticism Friday, saying he would deliver his message to anyone who would listen. "anyone who's jealous of LaRocque," responded Moorer, a senior fellow at Georgetown University's center for Strategic and International Studies, "is one step away from St. Elizabeths," a mental hospital. NOTE: Good example of ass-kissing automatons that Annapolis,West Point-Colorado Springs turn out at a rate of 3,000 per year. Adm. Moorer is director of Larry McDonald's Western Goals, a Nazi structure where directors relate to Kennedy assassination.

August 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--At present, the decisive forum for discussion is the Senior Arms Control Policy Group, an interagency panel created last month and headed by Judge Clark. Besides Clark himself, those participating include Deputy Secretary of State Kenneth Dam; Undersecretary of Defense Fred Ikle; the arms control administrator, Kenneth Adelman; and Ron Lehman, from the NSC staff. Assistant Secretary of State Richard Burt and Assistant Secretary of Defense Richard Perle, though on vacation last month, are also members. NOTE: In one paragraph here are the SMOM people dedicated to World War III. Because of multi-headed missiles just one submarine has enough missiles to destroy every city in Russia.

August 21, 1983--Dallas News--This new outspokenness in Coretta King, now 56, extends to the projects she is working on, particularly March on Washington II, the demonstration next Saturday that organizers expect will draw 250,000 people. It comes on the 20th anniversary of the 1963 March on Washington, when King delivered his "I Have a Dream" speech. NOTE: J. Edgar Hoover set up the assassination using one of the Dealey Plaza hired killers--poor James Earl Ray was a pigeon.

August 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Chicago Tribune, Washington--President Reagan on Saturday dropped a ban on sales of pipeline-laying equipment to the Soviet Union. The company's economists have estimated Caterpillar has lost $400 million in sales abroad due to trade sanctions. Company spokesmen told the House Ways and Means Committee this year that the lost sales meant the loss of 12,000 man-years of employment.

August 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Brooke, Knight-Ridder, Santiago, Chile--The father of the family, Chile's President Augusto Pinochet, had a $25-million presidential mansion built in an exclusive hillside neighborhood. A daughter, Lucio, reportedly capitalized on the family name to obtain $850,000 in insurance fees from state firms this year. A son-in-law, Julio Ponce, a former sawmill operator, became one of the richest men in Chile, reportedly forging an empire of 31 estates and interlocking board directorships. For Chileans today, mired in a 1930s-style economic depression, corruption among the first family is symbolized by the four-story presidential residence under construction with public funds in an upper-class Santiago neighborhood. The report described Ponce, husband of Pinochet's daughter Veronica, as "the most grotesque symbol of corruption and nepotism in the history of Chile."

August 18, 1983--New York Review, Jonathan Lieberson, "Anatomy of an Epidemic"--According to a spokesman for the Centers for Disease Control (CDC), as of July 1, 1983, 1,737 people have been afflicted by the disease, and 678 of them have died. Some homosexual newspapers suggested that the AIDS epidemic as a consequence, intended or not, of biological warfare. New York Native, for example, recently quoted a 1977 Boston Globe article purporting to connect the CIA with an outbreak of the African swine fever virus--a n ow discarded candidate for the infectious agent of AIDS--in Cuba in 1971. The Globe had mentioned "a US intelligence source" who said in an interview "that he was given the virus in a sealed, unmarked container at an Army base and CIA training ground in the Panama Canal Zone with instructions to turn it over to the anti-Castro group," which presumably brought it to Cuba, where "sick pigs" were subsequently found. NOTE: AIDS and Legionnaires Disease are right straight out of Dr. Mengeles experimentation at Jonestown. Probably ingestation of the disease is in food served at the gay clubs. The purpose in long run is genocide to control population. Homos were chosen as undesireables to start off with.

August 22, 1983--Business Week, David Van Praagh--Pres. Ferdinand Marcos wants to use the one-day visit as proof of Washington's continued endorsement. A complicating factor is Marcos' determination to prevent the return of the leading democratic dissident, Benigno Aquino Jr., from exile in the U.S., where he has a following in the media and smong some Washington officials. United Nationalist Democratic Opposition (UNIDO), a loose grouping of 12 opposition parties. Significantly for Washington, leftist pressure has already forced UNIDO todemand withdrawal of the U.S. naval base at Subic Bay and the huge Clark Air Force Base near Manila. NOTE: All the repressive TTM goons we have backed for 20 years are falling.

August 22, 1983--Dallas News, James Reston, New York Times, Washington--Judge William Clark is being cast these days as the villain in the basement of the White House--the president's national security adviser who, like Henry Kissinger and Zbigniew Brzezinski, is wielding power he expense of the secretary of state. There's no point in blaming all this on the ju This is the way thepresident wants it. Never mind that the only top official he nows less about foreign affairs than Reagan is Clark. The judge

is his buddy as he was in Sacramento, his shield againstthe Cabinet and the press, who will look after Reagan's interests. NOTE: Reston is full of shit--it is Clark and Casey and Pearl and Pipes and the whole Nazi-ODESSA related gang of war-hawk goons who have backed Reagan for the cat-bird seat for some 38 years with the purpose of World War III in mind!!

August 22, 1983--Newsweek--Three hours later Swiss police discovered that the figure in Gelli's bed was a pajama-clad dummy. Long before then, Gelli had slipped across the French border. The head of Italy's outlawed P-2 Masonic lodge, 64-year-old Licio Gelli vanished just nine days before the Swiss Supreme Court was expected to extradite him to Italy. As for Gelli, the guard said only that he dropped him in hilly country across the French border. Weeks ago Tina Anselmi, who heads the commission, warned that P-2 "still has power." Gelli's escape may have proved that point. NOTE: P-2 is smoke-screen for Nazi structure of Martin Bormann called the ODESSA.

August 22, 1983--Newsweek--It was the fourth mass protest in as many months--but this time, expecting trouble, Chilean strongman Gen. Augusto Pinochet put 18,000 armed troops on alert. Soldiers and police attacked with clubs, tear gas, water cannons and machine guns, sometimes firing at people in their homes. More than 1,200 were arrested, 100 wounded and at least 26 were killed. After the latest demonstrations, Air Force chief Gen. Fernando Matthei said his troops would not participate in further repression.

August 22, 1983--Newsweek--But what the agents really wanted was her baggage--two black steamer trunks crammed with documents belonging to Marc Rich & Co., the big Swiss-based commodities trading firm, which owns half of Twentieth Century Fox. The reason: just three days earlier Rich had agreed to turn over many of these same papers to a federal grand jury. Rich & Co.'s annual revenues are estimated at more than $10 billion, and in 1981 the firm, teaming up with oil baron Marvin Davis, bought Twentieth Century Fox Corp. Last year the U.S. charged that Rich was profiting at government expense.

August 22, 1983--Newsweek, John Brecher--Most of them are not addicts but executives who take a toot of cocaine in the morning, secretaries who share a joint at lunchtime and night-shift workers who swallow amphetamines to keep going. "Drug use has spread to every occupation," says Thomas Keough, superintendent of Metropolitan Police in Boston. The cost to the American economy is enormous: nearly $26 billion--including $16.6 billion in lost productivity alone--according to one authoritative study. But others put the figure much higher. NOTE: My theory is CIA being a Nazi intrusion is dumping billions of dollars on U.S. cities to get counter insurgency dollars and for German vengeance for World War I and World War II destruction of Germany--Destabilization is the game plan.

August 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Donald Bremner, Los Angeles Times--Aquino told recent interviewers that he was returning home to try to strengthen the opposition to Marcos, and "to suffer as long as democracy is not returned to our country. "The only assassins I'm afraid of are Mr. Marcos' firing squad," he said, referring to official warnings about his safety. "I am returning in the full knowledge that I might end up before the firing squad."

August 22, 1983--Da[illegible]s Times Herald, AP, Washington--A 1982 U.S. intelligence report says Nicaraguan co[illegible]rrevolutionaries have assassinated minor Nicaraguan government officials and a Cu[illegible]dviser, and describes one of the insurgent groups as a "terrorist" organization. Ove[illegible]gan's objections, the U.S. House of Representatives voted last month to cut off C[illegible]overt support for the contras. However, the Senate is not expected to go along with t[illegible]ouse bill. NOTE: Of course it is NSC-CIA because that is what they have been doi[illegible]ince 1945--Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Chile, Panama, Bolivia and around the world.

August 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Michael Parks, Los Angeles Times, Peking--Accusing the United States of "gunboat diplomacy," China on Sunday denounced U.S. intervention in Central America in the strongest terms. "The United States has no right whatsoever to intervene in the internal affairs of other countries, even under the pretext of safeguarding its national security, just because events are not to its liking," the commentary said. "Times have changed, and gunboat diplomacy will no longer work."

August 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--The main reason for the abnormally high, destructive interest rates, they all said, is the inability of the federal government to discipline its own spending. If the government could produce a realistic plan for reducing huge deficits, all three economists see the genuine prospect of a golden age. NOTE: B-Actor Ron projects 1600 billion dollars for military munitions over five years [illegible] Billions in Deficits.

August 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--And husbands and fathers and sons and brothers and sweethearts were coming home. Many came maimed--or in coffins. Some never came. The American missing numbered 4,912. The wounded, 191,000. The dead, 107,284. The dead among all belligerents: 13 million (World War I) Four great empires had been destroyed: The German, Austro-Hungarian, Ottoman and Russian. And the political economic and moral body of most of Europe and Asia was a wreck which would invite greater cataclysm for another generation. NOTE: What we have had going since 1943 is the Nazi

ODESSA in USA with German vengeance for World War and World War II destruction of the Fatherland.

August 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, London--More than 7 million Britons went without food for lack of money at some point during the last year, a survey showed. Of Britain's 55 million population, the survey said 7.5 million people went without some essential article of clothing like a warm waterproof coat, more than 3 million could not afford to heat their homes and 2.9 million could not afford a roast joint or meat chop once a week. NOTE: The tragedy of disparity world-wide threatens the rich--1,000 times more than Communist directed ideology!

August 22, 1983--Business Week-- A top Guatemalan businessman warned in early June that the nation's business community was "fed up" with President General Efrain Rios MOntt and ready to see him go. The discontent apparently was not confined to business. On Aug. 8, Rios Montt was ousted in a nearly bloodless coup led by General Oscar Humberto Mejia Victores, the Defense Minister. In the 16 months since Rios Montt seized power, claiming that God called him to office, he alienated almost every sector of Guatemalan society.

August 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Laura Kavesh, Chicago Tribune--Columnist William Buckley thought her a concubine, a"pathetic little girl". Newspapers published photographs of the old, brick building at 929 Amsterdam Ave. in Spanish Harlem where the couple lived, as if displaying the scene of a crime. "This is where they lived it up for two year," the caption read. Just one year later, volunteer subjects for a similar project casually--and abundantly--raised their hands in the calssroom, open and unembarrassed about their lifestyle. Now, in 1983, according to public opinion polls, more than half of the American public thinks living together is fine.

August 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Walter Pincus, Washington Post, Washington--In 16 previous flight tests of the Pershing 2, which is to be destroyed with nuclear warheads in West Germany beginning in December, the missile exploded twice, failed to operate properly two other times and badly missed its target in a fifth test. NOTE: Not just this but dozens of other military boon-doggles are evident.

August 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dale Rice--Texas high school seniors scored near the bottom nationwide in math and reading skills among college-bound students who plan to become teachers, a new survey shows. On the math portion of the SAT, which is used as an entrance exam for many colleges and universities, Texas students tied with Mississippi seniors for 44th place. NOTE: The people who taught these kids were not capable. The profession in Texas is in the pits!

August 23, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Amos Perlmutter--Israel has been the recipient of U.S. economic and military aid since 1951. It was not until 1973, however, that American aid policy took a drastic upward turn. Since 1979, U.S. military and economic aid to Israel has averaged a little over $2 billion annually and is expected to edge up to the $3 billion mark by next year. NOTE: The cost of Zionists to U.S. taxpayer is never told--we guarantee all the Israeli bonds since 1970 election of Nixon and billions of dollars are hidden in sale of "used" military equipment that is in truth brand new.

August 23, 1983--Sherman Democrat--Sen. John Tower's decision was particularly surprising in light of the hard work he has done in the last year to raise a campaign war chest for the 1984 race. This year alone, Federal Election Commission reports show he had raised more than $1.4 million, part of it from a fundraiser featuring Reagan. NOTE: This sawed-off little bastard of military-ass-kisser must have been threatened with some exposure as yet untold. Now it is said the Vicki Morgan sex tapes for which she war murdered.

August 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Los Angeles--While Aquino's family and Filipino opposition leaders suspect the Marcos regime of involvement in Aquino's murder, members of the White House advance team are to leave as scheduled Sunday for the Philippines to plan the Reagan trip. NOTE: Mrs. Marcos is the real boss--no doubt she set this up.

August 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Dunham and Arnold Hamilton, Austin--Sen. John Tower who rose from an obscure job as a Wichita Falls political science teacher to become chairman of the powerful Senate Armed Services Committee, announced Tuesday he will not seek a fifth term. With the assistance of liberal Democrats angry with Gov. John Connally's Tory wing of the Texas Democratic Party, Tower edged ultraconservative Democratic "Dollar Bill" Blakley, Johnson's appointed replacement, by 10,000 votes in the 1961 runoff. NOTE: Somebody had threatened this little 2-bit crook with exposure of his bad associations--or he would not get out. He is darling of the military-munitions segment that related to Kennedy assassinations.

August 24, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jonathan Kwitny--In 1978, California's Organized Crime Control Commission listed Mr. Dalitz, a friend of the late mob financier Meyer Lansky and by all accounts the preeminent figure in the founding and operating of La Costa, as one of t op "organized-crime figures in California." Interestingly, the

vice chairman of that commission was Edwin Meese III, then a San Diego lawyer and now one of President R agan's closest White House advisers. At a nationwide conference on organized crime held in 1979 in conjunction with the University of Southern California and presided over by Mr. Aguirre, the former Senate subcommittee investigator, Mr. Meese made a plea for just such a commission as Mr. Reagan has appointed now. This suggests he may have had a hand in Mr. Reagan's action. NOTE: The truth is both Nixon and Reagan (Ford, too) are up to their ass in crime syndicate figures supporting them since 1945.

August 24, 1983--Dallas News, David Flick, Fort Worth--A federal judge ruled Tuesday that Forbes magazine can list millionaire Kenneth W. Davis as one of the richest people in America whether Davis likes it or not. NOTE: His brother murdered three people and got off scott-free.

August 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Saul Friedman, Knight-Ridder--Reagan has been taking time out during his three-week California vacation to do some politicking for his unannounced but expected bid for re-election before groups of veterans and Hispanics. NOTE: What a bag of crap--he leads the Committee for the Present Danger dedicated to destruction of Godless Russia. Wearing a vet's cap when he never left Hollywood in World War II!!

August 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Keller, Washington--But by the time he announced plans to retire, John Goodwin Tower had outgrown his height (officially 5 feet 5½ inches" and reputation as a hard-drinking playboy to attain stature as one of the most powerful, and most enigmatic, members of the U.S. Senate. To some military critics, he seems a hostage of the military-industrial complex--"He's a Pentagon parrot," said a liberal lobbyist. To the military, he is, as one Defense Department official fondly put it, "the eternal soldier." His election was considered fluke: He led a field of 71 candidates in a special election and narrowly won a runoff from Democrat William A. Blakley of Dallas. NOTE: Thank God!

August 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--Fifty-seven nations had fought. Ten million citizens were displaced. The total military dead for both sides: 15 million. This did not include the six million Jews who were a "problem" to Hitler, or the countless millions of civilians who died in the bombings. The American dead: 295,225. It all seems so long ago. Now David is a man with a son, Chuck who is 14, and he wonders who will call the boy to arms, and where and why. "He's bound to go," he said the other day. "It looks like wars come and go in 20-year or 25-year cycles, no matter what we do. We have to see our sons off. God knows by now, my family ought to be used to it." NOTE: No one points out that the Kennedy assassinations were a coup d'etat!

August 25, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--Families making less than $20,000 a year have borne 70% of the domestic budget cuts endorsed by Pres. Reagan and enacted by Congress over the last two years, according to a study by congressional economists. O'Neill added that while the president "projects the image of a man concerned about the welfare of the average American family...he has denied millions of American families the basics of the American dream." NOTE: How can the nation vote for this B-Actor two-faced liar?

August 25, 1983--Dallas News, Pat Orvis, Camel's Hump, Vt.--Up to 5 million acres of forests across Central Europe are said to be affected. Other U.S. and Canadian forests are thought to be dying from the same cause, and countries such as China and Japan also believe they have a problem. "Nearly 50% of the spruce in the Camel's Hump forest have died since 1965," Hubert W. Vogelmann, chairman of the UVM botany department, wrote last November in Natural History magazine. NOTE: Natural gas is a fuel that does not kill with acid rain.

August 25, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Beverly Hills, Calif.--Lawyer Robert K. Steinberg has been charged with filing a false police report claiming the theft of sex-party videotapes that never existed, a government attorney said Wednesday. Four days after Vicki Morgan's body was found in her Studio City apartment, Steinberg announced that he had the so-called "sex tapes" and warned that they could embarrass the Reagan administration. NOTE: They never say that Pancoast was agent for Vicki Morgan's book publisher.

August 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--But whether he was working long hours or short, one thing John Tower has always been in Washington is pro-military, the hawk's hawk, a red, white and blue Pentagon supporter. In 1961, Tower told the Texas Observer, "I don't know what price we would have to pay to initiate a nuclear preventive war. We could have cleaned...the matter upnicely in 1948 and '49 when the Russians didn't have the bomb. I've heard military men say we really should have mounted a preventive war then. I'm sure most of the world would have hated us for it, but they'd have been able to sleep securely as a result of it." During Vietnam, Tower believed killing more gooks was the solution to the end, never did like the idea of negotiations. He used to worry a lot about the threat of an "irrational" attack by the Red Chinese, last time I checked he still thought we should unleash Chiang Kai-shek. He has been equally in favor of the defense industry and oil and gas industry. What he was against was the Civil Rights Act of 1963, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the Civil Rights Act of 1968, the Equal Opportunities Enforcement Act of 1972 and the Voter Registration Act of 1972.

August 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ann McDaniel, Washington--Key supporters of the march, including labor activists and black and women's groups, deny there are major differences on the policy platforms that will be promoted at the march. But the controversy that has surrounded those platforms has left organizers in much the same state the original planners were in 20 years ago--no one knows how many people will participate or how successful the march will be. Trainloads of demonstrators from Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia and other Southern states are also scheduled to begin arriving in Washington early today. If the size of the crowd exceeds the 250,000 people. NOTE: Martin L. King's march was against Vietnam War. That's why J. Edgar Hoover ordered his assassination by the Zorro Squad of FBI.

August 26, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--President Reagan may be portraying himself as a champion of education, but the record shows he "is the most anti-education president this country ever had," a labor leader says. For 1984, Reagan is seeking $2.881 billion, a cut of $1.032 billion, says David Wilhelm, Shanker's research aide. He added that $3.913 billion would be needed in 1984 to accommodate the same number of children with the same services as this year. NOTE: He is such a flakey flim-flam man.

August 26, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Mary Pitzer--Detroit is getting scared again. After being hit by racial riots in 1967 and earning the title "murder capital" in the early 1970s, Detroit managed to shed some of its image as a dangerous place. But a recent jump in violent crime, and the resulting publicity, are putting people on edge. The city's declining tax base and growing deficit--now $40 million--have compounded the problem. While crime rates have been rising, the money-starved police force has been shrinking. From a force of 5,630 in 1978, the department has dwindled to 4,051; Mayor Coleman Young announced Wednesday that 224 officers will be laid off Sept. 9, adding to the 760 already on layoff. NOTE: The Nixon-Reagan-Ford brotherhood has a takeover in the background called Federal Emergency Management. The trouble in Miami and Atlanta (30 black kids murdered) is to test black reaction.

August 26, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Dennis Farney, Washington--President Reagan's social-welfare budget cuts will have saved about $110 billion in fiscal 1982 through 1985, with families earning less than $20,000 a year bearing the brunt of the benefit reductions. Lower-income households will absorb the lion's share of the benefit reductions. In fiscal 1984, which started Oct. 1 and will overlap much of the election campaign, an average household earning less than $10,000 will lose $430 in benefits from what it would have received before the Reagan-era cuts. NOTE: The worst of it is that the flim-flam man gets up and tells how comapssionate for the poor and how strong for education he is!

August 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Betty Cuniberti, Los Angeles Times, Washington--This week, Ms. Honegger became an instant heroine to feminists when she denounced the President's performance on women's issues in a Sunday opinion piece in the Washington Post. She charged that Reagan had "reneged on his commitment" to eliminate discriminatory state and federal laws. "Even though I understood that Ronald Reagan didn't care, I cared." "I believed in me. I didn' t believe in Ronald Reagan. But I gave him the benefit of the doubt for a very long time until he betrayed every one of us."

August 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Winston Cavin, Washington--More than 200,000 Americans--including a weary but high-spirited contingent of 52 Dallas residents--jammed the Mall at the Lincoln Memorial Saturday to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s March on Washington and to serve notice to President Reagan that they will "settle the score in '84." Whether Saturday's rally will spark the profound changes in U.S. policies and social attitudes that were initiated by the 1963 march remains in doubt. But the marchers believed they were part of a historic event.

August 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Hobart Rowan, Washington Post, Vail, Colo.--Former President Gerald Ford on Saturday urged the Reagan administration to curb its military buildup as well as domestic spending and to consider tax increases in order to reduce excessive federal deficits. Ford told the first session that one way of reducing the impending $200 billion deficits would be to abandon plans for indexing the tax system beginning in 1986. He also mentioned the possibility of an import duty on crude oil.

August 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Argentina's military rulers appear to have settled on a politically ambitious retired admiral to bear some responsibility for the sins of their seven years in power. Instead of campaigning for votes in the scheduled Oct. 30 election, Massera, 57, is in jail, facing charges that range from covering up murders to violating human rights. NOTE: Propaganda Due is part of the Nazi ODESSA headquarters in Argentina since 1945.

August 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Rome--The Vatican Bank and its top official, U.S. Archbishop Paul C. Marcinkus, have admitted providing "letters of patronage" to the late Roberto Calvi, president of the defunct Banco Ambrosiano. Calvi reportedly used the letters to arrange spurious loans from his own and unwitting other banks to phantom Latin American companies. The grand master of the outlawed lodge, Licio Gelli, escaped from a Swiss prison in early August after being linked to the activities of Calvi and Sicil[illegible] banker Michele Sindona, who is serving a 25-year sentence in the

United States for fraud in the collapse of the Franklin National Bank of Long Island. Calvi's body was found hanging under Black Friars Bridge in London in June 1982.

August 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Gordon Mott, Knight Ridder, Mexico City--For the poor, the effects of the urban explosion are easy to recognize. Slums filled with squatters such as Mendez Gonzalez grow daily. But life has changed for everyone, and the city's oppressiveness has a deep psychological impact on its citizenry. As one longtime resident said, "The trees are trying to tell us something. If they can't live here, maybe we can't either." NOTE: The entire country of Mexico is exploding in population until an exodus will flood the USA.

August 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Gordon D. Mott, Knight-Ridder, Mexico City--"This city could become uninhabitable...It has drowned under mountains of garbage. It is overrun with rats and flies. The number of assaults, kidnappings and assassinations is growing. There is a collective hysteria," Ramon Aguirre Valasquez, mayor of Mexico City. For Mexico City, the future is now. The projections of urban doomsayers have come true. The 17 million residents of the largest city in the world exist in an oppressive cauldron of noise, dirt and stress. Even the city's top officials concede its future looks hopeless. They acknowledge that roads, houses, water and sewage pipes, electrical lines and stores cannot be built quickly enough to cope with the city's annual growth rate of 5 percent. By the year 2000, the city's population is expected to reach 35 million. NOTE: My first time there was 1936 when there was a population of only 22 million in entire nation.

August 29, 1983--Business Week, Ronald Buchanan--But despite his efforts, public apathy and cynicism about organized politics are still widespread. Unrest is growing, with almost daily organized protest marches in the capital--including one the police brutally repressed in July. The dilemma facing de la Madrid is how to channel political discontent into potentially less volatile outlets while maintaining firm control over the PRI. NOTE: Each president of Mexico for last 40 years has enriched himself from $200 million to $1,000 million. L.B.J. did the same thing.

August 29, 1983--Business Week--The trade deficit is already costing 1.5 million jobs, shrinking the nation's industrial base, and sapping the economy's growth potential. If the problem is allowed to fester, not only will the deficits continue but they will worsen. Data Resources Inc. predicts that the deficit could hit $174 billion by 1990. NOTE: The trade deficit and the terrible federal deficits can be directly traced to excess military-munitions drain on the economy--not mentioned in this lousy magazine!

August 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William P. Barrett, Jerusalem--The most famous attack was the 1946 bombing of the King David hotel here, which killed nearly 100 people, including several Jews. Begin would later contend that the British had ignored a telephone warning. His group also was implicated in the 1948 massacre of several hundred Arabs at Deir Yassinsk. Ben Gyrion, his sworn enemy, once described Begin as a "mad leader of holligans." NOTE: Both Begin and Sharon started as Brownshirt fascists--from 1947 on they were part of the Bormann-ODESSA game set up by Adolf Hitler.

August 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--He had last seen Miss Honegger, Speakes said, when she "played an important role'" by dressing up as the White House bunny for the White House Easter egg roll. The real joke, however, may be on Mr. Speakes and on his employer. Part of the long-standing breach between Mr. Reagan and the women voters of America--a breach which showed up in the 1980 elections and has shown no sign of narrowing--stems not just from policies, but from a more fundamental view of the world. NOTE: East and west and over the cuckoo's nest--Reagan's chickens are coming home to roost!

August 29, 1983--Newsweek--Anti-nuclear war groups are scheming to get maximum political mileage out of ABC's fall broadcast of a television movie about nuclear war. "The Day After," starring Jason Robards, depicts the effects of a nuclear attack on Kansas City, Mo., and Lawrence, Kan. Anti-nuclear organizers believe that the film will deliver a searing anti-war message--but they also fear that it might leave viewers numbed and depressed rather than politically aroused.

August 29, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Paul Gigot, Manila, Philippines, Washington--The U.S.-financed counterrevolutinnary army in Nicaragua is growing bigger and more potent as it demonstrated by launching a series of new attacks against the Nicaraguan government last week. NOTE: The Catholic Church is a poor defender against military terror-torture-murder.

August 29, 1983--Newsweek, Walter Shipiro--Since John F. Kennedy's administration, the secretary of state always seems to find his position undermined by the president's national-security adviser. About the only time the two top foreign-policy officials worked in close harmony was when Henry Kissinger held both jobs. Now it's George Shultz's turn to sulk. NOTE: The NSC-CIA is an ODESSA Nazi intrusion designed by Hitler in 1943 to make USA the Fourth Reich.

August 29, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Neil Ulman, Sao Paulo--In the subdued voices and worried expressions of all these people are reflected the dwindling reserves of traditional Brazilian optimism. They speak of start economic problems and mounting discontent that bode no relief for the world's overstrained banking system. For Brazil has rolled up the world's biggest foreign debt, some $90 billion owed to international banks, foreign governments and government-supported institutions. The Brazilian government insists the country can pay and will pay. But a growing number of Brazilians increasingly doubt that this is sensible or possible, at least as the debt is currently constituted. "Even with a $6 billion trade surplus," he says, Brazil cannot pay the interest on its debt. There is no way." He adds, "The government accepts that the debt cannot be paid, but they won't admit it." His solution is a mutually agreed rescheduling whereby Brazil pays off its debt at 5% interest over 30 years. NOTE: Here is a nation rich in natural resources foundering to disaster of it's own making--this is not Cuban export.

August 30, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lindley H. Clark, Jr.--There is no way to know when or whether the government will ever decide that the only sensible course left to us is to inflate ourselves out of debt. But one reason that interest rates seem to be stuck on this high plateau is that many people in the market fear that someone eventually will decide there are much worse things than inflation. High interest rates, in a way, help to put off any sense of crisis. At the current rates foreigners seem to be more than willing to hold a lot of the federal debt; at last count, "foreign and international" holders had more than 10% of it. Foreigners also are large investors in the private economy. NOTE: The military is taking over 50% of non-Social Security dollars.

August 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--The world's population rose by 82 million in the past year and now is about 4.7 billion, up nearly 1 billion in a decade, the Census Bureau reported Tuesday. The bureau said the global population had grown by 27% since 1970, when it stood at 3.7 billion, and by 54% since 1960, when it was 3.1 billion. The gain in the 12 months that ended June 30 was the greatest numerical leap in history, surpassing the 79 million increase posted in 1970-71, although the annual growth rate remained steady at 1.75% in 1982-83.

August 31, 1983--Wall Street Journal, John Curley, New Madrid, Mo.--Earthquakes destroyed this sleepy river town 172 years ago, and scientists say earthquakes will probably destroy it again someday. At the bottom of this earthshaking controversy is the New Madrid Fault, a 135-mile-long crack in the earth's crust that zig-zags between southern Illinois and northeastern Arkansas. Like an old wound, it is being forced apart as the westward-drifting continent bumps intothe San Andreas Fault in California. Scientists warn that it could trigger a very large earthquake.

August 31, 1983--Wall Street Journal, David Ignatius, Jerusalem--Menachem Begin's successor will be vexed by the same problems that weighed so heavily on him in recent months and finally drove him from office: the Lebanon war and the Israeli economy. The problems are so serious that some members of the Labor opposition aren't even sure they want to take power now if the opportunity arises, preferring to wait for new elections. NOTE: No one is ever told that U.S. treasury guarantees Israeli bonds since at least 1970--Congress will not say what this liability is!

September 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jonathan Broder, Chicago Tribune, Manila, Philippines--Youthful mobs of anti-government demonstrators throwing stones and bombs fought Philippine police outside the presidential palace Wednesday night and early today after a martyr's funeral for assassinated opposition leader Benigno Aquino Jr. Earlier, more than a million of Aquino's supporters marched through Manila in an unprecedented display of discontent with the authoritarian regime of President Ferdinand Marcos. NOTE: Mrs. Marcos and her military ass-kissers cannot win.

September 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Seoul, S. Korea--Among the passengers was U.S. Rep. Lawrence P. McDonald, D-Ga. His staff said he was going to South Korea to attend a ceremony marking the 30th anniversary of the U.S.-South Korea defense pact. An assistant of Rep. McDonald, Nelson Brown in Washington, confirmed the 48-year-old congressman and chairman of the right-wing John Birch Society was on the flight. NOTE: Larry McDonald is head of Nazi structure called Western Goals--they are close to death squad operations as is Sen. Strom Thurmond. Korean Airline 007 was six days before Russia said they did it. Fletcher Prouty, former U.S.A.F. attached to CIA, says they did not but could not tell their own people that they failed to do it. Prouty says it was bombed down like the U-2 in 1959.

September 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, A. D. Horne, Washington Post, Washington--A missile fired by a Soviet jet fighter shot down a Korean Air Lines jet with 269 people aboard over the Soviet island of Sakhalin Wednesday, American officials charged Thursday, calling on Moscow to explain "this appalling act." The Boeing 747, whose passengers included Rep. Larry McDonald, D-Ga., among an estimated 30 Americans, apparently plunged into the Sea of Japan, with no sign of survivors. NOTE: This demonstrates military subversion--this is Bad-Day-At-Black-Rock for USSR policy makers. Prouty says it went down in Pacific.

September 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Mexico City--Concerning relations with the United States, de la Madrid repeated complaints about U.S. trade barriers to Mexican goods. A year ago Mexico was forced to halt paying principal on a quarter of its more than $80 billion of foreign debt. The inflation rate narrowly missed hitting 100% for all of 1982, and the peso plunged in value. The result has been a sharp decline in the standard of living and more unemployment. NOTE: An exodus to the U.S. is our certain pay-off.

September 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The official U.S. government map outlining the routs airplanes are supposed to follow as they skirt the Soviet Union on flights between Anchorage and Tokyo includes this black-bordered admonition: "Aircraft infringing upon non-free-flying territory may be fired on without warning." Thus it is clear, international commercial aviation experts agree, that the potential dangers of flying into Soviet airspace are well known.

September 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Esteban Torres and Alan Cranston, Los Angeles Times--Earlier this year, representatives of Mexico Colombia, Venezuela and Panama met on Panama's Contadora Island to initiate a multilateral peace process. We have just returned from meeting with key officials in each of those democracies. While we are greatly impressed with the progress that they have achieved, we also are alarmed at the negative effect that Reagan administration actions have had in systematically undermining the Contadora Group's efforts.

September 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Don Schanche, Los Angeles Times, Rome--Speaking on the eve of th election of new Jesuit leaders at an unprecedented papal Mass in the chapel of the Jesuit headquarters just outside Vatican City, Pope John Paul II told leading members of the Society of Jesus to stop "confusing the tasks proper to priests with those that are proper to lay people." NOTE: This Nazi pope has ordered the Jesuits to take orders from the Opus Dei (of Franco). If told publicly this pope's background (Carol Wojtyla) could be brought to total disgrace.

September 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports--A statement issued Friday by the Soviet news agency Tass said the United States knew the plane had strayed over Soviet territory and could have warned the jetliner's pilot. NOTE: It would be easy for NSC (Svend Kraemer, et al) to set this deal up. Remember cyanide gas in pilot's compartment on Flight 553 that eliminated Dorothy Hunt--recall U-2 flight when 18 years later Gary Powers was murdered for telling that it was not a Russian missile that brought it down!

September 4, 1983--Amarillo Sunday News Globe, Moscow, AP--The Soviet Union finally acknowledged on Saturday that a South Korean aircraft had entered its air space, but still did not respond to U.S. allegations that a Soviet fighter shot it down. NOTE: Had the pilot of 747 acknowledged and asked for assistance it would not be shot down. There was some reason he could not reply--either their radio would not work or they were dead from cyanide gas like Flt. 553 that got Dorothy Hunt.

September 5, 1983--Newsweek, Susan Dentzer, Washington--For five days beginning Sept. 5, finance ministers and other officials of Latin American nations will meet to tackle the most intractable economic problem of the decade--how to manage the region's $310 billion debt. In their portfolios will be proposals to make many Western bankers pale; demands to renegotiate loans, requests for billions of dollars in fresh new credits and even calls for repudiating their enormous debt load. NOTE: The international monetary shit is beginning to hit the fan.

September 5, 1983--Newsweek, David Pauly, Rio de Janeiro--In Santa Madalena, a working-class neighborhood on the fringe of Sao Paulo's industrial sprawl, the once vaunted Brazilian economic miracle is a dim memory. After more than two years of severe recession, one out of every five breadwinners is out of work. And with unemployment insurance and other social-safety nets virtually unheard of in Brazil, hard-pressed neighbors have turned to the Bible for survival. Figueiredo also worried that his Army supporters may be about to retreat to their barracks, leaving civilians to cope with the chaos created by 18 years of military rule. "We are face to face with a time bomb." In a country that once considered 10% a year growth rates as its due, avoid explosion will not be easy. NOTE: Let's see Reagan freaks Casey and Clark blame this on Russia and Cuba.

September 5, 1983--Denver Post, Moscow--The source confirmed that a heat-seeking air-to-air missile blasted the Korean Air Lines Boeing 747 out of the sky. He said Andropov returned to the capital Friday to deal with the growing world furor over the attack, which took 269 lives. NOTE: Points of strategic import: 1. The plane for 2 hours was over Soviet sphere; 2. It was 300 miles off course; 3. It did not respond in any way; 4. Th There are three separate inertia guidance navig. systems on a 747; 5. The 747 was not in communication with its own radio bast in Alaska. Conclusions: 1. The navig. systems were altered before plane took off; 2. The pilots were dead of cyanide gas; 3. This scam was set up by the same NSC-CIA creeps that bombed down the U-2 that killed 63 people on Flt. 553 to get Dorothy Hunt, that killed the Kennedy brothers, etc.

September 5, 1983--Denison Herald--The rich--and, to a conspiruously lesser extent, the middle class--may be getting richer, but the poor are getting relatively poorer. And morenumerous as well. New census figures show 1.4 million more poor families today than in 1975. Worst off of all are the young. Thirteen anda half million children--more than one child in five and twice the rate for the population as a whole--live in poverty that they have inherited. The odds are much grimmer for black children, nearly one-half of whom are poor.

September 5, 1983--Denver Post, Peking--Former CIA agent John T. Downey, imprisoned in China for 21 years, said Sunday he might have been released in 1957 if not for Secretary of State John Foster Dulles' "overwhelming fear of communism." "It boggles the mind to consider the possibility that I could have been free 16 years earlier," Downey told the Associated Press in an interview as he strolled through central Tienanmen Square. NOTE: The Dulles brothers were guilty of subversion in their relation to the Nazi cause--along with dozens of others including J. Edgar Hoover, John J. McCloy, H.R. Luce, etc.

September 5, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--The economic recovery has bypassed the ghettos where the unemployed, most of them restless blacks, have nothing to celebrate on this Labor Day. They paint a stark mural: The ghettos are places of harsh realities; of boarded-up storefronts, padlocked doors and wailing police sirens; of rundown rental properties and public housing projects; of violence and danger, occupied at night by police and those on the far side of the law. These inner cities are populated by desperate streetwise men, faceless, leaden-eyed women and their listless anonymous children. NOTE: Our B-Actor has made this tragedy of disparity unbearable in his macho-ride for gigantic militarism--he never left Hollywood in World War II.

September 6, 1983--Denver Post, AP, Des Moines, Iowa--Henry A. Wallace was watched by the FBI while he was vice president under Franklin D. Roosevelt and commerce secretary for Harry Truman, and also during his 1948 run for the presidency, a newspaper reports. The FBI opened Wallace's mail, tapped his supporters' telephones and used informants and agents to trail him in search of "possible communist or pro-Soviet ties," the Des Moines Sunday Register reported in a copyright story. NOTE: J. Edgar Hoover was a horrible-homo-bastard who cooperated in Kennedy assassinations and who set up the Martin Luther Peace-March King deep-six.

September 6, 1983--Denver Post--The president, who faces another congressional battle this fall over funding for the MX missile, used the speech to push again for his ambitious buildup of U.S. armed forces. Four times Reagan referred to the incieent as a "massacre." Indeed, his opening lines were: "I am coming before you tonight about the Korean airline massacre: the attack by the Soviet Union against 269 innocent men, women and children aboard an unarmed Korean passenger plane. This crime against humanity must never be forgotten, here or throughout the world." NOTE: Reagan has been mouthing his diatribes against Soviet Russia since the first hour of his administration--insulting at the extreme. When the Russians figure out how they were set up with this 747 scam--Reagan will have to eat his words!

September 6, 1983--Denver Post, James Reston, New York Times--The murder of the passengers and crew of the South Korean plane has raised some fundamental questions about the Soviet Union. Did the Soviet fighter pilots have authority from the government to use their own judgment to fire the missiles? Or, having followed the plane in Soviet airspace for over two hours and having come close enough to see its markings and warn its pilots, did they have orders from their regional commanders on the ground or from their political masters in Moscow to destroy it? NOTE: This entire scam was set up by U.S. CIA-NSC to do just what it did. Question no one dares to ask, why did 747 pilots not reply to demands--were they already dead?

September 6, 1983--U.S. Today, Michele Osborn, Washington--The men who set off the bomb had long since made their way back to Libya. Bernard J. O'Keefe, 63, thinks such a scenario is not only possible but likely. "As in the shallow underwater test at Bikini in 1946, the radioactive waters of the river would render the area uninhabitable, even for rescue crews. What would happen next? Would a panicky silo commander or submarine captain assume that it was an act of war and unleash a salvo at the Soviet Union." O'Keefe is no-nonsense in his opinions: "We don't need the MX. And deploying Pershing II missiles within range of Moscow this December is an invitation to disaster." NOTE: And this while Reagan forces are built around the Present Danger Committee advocating limited nuclear war to destroy Godless Russia.

September 7, 1983--Daily Camera, Colorado, Terence Hunt and David Espo, Washington--Was the Korean plane downed in international airspace? Did the pilot of the Korean plane attempt to signal the Soviet interceptors? Why, according to intercepted radio messages, did it take a full 12 minutes for the Korean plane to drop off radar screens after the Soviet pilot fired his missile and reported "the target is destroyed?" An airline industry source with a military background and knowledgeable about the Boeing 747, indicated he was puzzled that it took 12 minutes after the attack before the Korean plane disappeared from radar. A heat-seeking missile, this source said, would focus on one, or possibly two, of jumbo jet's four engines, causing an explosion and incapacitating the aircraft. He ated that a fairly rapid descent would follow, with the pilot unable to control ne.

September 8, 1983--Daily Camera, Colorado, Washington, AP--If current population trends continue, Texas and Florida will join California as the nation's three most populous states pushing New York to fourth place by the turn of the century, according to Census Bureau projections released Wednesday. Texas could climb from third to second place at 20.7 million, up from 14.2 million in 1980. NOTE: The census projections probably are grossly underestimating the exodus out of Mexico to U.S.A.

September 9, 1983--Denver Post, Michael Dobbs, Washington Post, Moscow--The Soviet Union moved to bolster its case that it acted properly in shooting down a South Korean airliner by inviting Western journalists to question today the head of its armed forces, Marshal Nikolai Ogarkov. The decision to allow Marshal Ogarkov to be directly questioned by Western journalists was seen in Moscow as a measure of the Kremlin's concern at the damage to its public image at a time when it is trying to win support for its policies on arms control. NOTE: The whole case is a scam achieving Reagan's purpose via counter insurgency agents. But Reagan may have to eat shit before this is over?

September 10, 1983--Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., Santiago, Chile, AP--Authorities reported 91 peoplewere wounded by gunfire and 1,200 were arrested during Thrusdays "Day of National Protest" against Pres. Augusto Pinochet and hi s armed forces junta. New street skirmishes erupted Friday as hundreds of hecklers clashed with police and government supporters at a pro-Pinochet rally that drew an estimated 20,000 people to downtown Santiago. NOTE: The NSC using Kissinger arranged the death of both Allende and Letelier.

September 10, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., Steven Hurst, AP, Moscow--Soviet officials insisted Friday that an intruding South Korean jumbo jet was flying a spy mission in tandem with a U.S. reconnaissance plane, and that the airliner ignored 120 warning shots and all other signals before the order was given to blast it out of the sky. The plane then crossed over Sakhalin Island, six more interceptors were sent aloft, and from a distance of six miles they fired 120 tracer shells to warn the intruder, he said. "Termination of the flight...was not an error. Anti-aircraft defense forces attempted to "force a landing)...complete conviction was achieved that we were dealing with a reconnoitering plane," he said.

September 10, 1983--Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., Vatican City, AP--In a speech to 37 visiting U.S. bishops, Pope John Paul II on Friday renewed his call for priests to keep out of politics. NOTE: Carol Wojtyla is the Nazi pope. Recently he ordered the Jesuits to take their orders from the Franco originated Opus Dei.

September 10, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., Jeffrey Zaslow, Orlando Sentinel, Orlando, Fla.--Stage a multi-millinn-dollar rock opera complete with its own film and top-selling album, the theme of which is a direct response to, and mockery of, the false accusation. Styx chose the last option. Their current tour is an extravagant retort to fundamentalist preachers who charged them with lacing satanic messages into their album tracks. Styx reached its peak in 1980, when a Galluppoll named it America's most popular rock group among teen-agers. After 10 years as a group, its popularity has spread worldwide. NOTE: A clandestine group of hard-right self-appointed saviors have been involved for years in a death squad operation against rock musicians resulting in some 39 being murdered. Last was John Lennon, a peacenik. Strom Thurmond relates to this game.

September 10, 1983--'Denver Post, Robert Gillette, Los Angeles Times, Moscow--Ogarkov said the reconnaissance plane dropped in close behind the airliner "in order to confuse Soviet air defenses." For 10 minutes, he said, the two planes flew so closely that "they merged on radar screens" as a single image before one plane broke away and headed toward Alaska while the othersped on toward Petropavlovsk on the Kamchatka Peninsula--leading Soviet commanders to conclude that "an intelligence aircraft was approaching Soviet airspace." NOTE: The flakiest NSC-DIA deal since the #2 professional gun on the balcony above Hinckley, Jr.

September 11, 1983--Sunday Camera, Colo., Doug Feaver, Washington Post, Washington--At least 21 times in the past five years, U.S. airline pilots relying on the same navigational equipment used by Korean Air Lines Flight 007 have found themselves off course--in one case by 250 miles, according to reports they have filed with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration. NOTE: The media is too dumb to mention that the 3 guidance systems on the 747 could have been intentionally altered to create this set up--also the lack of response for two hours shows the pilots were either drugged or dead. This contrivance of facts is typical of the Reagan mind set. He is a real threat to world peace.

September 11, 1983--Sunday Camera, Alison Smale, AP, Moscow--Wearing a brown leather flying jacket and interviewed at his base on Sakhalin Island, the pilot described what had happened when he tracked an "intruder plane" early Sept. 1. "I flew toward the intruder and flashed the lights. It should have noticed them. But there was no response to the signal. After that, four slavos of tracer shells were fired right in front of the plane, which were seen for many kilometers."

September 11, 1983--Sunday Camera, Boulder, Colo., George Armstrong, Rome--One week before Pope John P II had reminded the 220 Jesuits now in Rome to elect their new

Father General that the Jesuits everywhere were expected to behave as priests "and not give in to the temptations to reduce the church's mission to a simple project of promoting material well-being." NOTE: The Society of Jesus was ordered by this Nazi to take orders from the private Opus Dei that originated in Franco's Spain. This J.P. II is Carol Wojtyla who in 1945-56 got 10,000 of Hitler's elite S.S. command out to North and South America.

September 12, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., Michael Putzel, AP, Washington--The United States on Sunday revised its version of a Soviet pilot's radio transmissions to indicate he fired his cannon--possibly the warning shots the Soviets insist were fired--nearly six minutes before he used a missile to down an airliner with 269 people aboard. NOTE: No one in media dares question why neither Alaska or Japan radar guidance could contact the 747 while they were tracking. This entire scam was set up to improve Reagan's chances and make the war mongers happy.

September 12, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., David Goeller, AP, Washington-- Reagan who attended a memorial service for the planes victims in Washington Friday, did not attend this event, which was organized by McDonald's widow, Kathryn McDonald, and national conservative leaders. In response to the downing of the South Korean jet, Reagan has canceled minor transportation and cultural agreements with the Soviet Union, suspended talks on opening consulates, closed the two already dormant U.S. offices of the Soviet airling Aeroflot and moved to sever all American business ties with Aeroflot. NOTE: Larry McDonald is the organizer and head of Western Goals, a real fascist-Nazi structure operating death squads and a giant computer keeping names of everyone who opposed their inquisitional mania--he was involved in murder of Martin L. King and some 39 peacenik rock musicians.

September 12, 1983--Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., Washington, AP--A Pentagon official says surface ships are so vulnerable to modern weapons that they should be replaced with submarines and a new line of semisubmersible craft that have diving capability to escape guided missiles. Capt. Charles C. Pease of the Navy, an analyst in the office of Defense Secretary Caspar W. Weinberger, made the proposal in the current issue of Proceedings, a magazine of the U.S. Naval Institute. NOTE: Adm. LaRoque has been saying this for ten years--500 admirals ran a full page advertisement in the New York Times calling him a crazy kook and a traitor.

September 12, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., David Treadwell, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Sen. Robert Dole, R-Kan., also expressed fears that congressional preoccupation with the shooting down of the South Korean jetliner could force deficit-cutting to be pushed "on the back burner" until after the 1984 presidential election. NOTE: Plain evidence of why this 747 scam was set up.

September 12, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., Tom Wicker, New York--But if Reagan is successful in his calculated attempt to capitalize on this Sov et atrocity to win congressional approval for the MX missile system, he will in fact be able to aim at the Soviet Union what its paranoically suspicious leaders are sure to regard as a first-strike weapon. Actually, there is no link whatever between the "termination" of Flight 7 and the supposed need for the MX. If anything, the gross Soviet deed over the Sea of Okhotsk reflects Soviet fear, suspicion, insecurity and distrust--not the "aggression" Reagan repeatedly cited. NOTE: Tom Wicker once was 100% CIA tool--seems to be cooling on his once warhawk stand.

September 12, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., W. Dale Nelson, AP, Washington--A new proposal calling for the United States and the Soviet Union to freeze their capacity for nuclear destruction at present levels and then reduce it by half was unveiled Sunday by three senators with key roles in arms control debate. NOTE: Bastards are flim-flamming. One nuclear submarine can destroy 120 cities. The right idea would be to allow each side 10 subs--all else to be eliminated. By the year 2000 no nuclear weapons either tactical or strategic.

September 12, 1983--Newsweek, David Alpern--One mystery is why Japanese controllers apparently did not steer him back on course Another mystery is how Captain Chon could ave gotten so lost in the first place. The Boeing 747 features three state-of-the-art inertial navigation systems, which are accurate even in the midst of thunderstorms and despite radio interference. In Congress, the anti-detente bloc regarded the tragedy of Flight 007 as vindication of the president's combative stance toward Marxism. "Those who have been beating up on Reagan's "freedom fighters" in Nicaragua.

September 12, 1983--Newsweek, The Rosenberg File by Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton--J. Edgar Hoover called it "the crime of the century." Irving R. Kaufman, the judge who sentenced Julius and Ethel Rosenberg to death as spies in 1951, declared their act "worse than murder" and blamed them not only for "putting into the hands ofthe Russians the A-bomb" but also for "the Communist aggression in Korea, with the resulting casualties exceeding 50,000." NOTE: Just proves that if you pay for it--you can get any scenario you choose--the NSC bought this one.

September 15, 1983--Denver Post, Los Angeles times, Tokyo--The former chairman of Japan's joint chiefs of staff said Wednesday that he believes that the Soviet pilot who shot down a South Korean jumbo jet with 269 persons aboard would have found it "extremely difficult--almost impossible--to have identified the type of aircraft or its emblem" in the early morning darkness Spet. 1. NOTE: Reagan is going to have to eat shit before this is over!

September 15, 1983--Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., Washington, AP--Robert F. Kennedy Jr. under investigation by authorities in South Dakota, said Wednesday he has admitted himself to a private hospital for treatment of an unspecified drug problem. NOTE: His father murdered by NSC-CIA of his own government and his two uncles eliminated by the same people--who can blame him?

September 16, 1983--Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., Ellen Goodman, Boston Globe--There is a grim and thoughtless undercurrent of satisfaction in our government pronouncements. The Russians have given us a perfect excuse to label them with the dehumanizing words we use for mortal enemies. I was never a convert to belief in the Russian dove. But I cannot understand why we are supposed to be pleased somehow because the Russians have lost ground in the propaganda war. But in the real world, we are tied together and we have no choice but to keep in contact. When the Russians lose a battle in the propaganda war for peace, when they react in scared and frightening ways, it's foolish to think that we are the winners. We also lose something very rare in this life: another notch of security.

September 16, 1983--Daily Camera, Colo., Washington, AP--The House, casting aside pleas by nerve-gas opponents that it rise above "emotions of the moment" caused by the Soviets' destruction of an unarmed jetliner, sent President Reagan a record, $187.5 billion defense bill on Thursday that authorizes U.S. production of chemical weapons for the first time in 14 years. NOTE: Reagan and Nixon were put in catbird seat by years of planning--after Kennedy brothers were eliminated.

September 18, 1983--Sunday Camera, Colo., James McCartney, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Twenty years ago, not long after the world trembled on the brink of nuclear war in the Cuban missile crisis, President John F. Kennedy cried out for an end to the Cold War and the beginning of a Soviet-American attempt to control atomic arms. The world is not a safer place, but a far more dangerous one. It is infested by tens of thousands of atomic weapons, and more are being assembled at a pace faster than Kennedy foresaw. "We have gone on piling weapon upon weapon, missile upon missile, new levels of destructiveness upon old ones," says George Kennan, formerly U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union. "We have done this helplessly, almost involuntarily; like the victims of some sort of hypnotism, like men in a dream, like lemmings heading for the sea." NOTE: And 20 years ago they killed the first Kennedy brother--16 years ago they killed the second and 15 years ago forced the third to perjury.

September 20, 1983--Los Angeles Times, Mark A. Bruzonsky--In the Middle East, the American dinosaur (large body, small brain) has deferred to the revisionist government in Jerusalem that is implementing its scheme for a greater Israel--oblivious to the costs to Israel's soul, to the totality of the Jewish people and to American and Western interests in the Arab Middle East. In a recent stay in Cairo, I found the mood a mixture of depression, bitterness, anxiety and ugliness toward American impotence and Israeli belligerence. Sooner or later, it is the United States which will pay. And the price may make the "loss" of Iran seem insignificant.

June 21, 1983--Congressional Record, Sen. Alan Cranston--Under the Reagan administration, we are operating without a comprehensive defense strategy. The Reagan administration has no clear set of priorities and no sound rationale for the weapons systems we are buying. Instead, key administration officials have declared that we must spend whatever sums are estimated to be needed to meet every conceivable contingency everywhere and anywhere in the world in our competition with the Soviets. This is not a sound strategy for defense; it is a strategy for disaster. Our Nation is presently embarked upon a 5-year Reagan administration plan to spend $2 trillion on more nuclear and conventional weapons and military matters generally. But there is every reason to believe that more nuclear bombs will only make us less secure, and that soaring defense spending will wreak havoc upon our values and our economic health--both so vital to our overall security as a nation.

September 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--Almost as if it were being choreographed by a ballet-master, the United States is being positioned for a classic left-right political battle in 1984. Much of the credit--or blame--goes to President Reagan, whose economic policies have polarized the electorate on sharply drawn class lines and have politicized previously passive consittuencies into praise or protest of his actions.

September 22, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Manuela Hoelterhoff, Dresden--"The sky was an ocean of flames. Burning people ran through the streets and to the river. The fires raged for three days, and when the smoke lifted, all that remained were smoldering ruins and bone." The sp[illegible]er, a former army man, now operated the elevator go ng to the spire of Dresden's town But it didn't interest the man who talked instead of old Dres-

den's baroque beauty and the screams and smells accompanying her death. Better data is available on the forces of destruction mustered by Churchill to shatter civilian morale: 764 RAF Lancasters, 450 American Flying Fortresses, 650,000 incendiary bombs. It was the most successful air attack of the war and for a more heinous example of depravity, one would probably have to go to Auschwitz. NOTE: Over 600,000 were slaughtered in this declared "non-military target" in one night and one day. I saw Dresden in 1938. This is typical of the triumph of the 20 Century of professional militarists!!

September 22, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Steve Mufson and John Emshwiller, New York--The indictment of Marc Rich and his companies raises anew the question of whether American consumers were overcharged billions of dollars for oil products in the 1970s because of a vast criminal conspiracy withing the industry. The Rich indictment charges the defendants conspired with certain other traders to put high-priced labels on low-priced oil. Though the indictment doesn't say how many barrels of oil allegedly were involved, it claims the defendants made at least $71 million through such transactions. NOTE: All those years when oil was $30+ per barrel we were getting $3.50 to $7 for "old" oil--while these crooks got rich.

September 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Manila, Philippines--At least 10 people were killed Wednesday night and more than 100 injured in a confrontation between students and police that followed a large protest rally demanding an end to President Ferdinand Marcos' government. It was the worst violence to grow out of a series of anti-government demonstrations that began when opposition leader Benigno Squino Jr. was assassinated a month ago. NOTE: Imelda Marcos will soon be president--he is dying of cancer.

September 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Bobby Baker, former protege of Lyndon B. Johnson, asked a federal appeals court Wednesday to reopen his 17-year-old criminal case because of new evidence he says will clear him of fraud and tax evasion charges. NOTE: Baker's secretary was Carol Tyler who was Mary J. Kopechne's roommate. Both girls were killed to silence them. Bobby-Boy was LBJ's connections to crime syndicate.

September 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Beirut, Lebanon--The U.S. destroyers John Rodgers and Arthur Radford sent 5-inch shells whizzing over the downtown area toward the mountains shortly after midnight. It was the second consecutive night that U.S. warships opened fire to halt artillery attacks on the suburbs. NOTE: Here we go--Vietnam or even worse!

September 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Scheer, Los Angeles Times--The six sexual assaults in Irvine in two days have shattered, at least for me, the illusion that the planned communities of Irvine had fostered, the illusion that the sickness of society could somehow be avoided by buying a high-priced house and surrounding oneself with people who could afford high-priced houses. The assumption being that upper-middle class people don't rob, rape and kill. NOTE: Here we go again--probably contrived like SLA or the Atlanta black kid murders--set up to promote FEMA military take over ultimately.

September 22, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features, Washington--While world attention has been focused on the downing of Flight 007 and the fighting in Lebanon, someone has been getting away with murder in the Philippines. Secret intelligence reports don't say who assassinated Filipino dissident Benigno Aquino in Manila last month. But they suggest cautiously that he may have been murdered on the orders of First Lady Imelda Marcos, without her husband's knowledge. NOTE: Anyone who didn't savvy this from the first day wasn't knowledgeable one whit!

September 22, 1983--Denison Herald, John Cuniff, AP, New York--You needn's reflect long to realize that some of the critical economic issues today are also among the oldest, and may be as well the very ones about which little will be done. You can begin almost anywhere, but perhaps no more appropriately than with the federal budget deficit, a monster that Americans were promised would be cut to size, but wasn't. There is the matter of loans to underdeveloped nations. As most people know, many of them aren't being paid back and all indications are that it will be a long time before payments resume.

September 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Mexico City--Mexico will devalue its currency beginning today at the rate of 13 centavos a day, or 32% a year, the central bank announced. Under the devaluation formula announced Thursday, a dollar would be worth 162.10 pesos by the end of this year and 196.57 pesos a year from now. Bank officials did not indicate how long the devaluation would be in effect. NOTE: Big trouble is rewbng south of Rio Grande--all the way to the tip of S. America--let's see Ron-Boy blame Russia for that.

September 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Led by mothers of missing children, 15,000 protesters ended a 24-hour vigil Thursday and marched on congress to demand the government account for thousands of people who disappeared during the 1970s. A human rights group called the "Mothers of the Plaza de Mayo"--named after the square in front of the palace--has been holding weekly marches for more than six years at the site. NOTE: Fascist police terror training comes right out of U.S. police schools

in Panama run by NSC-CIA-DIA.

September 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The measure, in response to the Soviet downing of Korean Air Lines Flight 007 on Sept. 1, states it is Congress' position that the Soviet Union should have no more diplomatic staff employees in this country than the United States now has in the Soviet Union. Senators also approved an amendment to permit the re-establishment of formal diplomatic relations between the United States and the Vatican, suspended more than a century ago. NOTE: Right down the fascist alley to World War III--that is why the 747s three navigations systems were set by NSC agents to misdirect that flight.

September 23, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Ralph E. Winter--General Motors Corp., for example, invested nearly $35 billion over the past five years, mainly for equipment to build frontwheel drive cars. Still, the Japanese have a cost advantage of about $1,700 per car, even after paying nearly $500 for shipping and tariffs. Only $73 of the cost edge, Mr. Harbour says, results from superior production technology. NOTE: Pouring our assets into non-use production of military is bankrupting us morally and fiscally--we had a coup d'etat in 1963.

September 23, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Washington, Rep. James R. Jones, Chairman, Budget Committee--If nothing is done about the existing structureal deficits, at some point in the recovery private borrowing and unprecedented public borrowing will collide, given the Federal Reserve's anti-inflationary stance. Interest rates will rise. Some foreign capital will flow to this country to fill the gap between domestic saving and the government's borrowing needs--but as a result the dollar will remain too expensive. Imports will rise, exports will fall and vital sections of our economy will wither. Capital formation and productivity growth will be reduced as, in the long run, will American living standards. Finally--and most damaging--the recovery could be ended prematurely. The resulting unemployment and business collapse might be worse than in 1981-82. NOTE: It's virtually impossible to get through to the Reagan administration policy makers--they aren't just inept, they are crooked Nazi-related goons of the NSC.

September 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jackson Diehl, Washington Post, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Argentina's military junta decreed an amnesty law Friday that excuses all crimes committed during nine years of violent government repression of terrorists, leftists and other opponents. Called "a gesture of reconciliation" by the junta, the law seeks to protect the armed forces from action by a democratic government that is to emerge from elections 37 days from now. NOTE: Murdering civilians is what a military autocracy does best.

September 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--Congress came back to work, so to speak, on Sept. 12, and before a week had passed it was clear that a "no work" policy will dominate fiscal policy in coming months. No significant cuts will be made in spending; no significant increases will be voted in revenues. The federal deficits, like ol' man river, will just keep rolling along. The word for the situation is imapsse. NOTE: It's the insantiy of 1600 billion $ for military mostly obsolete hardware over four years that is wrecking us.

September 25, 1983--Denison Herald, Marcus Eliason, AP, Tel Aviv, Israel--The new civil war is Lebanon is causing deep dismay in Israel, but it also seems to be teaching the Jewish state something about the limits of its power. NOTE: 100% of the trouble in Mid-East is caused by Israelis--a Nazi structure of the ODESSA back to 1946.

September 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--The teenagers were ignorant of wars. During one of the seminars he conducts at high schools in the Los Angeles area, Stein asked about World War II. Not a single student could say when the war was fought. None could place the Civil War or World War I. At the University of Southern California, a 19-year-old junior was genuinely shocked to learn that the United States was fighting Japanese troops in the Pacific. "Who won?"she asked. The point is, he says, "that in a state of such astonishing ignorance, young Americans may well not be prepared for even the most basic national responsibility--understanding what the society is about and why it must be preserved...People who do not value what they have rarely keep it for long, and neither will we." NOTE: This is propaganda of NSC-CIA in preparation for FEMA take over by military of World War III.

September 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--In testimony before a Senate subcommittee, Smith and other administration officials defended President Reagan's proposal to reduce the maximum number of refugees granted political asylum from 90,000 this year to 72,000 in fiscal 1984, starting Saturday. NOTE: There are at least 2 millinn illegals coming each year from Latin America.

September 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The government spent $17.5 billion more than it took in last month, nudging the deficit for the nearly finished fiscal year right up against the latest projections, new figures indicated Monday. The Treasury Department's monthly budget statement said August's deficit brought the shortfall for the 11 months of fiscal 1983--which started last Oct. 1 and ends Friday--to $197.3 billion. N : It's 90% due to Reagan's military plan of 1600 billion $ over five years or 60 ederal revenue outside of Societ Security.

September 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The international debt crisis exploded just about a year ago as a consequence of several unforeseeable factors. Protracted recession, soaring interest rates and a big drop in commodity prices combined to drive many leading underdeveloped countries to the financial wall. For while tactical subterfuges may be necessary now, the long-run issue cannot be avoided. The political future of major countries and the long-term economic health of the world are at stake.

September 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--There are 4.5 million whites in South Africa, 2.5 million coloreds, 850,000 Indians and 22 million blacks. Thirteen percent of the land has been set aside for the blacks, 87 percent is for the whites. The 13 percent belonging to the blacks is rural, barren and fragmented. There are 10 separate "homelands," and each of them is divided, one into 41 different fragments. Of course this land cannot support the black population. The Reagan administration encourages 'constructive engagement' with South Africa, but to invest is to strengthen their economy and thus perpetuate apartheid.

September 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The Senate Judiciary Committee apparently has reached a compromise on the controversy over the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights that will enable President Reagan to make two more nominations to the panel instead of three, congressional sources said Thursday. NOTE: Lay down, roll over and kiss B-Actor's rear-end. He is also processing return of Kissinger and Nixon to U.S. government.

September 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Moscow--"The key problem on the road toard preventing nuclear catastrophe is limitation and reduction and, in the final analysis, a complete elimination of nuclear arms," Foreign Minister Andrei Gromyko said. "The Soviet Union has inscribed that on the banner of its foreign policy," he said, suggesting "the qualitative and quantitative freeze of all nuclear armaments be taken."

September 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--Hispanic Americans, one of the fastest-growing minorities in the nation, have a birth rate more than 50% higher than the rest of the U.S. population, the government said Tuesday. NOTE: The country is fast being Latinized--"ReConquista" is what former president Portillio said. There are over 2 million illegal entrees each year.

September 29, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Alexander Cockburn--President Reagan has been having a fine time saying that the Russians--or at least their leaders--area bunch of morally worthless scoundrels. Indeed, he gave the general impression that he wouldnot mind seeing some of them drop through the trapdoor at the end of a stout piece of hemp. It's double talk and it's dangerous. A people asked to believe everything will in the end believe nothing. Consistent double talk leads in the end to consistent self-delusion, the moral self-righteousness that comes from trying to keep the wrong end of the double standard under the rug. Moral self-righteousness walks arm in arm with perpetual ignorance, since the slef-righteous think they have nothing to learn. Double talk leads to double-think and then we're done for. NOTE: Ron-Boy is indeed the flim-flam man!

September 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Virginia Ellis and Patti Kilday, Huntsville, Tex. In a scathing report on violence in the Texas prison system, a court-appointed monitor has concluded that widespread brutality by prison guards continues two years after a federal court ordered far-reaching reforms. NOTE: There is an affinity for fascist terror-torture-murder and deception in U.S. law enforcement or police military controllers.

September 29, 1983--Denison Herald, John Cuniff, AP, New York--And their sense of injustice might be raised even higher by the realization that some of the domestic shortage of lendable funds resulted from banks bundling up consumer savings and shipping them abroad to foreign borrowers. Now, they argue, the request of the International Monetary Fund is an attempt to bail out those banks, to save them from their own folly and greed, and once again it is the ordinary American who will pay--through inflation. NOTE: Bail out the giant dumbasses is the name of the game--let the taxpayer do it.

September 29, 1983--Denison Herald, Mike Feinsilber, AP, Washington--The Securities and Exchange Commission has changed the rules and made it harder for the small stockholder to challenge company policies. After Jan. 1, you'll need a farily substantial investment in the company--and hold it for a year--before you can get a vote on your ideas by your fellow shareholders. NOTE: The concentration of power is proceeding unquestioned into the super-rich like the crooked Canadian Bronfmans who now control Dupont. They were in Division V of FBI and in Permindex which set up Dealey Plaza.

September 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Murray Dubin, Knight-Ridder, Los Angeles--Former Gov. Edmund "Jerry" Brown, Atlanta Mayor Andrew Young and former Black Panther leader Eldridge Cleaver are in their files. So are actress Jane Fonda, the Ku Klux Klan, the National Lawyers Guild, the Communist Workers Party and Coretta Scott King. Western Goals, a private right-wing anti-communist research organization, has been compiling computerized dossie[illegible]r 3½ years on those who, in the words of its late founder, "would seek to bring rev[illegible]ary change to America." Advisory board members of the tax-

exempt foundation include author Taylor Caldwell; retired Gen. George S. Patton Jr.; Rep. Philip M. Crane, R-Ill.' Mrs. Walter Brennan; lawyer Roy Cohn; Rep. Bob Stump, D-Ariz.; physicist Edward Teller; retired Joint Chiefs of Staff chairman Adm. Thomas H. Moorer and retired Gen. John Singlaub. NOTE: This is a Nazi structure involving secret death-squad methods against anyone they disagree with.

September 29, 1983--Denison Herald, New York, AP--Here is a list of the 15 richest Amlericans, with a minimum net worth of $1 billion, according to Forbes magazine. Gordon Peter Getty, San Francisco; Sam M. Walton, Bentonville, Ark.; Daniel Keith Ludwig, New York; David Packard, Los Altos Hills, Calif.; An Wang, Lincoln, Mass.; Nelson Bunker Hunt, Dallas, Tex.; Caroline Hunt Schoelkopf, Dallas, Tex.; H. Ross Perot, Dallas, Tex.; Margaret Hunt Hill, Dallas, Tex.; George P. Mitchell, Houston, Tex.; Forest E. Mars Sr., McLean, Va.; David Rockefeller, Tarrytown, N.Y.; Philip F. Anschultz, Denver, Colo.; William Herbert Hunt, Dallas, Tex.; Marvin Davis, Denver, Colo. NOTE: Six out of 15--Texans.

September 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Moscow--President Yuri Andropov spoke out Wednesday for the first time on the downed South Korean jet. "Thus, the humanism of statesmen who are seeking to lay the blame for the death of people that were aboard the plane on others is turning into new heaps of weapons of mass destruction from MX missiles to nerve gas containers," he said. The Soviet leader said the "sophisticated provocation, masterminded by U.S. special services with the use of a South Korean plane, is also an example of extreme adventurism in politics."

September 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Sao Paulo, Brazil--Hungry Brazilians stormed a supermarket in a poor suburb, and 1,000 looters carter away flour and cornmeal from a warehouse in new food riots that left one person dead, authorities said Wednesday. "The violence is not caused by any political movement; the reason is hunger," Police Chief Miguel Reale said. NOTE: The wheat glut in U.S. could be used to feed people in such cases.

September 30, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Washington--The Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. said 597 banks currently are on its "problem" list for serious difficulties needing close supervision, the highest number since it began keeping the list in the mid-1940s. The total has been rising since December 1980, the FDIC said, but the increase has become sharper lately. At the end of 1981, the agency listed 223 "problem" banks. The total rose to 369 at the end of last year, 443 in March and 524 in June. FDIC officials said the number is sure to top 600 and might continue rising through the end of this year or longer. NOTE: Look at Texoma Savings and Loan--may be a crooked money laundering Dope Inc. game--this kind of shit will ruin the entire financial structure.

September 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Raymond Coffey, Chicago Tribune, San Salvador, El Salvador--Somehow they all look the same, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Laos, Thailand, Jordan, Lebanon, Biafra, from one end of the world to the other. And somehow, sadly, they seem always to get lost in the shuffle, to get the short end. I'm talking about kids, the little kids who innocently and unluckily become the orphans and refugees of war. NOTE: Holy Mary--even on the streets of Liverpool, Eng., they are literally hundreds if not thousands of abandoned children living in the streets.

September 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Patricia O'Brien, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Women could be on the verge of replacing men as the deciding voice in U.S. elections, forcing a major ideological shift in American politics, according to experts who track voting patterns. The analysts concede that what they're forecasting has been building for years. But nobody put it all together in time to keep the "gender gap," the difference in voting behavior between women and men, from taking politicians by surprise in 1980. NOTE: The best bet for stopping nuclear destruction of all life in northern hemisphere by "limited" nuclear war!!

September 30, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jackson Diehl, Washington Post, Santiago, Chile--By late last year, Pinochet was refusing requests to meet with the national Catholic bishops' council, which issued a statement in December calling for a rapid return to democracy. NOTE: Don't forget the terror-torture-murder school for world-wide police repression specializing in gradual dissection of living people is still going at Colonia Dignitad in Chile.

October 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David D. Newsom, Christian Science Monitor--"Intimidation" seems now to have become a recognized United States objective in the deployment of military power, particularly in Central America. That is not the case at present in Central America. It is difficult to avoid the implication that U.S. forces are to be used for local interventions, unpopular at home and unpopular in the region. The protracted maneuvers thus represent a dimension much beyond that of helping local governments with advisers and equipment, a dimension not yet clearly explained to the American public or, perhaps, to our allies. If our objective is to force Cuba, Nicaragua, and the El Salvador rebels to the negotiating table, what will be negotiated and in what sort of atmosphere?

October 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bob Secter, Los Angeles Times, Manila, Philippines--The government said Saturday that Communist insurgents had tried to recruit one of its undercover agents to carry out the Aug. 21 assassination of opposition leader Benigno Aquino Jr. and later picked a guerrilla commander to do the job. NOTE: Just like Oswald case also intended to blame USSR!

October 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Martin Baron, Los Angeles Times, Washington--In a few weeks, almost 800 banks around the world will officially receive a bleak message and an unwelcome invitation. The message is that cash-starved Brazil needs another $11 billion in loans this year and next, and the banks will be invited to supply $6.5 billion of that. Governments of industrialized nations are expected to pay the rest. NOTE: Of course this trouble is all the fault of a communist plan to take over the world!! P.S.

October 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson, Marietta, Ga.--Unquestionably, the 7th District is different. Larry McDonald, who recently had been elected to head the John Birch Society nationally, was far from the mainstream, but he was not alone in northwest Georgia. As McDonald's reign attests, the dominate political force has been the John Birch Society, which once preached that President Dwight Eisenhower was a "dedicated and conscientious agent of the Communist conspiracy." NOTE: Robert Byron Watson overheard Larry McDonald say he helped kill Martin L. Peace-March King--and reported it to FBI. Then he was framed and is now in prison for a long term.

October 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Treadwell and Robert Rosenblatt, Los Angeles Times, Washington--In Rio de Janeiro, angry mobs tear off stell shutters and break windows to loot grocery stores. In Mexico, poverty stricken villagers flock to the United States for even the lowest-paying jobs as prices for staples such as beans and tortillas soar at home. And in Argentina, a 24-hour general strike to protest deepening unemployment and declining wages shuts most of the nation's industries. NOTE: Now B-Actor will make a speech blaming unemployment on communist Russia.

October 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Edward Cody, Washington Post, San Salvador, El Salvador--Far-right death squads re-emerging from the shadows of Salvadoran politics have launched a new terror campaign against the leftist opposition, claiming responsibility for a spate of murders and bombings and warning of more "exterminations" to come. They come at a time when the Salvadoran political right, led by former major Roberto d'Aubuisson's Nationalist Rebpulican Alliance, no longer enjoys an assured constituent assembly majority. NOTE: D'Aubuisson is NSC-CIA goon just like our born-again Christian in Guatemala was.

October 3, 1983--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, United Features Syndicate, Washington--President Reagan's most controversial appointee is also the most secretive. He is William J. Casey, who abandoned his roost amid the glass canyons of finance to head the Central Intelligence Agency. Casey loves the covert-action side of his job. "The cowboys down in the ranks will send up a harebrained proposal, and the next thing you know they're in his office plotting with him," complained one source. Other sources expressed concern that this sidesteps the checks and balances designed to prevent preposterous clandestine operations. Casey can be childlishly petty in dealing with people he doesn't get along with. One source insists it was at Casey's personal order that the admiral's flag was flown upside down at a farewell ceremony for Adm. Bobby Inman--a calculated snub. But probably no ones knows the real Casey behind the blinking, owlish face. There is a wariness and tenseness in him--a sense of beleaguerment as though he were at war with ubiquitous forces. NOTE: Casey and Clark, Pearl and Pipes, Shultz and Bush = World War III gangster goons and Dietrick and Kraemer.

October 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Mann, Los Angeles Times, Washington--There have been only two vacancies on the bench in the last 12 years: those filled by John Paul Stevens in 1975 and Sandra Day O'Connor in 1981. To recent occupants of the White House, this lack of turnover has been something of a disappointment. President Jimmy Carter left office as the first chief executive in a century who failed to make a single appointment to the high court. Nixon, who filled four seats on the court between 1969 and 1971, named three--Burger, Blackmun and Powell--who were over 60 when sworn in. NOTE: The unbelievable thing is that Chief Justice Burger could even be on any Supreme Court--he is a flakey associate of Robert Maheu, the CIA goon.

October 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Stephen Rosenfeld, Washington Post, Washington--The nastiness between the United States and Nicaragua is moving beyond the reach of mediation. Something could happen--arising most likely in Honduras--to bring about a direct military clash. On both sides, the expectation of a downward spiral robs energy from any lingering tendency to avert it. NOTE: Of all the Nazi bastards to send to Central America Ve Do Dis is only exceeded by Gen. Vernon Walters, his ambasador at large. No mention here of Somoza and West Point.

October 3, 1983--Newsweek--Nancy Reagan has always been thin--but lately, she has been looking very thin. Last week the White House confirmed the obvious: the First Lady has dropped 10 pounds since she moved to Washington--from 114 to 104--and her dress size has shrunk from a › a 4. Has Nancy been ill? Has her slight case of skin cancer, treated late last , proved more serious than acknowledged? Not at all, her press

aides insist. NOTE: BS--what is bugging Nancy baby is the Betsy Bloomingdale murder of Vicki Morgan!!

October 3, 1983--Newsweek, Rusell Watson--Not all of the 510 men on board the Virginia were clear about who they were firing at, or why. "I'm still confused," one seaman said two days later. "I guess we shot at communists." When the Virginia began to fire early last week, it was not, in fact, defending the U.S. Marines in Beirut. Its targets were insurgent militiamen attacking a vital Lebanese government outpost in the mountains. For the first time in Lebanon's long and grisly civil conflict, U.S. forces were taking sides in the fighting, openly and directly. NOTE: The war hawks for World War III are whipping it up--Gemayel family are the Dope, Inc. brotherhood.

October 3, 1983--Newsweek, David Pauly, New York--The oil scheme was said to have been pulled off through "daisy chains"of sham sales among Rich and several oil dealers; during the process, certificates covering the oil were allegedly altered to show, falsely, that the oil could be sold at high free-market prices rather than low controlled prices. NOTE: One of Reagan's big contributors as was Licio Gelli, the Nazi gangster.

October 3, 1983--Newsweek--Review of Without Honor by Arnold R. Isaacs, Johns Hopkins. None of them, not the Vietnamese Communists, nor the military rulers of South Vietnam, nor the leaders of the United States, were motivated by any decent concern for the millions of people caught up in the conflict, or represented any cause that seemed to me to justify the violence...they all inflicted. All of them, I believed, shared the blame for a war of immense and needless curelty. That remains my conviction today; my anguish, too, remains. NOTE: This whole deal was NSC-CIA 100%.

October 6, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Charles W. Naas, Knight-Ridder--The war between Iran and Iraq had entered its fourth year--a fact little noted in the United States. To date, several hundred thousand casualties have been recorded in some of the bloodiest infantry attacks since World War I and the damage to property is in the many billions. The luxury we have had in being able largely to ignore this conflict in the heart of the world's richest oil reserves may well be shattered in the next few months. The war is about to enter a new and ominous stage, which could bring about major economic dislocations here and elsewhere.

October 6, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Julie Salamon--But today's jaded audiences will probably sidle their way up to "Brainstorm" not for a peek at its fairly routine special effects, but for the same pre-electronic, prurient reason they read the Nationsl Enquirer on the sly. They'll want to see how Natalie Wood looks in the last film she made before she died in a drowning accident. NOTE: "Accident"--shit--the Pentagon violently opposed this movie--she did not finish it.

October 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Sara Fritz, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Secretary of Defense Caspar W. Weinberger has informed the White House that he intends to ask for a budget increase of about 17% or more in the next fiscal year to make up for earlier congressional cuts in President Reagan's proposed five-year, $1.6 trillion military buildup. NOTE: "National Defense" so-called is really national bankruptcy under B-Actor Ron-Boy.

October 7, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Robert R. Bowie, Christian Science Monitor--Initially, the Reagan administration, reflecting its more extreme news, espoused a new set of illusions: that the U.S. could and should achieve military superiority; that arms control was to be spurned as a delusion or trap; that economic warfare would bringthe Soviet economy to its knees; that all disorders anywhere were traceable to Soviet meddling. NOTE: This is BS--Nixon was Watergated for "detente' in 1973 and Nelson Rock was murdered by M.K. Ultra in 1979. We had a coup d'etat in 1959-63-68 intending World War III to destroy Godless Russia.

October 7, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Joan Frawley--Radicalized by their exposure to right-wing violence, Maryknollers increasingly reject democratic capitalism and traditional Catholocism in favor of liberation theology--the integration of Marxist and Christian principles as a means of earthly salvation from sin and social injustice. Deemed heretical bh most orthodox Catholics, liberation theology claims to offer solutions to economic developemtn problems in Latin America but rejects atheistic communism. Critics within the order hope the leftward drift can be reversed with an affirmation of John Paul II's vision of social justice that rejects the concept of earthly salvation through political change. The pope spelled out this message during his trip to Nicaragua last March. "Do not forget," he warned, "that you do not need ideologies foreign to your own Chirstian condition in order to love and defend man." NOTE: John Paul II is a Nazi who ordered the Franciscans to kiss the Opus Die's hard-right ass.

October 7, 1983--Dallas News, Buenos Aires, Argentina---Nervous Argentines mobbed several Buenos Aires banks Thursday, seeking to remove contents of safe-deposit boxes becuase they fear the debt-plagued government might impound the boxes. Many depositors were thought to have foreign currency or other liquid assets in the safe-deposit boxes. NOTE: Argentina's pr[illegible]n is military dictatorship.

October 7, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Synd.--The build-down enthusiasm of Reagan's three House Democratic allies, Reps. Les Aspin of Wisconsin, Norman Dicks of Washington and Albert Gore Jr. of Tennessee, was more of a surprise. Abandoning their previous opposition, they played a crucial role in the President's hard won MX victory, assuring their peers that Reagan need only the Peacekeeper to engage in serious negotiations. NOTE: It's all a hopeless bag of BS heading us to total destruction of plant and animal life.

October 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dan Piller--InterFirst Corp. of Dallas, hit hard by the inability of its energy-related borrowers to repay loans, said Friday that it lost $194 million for the quarter ended Sept. 30 and will report a loss for all of 1983. NOTE: The great merger kings are getting it up the ass on losses for their 66 banks and the new Ft. Worth acquisition.

October 8, 1983--Dallas Times Heald, AP, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Bankers and businessmen said Friday that the government must renegotiate the country's $40 billionforeign debt to avoid default and economic chaos. NOTE: World's richest nation in resources is bankrupted by military pull--USA is heading toward same goal.

October 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Paris--A growing furor over charges that the French government has been dealing directly with terrorist organizations has enveloped the presidential Elysee Palace and left a young gendarme captain standing out in the cold. NOTE: Terror-torture-murder are part of intelligence also of U.S. military and related government via NSC-CIA.

October 9, 1983--Dallas News, Kazuo Chujo, Asahi Shimbun, Tokyo--ON Aug. 6, 1945, a nuclear holocaust ripped through the skies over Hiroshima, instantly burning to death tens of thousands of civilians. Many of those fated to survive were branded for life with burns that ravaged their bodies and faces so that no words could ever aptly describe their wretched plight. NOTE: What disaster--those bombs could have been dropped in Tokyo Bay in sight of 10 million people to end the war.

October 9, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Los Angeles--A California man has been arrested in one of the largest land frauds in U.S. history, involving up to $2 billion and 4,000 European investors, a federal prosecutor said. "What we're dealing with here is a man who has pulled a major international fraud...a good $200 million worth," Rossbacher said. He said the scheme may involve as much as $2 billion. NOTE: This most probably is crime syndicate action--or it could be ODESSA destabilization action.

October 9, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--Author Kitty Kelley said Friday she intends to continue her research into the life of Frank Sinatra and write a book about him despite his $2 million suit to stop her from interviewing his friends and associates without permission. NOTE: Frankie Boy is a two-bit crook related to Roy Cohn and the crime syndiatte. Remember Vicki Morgan was killed for wirting a book and Natalie Wood for making a movie that Pentagon violently opposed.

October 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Miami--The experts will not be surprised if it turns out that ill-fated Korean Air Lines Flight 007 was a victim of such complacency. With not one, but three independent, cross-checkable inertial navigation units in the cockpit, the Boeing 747 jumbo jet should have been capable of flying itself--unaided by human hands--all the way from Anchorage, Alaska, to Seoul, South Korea, with a total error of only about six miles. NOTE: Total failure to respond indicates drugged or dead pilots.

October 9, 1983--Dallas Times Heald, from wire reports, Los Angeles--A California man has been arrested in one of the largest land frauds in U.S. history, involving up to $2 billion and 4,000 European investors, a federal prosecutor said. Rossbacher called the fraud the biggest in U.S. history and said Whitney has a "virtually unprecedented amount of money, all in foreign bank accounts." NOTE: Bank of California was Johnny Carson's and his crime syndicate friends. The attorney for Texoma Savings & Loan gets $30,000 per month.

October 9, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Scott Kraft, AP, Plano, Texas--Plano promotes itself as "a warm and sunny paradise." The people are nice, too. Everyone says so. The kids' suicides began in February. Six teen-agers are dead, and this Dallas suburb of 93,000 still an infant growing into Texas-sized boots, is angry over the national attention it has gotten and afraid it's being blamed for the drastic action of a few.

October 9, 1983--Dallas Times Heral,d AP, El Paso--When Lynda Van Devanter returned from Vietnam in 1970, she also returned to civilization. But parts of her year-long overseas ordeal will live with her forever. "I began seeing all of them--the double and triple amputees, boys with brain injuries, belly wounds and missing genitals. I could see the morgue and hundreds of bodies strewn haphazardly; the faces of 18-year-pld kids racked with pain as they lay dying. There were kids who were not old enough to shave who had their faces burned off. There were married fathers who were blind and wouldnever see their children. NOTE: "There is a secret government behind my back," said J.F.K. and,

"As soon as I am re-elected we are coming out." Then he and Robert fired the top three of C.I.A. (Dulles, Cabell and Bissell) and bought DEaley Plaza, Ambassador Hotel and Chappaquiddick.

October 10, 1983--Newsweek, Mark Starr--In all, some 1,500 soldiers are now training to be able to do "anything, anytime, anyplace, anyhow"--the credo of the United States Army Special Forces. The Special Forces are not direct employees of the CIA. But historically, as CIA clandestine operations expand so do the Green Berets--and today, after a decade in disarray and disrepute, they are back in strength. The ranks of Green Berets, depleted to just 3,600 from a peak of 13,000 in the late 1960s, are being boosted to 5,000. Their command has been reorganized under a new special operations unit at Fort Bragg in Fayetteville, N.C. NOTE: This is S.S. Gen. Otto Skorzeny's contribution to making U.S. the Fourth Reich. Watch out for L.A. Olympics and these Nazi tools.

October 10, 1983--Newswee; Harry Anderson--Ronald Reagan took pains to portray himself as "the spokesman for a compassionate, caring people." But in view of recent American actions, his words at last week's meeting of the World Bank and International Money Fund had a distinctly hollow ring.

October 10, 1983--Newsweek, Kenneth L. Woodward--What has Pope JOhn Paul II got against American Catholics and their church? A number of U.S.bishops, just back from a month of meetings with the pope, are troubled by that question. So are thousands of American priests, nuns and seminary educators--and for good reasons. NOTE: Carol Wojtyla is 100% Nazi from Krakow where he worked for I.G. Farben, the Auschwitz manager.

October 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Don Oberdorfer, Washington Post, Washington--The b4mb blast in Rangoon Sunday killed nearly the entire top rank of the diplomatic and economic officialdom of South Korea, including many with close ties to the United States, and is likely to increase tensions sharply in the bitterly divided Korean peninsula. It was the third time in two months that a violent and unforeseen event has shattered the Asian scene, leaving shockwaves of international significance. NOTE: Korea-Gate is not understood by public--it is same as Watergate--bring girls right into the Capitol Building for sex and bribery and corruption unbelievable. This was probably dissidents within U.S. NSA-CIA and Dope, Inc.

October 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Will, Washington Post--Kaiser Wilhelm's aides prepared for him each morning a newspaper of carefully excerpted items, printed in gold. Vice President George Bush gets less gilded, but better, information. By 8:30 a.m. he was receiving his daily briefing from the CIA--the brutality of facts, not printed in gold. He went from there to another national-security briefing with the President. NOTE: Bush is absolutely unbelievable in his background from Klaus Barbie to Henry Kissinger--of course Buckley and stooge Will would love to have him in the catbird seat.

October 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--Sen. Jesse Helms of North Carolins attempted to discuss some of King's record on the floor of the Senate. The response was predictable: Fellow sentators attacked Helms for breach of manners. Edwin M. Yoder Jr., writing in the Post, said Helms was scoring "debating points from the gutter." Helms was "resurrecting indecent canards of the '50s and '60s about King and the civil rights movement, including the ridiculous charge that they were inspired by Marxist-Leninism." NOTE: Insinuation and vituperation are Kilpatrick's CIA methods--they attack the Kennedy Brothers in the same way. He and six fellow columnists are worse than communists--they are Nazis.

October 11, 1983--Dallas News, Linda Deutsch, AP, Los Angeles--Saxon, 39, was found dead Sept. 28. A hose from a motorcycle exhaust led to the sauna at the house where he lived with his wife, Susan. Investors, who New York authorities say may have lost as much as $60 million, were left with an expensive lesson in the world of bullion trading--a multimillion-dollar international ractrrack where gamblers get no insurance and amateurs are out of their league. NOTE: This is involved with Bank of California-DeLorean-Johnny Carson drug scam.

October 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald UPI, Washington--The Trilateral Commission was formed in 1973 by New York banker David Rockefeller and includes some 300 private citizens, many of them former top government and military figures, from North America, Western Europe and Japan "to foster closer cooperation on common problems." Among its members are former U.S. security advisers Henry Kissinger and Zbigniew Brzezinski. NOTE: Trilater-Bildebergers-Bohemian Grove all are like Reagan's Committee for Present Danger-dedicated to World War III "limited" nuclear or otherwise.

October 11, 1983--Dallas Times He-ald, Bob Secter, Los Angeles Times, Manila, Philippines--The government probe into the Aug. 21 assassination of opposition leader Benigno Aquino Jr. came to a hald Monday when the panel investigating the slaying resigned. Aquino's friends and relatives claim that one of the military escorts shot the 50-year-old political rival, as part of a government plot to keep him from ending a three-year, self-imposed exile in the United States.

October 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Seoul, South Korea--"Tension increased along the border but there are no reports of incidents," a military official said. South Korea's army, navy and air force, along with the 40,000 American servicemen in South Korea, instituted heightened defense measures to guard against any North Korean provocatiosn along the 151-mile border, officials said. The Combined Forces Command in charge of South Kirea's 600,000-man army and the American contingent said in Seoul that the precautions include "increasing readiness of air defense and surveilance resources." President Reagan, in a letter of condolence joined other world leaders in expressing shock at the "senseless" attack. Japanese Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone personally telephoned Chun to offer sympathy. NOTE: South Korea has been rent by dissension for 25 years--it doesn't have to be North Korea.

October 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Stephen S. Rosenfeld, Washington Post, Washington--There are two Ronald Reagans in arms control. One distrusts the Russians passionately and sees the process as a trap. The other--the one we see operating these days--distrusts the Russians passionately and sees arms control as a live possibility. Is the real Ronald Reagan now standing up or sitting down? Or is it best not to press the question too closely? NOTE: BS--Ron-Boy is laughing at this--he intends no arms control.

October 12, 1983--Sherman Democrat, AP, Oklahoma City, Okla.--"Mental illness isnot caused by parents," John W. "Jack" Hinckley said, adding that he and his wife never felt guilty over the fact that their son tried to assassinate President REagan. "Doctors for years tried to lay a guilt trip on parents," Hinckley told a public meeting sponsored by several mental health organizations Tuesday night. "I think I was misquoted when I testified that iw was the 'greatest mistake of my life' that I didn't let John come home again. NOTE: Sirhan-Bremer-Sweeney-Chapman and Hinckley Jr. were all braiwwashed pigeons hyspotized to do their job by NSC-CIA secret team. Hinckley Sr. knows this--he worked for CIA in a religious front called World Vision. Further truth is there was a #2 professional gun on the balcony above Hinckley Jr. whose intention was to wound not kill Reagan. The same scenario was used in Ambassador Hotel where Robert Kennedy was shot in back of head by hotel security guard Thane Cezar.

October 12, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.--A few days ago the National Committee on American Foreign Policy gave its annual Hans Morgenthau Memorial Award to Henry Kissinger. AS the speaker of the evening, I could not help reflecting that this choice seemed at once felicitous and paradoxical. NOTE: Damn there is just no truth--this Ve Do Dis Nazi bastard is a tool of S.S. Gen. Fritz Kraemer since 1943--and he is a murderer of 2 million innocent Cambodians so we can now back for Pol Pot in United Nations.

October 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--A federal appeals court Tuesday ordered a district judge to reopen the 17-year-old fraud and tax evasion case against Lyndon Johnson protege Bobby Baker and consider new evidence Baker says will clear him. NOTE: LBJ's connection to crime syndicate.

October 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Edwin Guthman, Knight-Ridder--Fifteen years have passed since King was assassinated in Memphis. It is more than 20 years ago that FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover launched an unremitting effort to discredit King and to prove that Communists were taking over the civil rights movement. NOTE: For 44 long years the homo bastard Hoover ruled this nation--he and Nixon and two generals were in Clint Murchison's house the night before Dealey Plaza. Hoover's Zorro Squad murdered King.

October 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The Supreme Court on Tuesday rejected appeals from two convicted defendants in criminal cases more than 30 years apart--Alger Hiss, a key figure in the McCarthy era, and former Rep. Richard Kelly, a defendant in the Abscam scandal. Hiss, 78, protested that his perjury conviction in 1950 and 44 months in prison--stemming from accusations that he turned over sensitive State Department documents to the Communist Party in the 1930s--remains "an unhealed would in the nation's body politic." But the high court, in a routine unexplained order, refused to reopen the Hiss case which, among other things, catapulted Richard Nixon to national prominence as a militant anti-communist. NOTE: Whittaker Chambers, the chief editor of Time magazine, fabricated the Pumpkin story and related communist BS about Hiss. Later H. L. Luce said about Whittaker, "I suspected he was a communist--but I didn't know he was a KGB agent."

October 12, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Baghdad, Iraq--"The Iranians can afford to do this (wage war) for years," said one diplomatic source. "They have a bigger population, more money, they are selling their oil. The Iraqis cannot. Their economic situation is worsening." NOTE: The U.S. to please Israel--turned against both Syria and Iraq which are the Moslem world leaders--this is as dumbass as backing Pol Pot in Cambodia or the Somoites in Nicaragua.

October 13, 1983--Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., Carl Hilliard, AP--Hart, after a four-day trip to Central America last week, said he believes the Reagan administration is operating under a half-dozen misconceptions about the area. The president is "wrong" in thinking that t[illegible]rest is being caused by external factions; in thinking the secu-

rity of Mexico and the United States is at issue; in thinking the global credibility of the United States is at stake in El Salvador; that the principal way of dealing with those governments is through the CIA and that finally, expensive military operations are the way to solve problems in the region. NOTE: Ron-Boy, our B-Actor president, is totally incapable and incompetent. Send him back to the ranch before he starts World War III.

October 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Sandy Grady, Knight-Ridder, Washington--It has been 10 months since that winter day when Sen. Ted Kennedy stood before the TV lights in a jammed Senate room, his three children beside him, and said he would not run forthe presidency in 1984. Skeptics doubted his motives. He said he was withdrawing to keep the campaign tensions off his kids. Cynics figured he was pulling out because he didn't want to endure another nasty campaign, more nagging questions ab4ut his past, perhaps an eventual defeat. NOTE: Such unmitigated crap--the DIA goons perpetrated Chappaquiddick just as they participated in Dealey Plaza and Ambassador Hotel scams. His past is clean--perjury was forced.

October 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Sand Island, Midway--Known also as the albatross, the gooney bird's presence on the Midway Islands perhaps is fitting, for it fulfills the symbolism of eerie ocean desolation portrayed in the poetry of Samuel Taylor Coleridge's "Rime of the Ancient Mariner." "Alone, alone--All, all alone--Alone on a wide wide sea," he wrote. And that's Midway. NOTE: I made every island on the Pacific north of equator and some south of it--including this tiny dot.

October 14, 1983--Dallas News, Jim Landers, Washington--President Reagan surprised official Washington and his own advisers Thursday by naming National Security Adviser William P. Clark to succeed James Watt as secretary of the interior. NOTE: What goes on here? Being head of NSC is the real catbird seat which does all the dirty work for the inquisition. Some big shot exposure must be threatening!.' This may be the way to bring back Kissinger or Gen. Daniel O. Graham or Gen. Vernon Death-Squad-Walters.

October 14, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Bremerhaven, West Germany--Police used a water cannon to break up a blockade by hundreds of peaceful anti-nuclear protesters at a U.S. Army base and adjoining harbor Thursday night. Earlier Thursday, helmeted riot police dragged away 255 anti-nuclear protesters, but 2,500 others, who had gathered at sunrise, blockaded three entrances to the base and temporarily sealed off the port. Some demonstrators handed flowers to police. NOTE: Stop peaceful demonstration and anarchy will result.

October 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, New York--A convicted bank robber testified Thursday that former CIA agent Edwin Wilson offered him $500,000 to kill an informer by following him into court and shooting him to death on the witness stand. Wilson, 55, is on trial in U.S. District Court in Manhattan on charges of trying to arrange the murders of 11 people from his prison cell, and allegedly offering $1 million to have the killings done. He is charged with conspiracy. NOTE: Wilson ties in people at very top--three witnesses reagaring him have already been deep-sixed.

October 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dan Piller--The First National Bank of Midland, the state's largest independent bank, was declared insolvent Friday night and was sold by federal regulators to Republic Bank Corp. of Dallas. The insolvency of First National Bank, declared by the U.S. comptroller of the currency, is the largest in Texas history and the third biggest bank failure in U.S. history by amount of deposits. NOTE: Our FDIC contributions have increased 300% in three years--on and on it goes--a free gift to Republic Bank with 100% guaranteed loans.

October 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--By choosing powerful White House assistant William Clark to fill a junior Cabinet seat, President Reagan has left most of official Washington--Republican and Democrat alike--groping for an explanation. The most prominent candidate being mentioned was UN Ambassador Jeane J. Kirkpatrick. At the heart of the widespread astonishment over Clark's appointment is disbelief that he would decide to willingly go from the second most powerful position in the administration to secondary Cabinet post, or that Reagan would let him make such a move. Clark's critics in the White House and State Department have charged that he often wields his power by secretly conferring with Reagan, outside of normal staff channels. NOTE: Jeane Kirkpatrick is a Georgetown University freak who backs Pol Pot in UN. Some big-shit exposure is threatening Ron-Boy's team of warhawks.

October 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington--President Reagan said Friday there was "no need or reason for hunger anywhere in America" and expressed puzzlement why the problem exists in this country. NOTE: Ron Boy lives in a world all his own where he sees only what he chooses to see--he is bankrupting this country.

October 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Neal Peirce, Denver, Colo.--The hard fact is that strip development had gobbled up vast chunks of the Front Range of the Rockies, transforming it into a 160-mile long megalopolis of nonstop development. One of the most exquisite natural settings on the American continent is giving way to a melange of mindless development has created long auto-commuting patterns and the ugly "brown cloud"

of air pollution that hangs over Denver several days each year. NOTE: Denver is now second only to Los Angeles in polluted atmosphere.

October 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bart Everett, Los Angeles Times--In Britain's nasty little war with Argentina, the French-made Exocet missile was launched with deadly effect by Argentina against the British navy. The Argentines used Exocets to sink two British ships--a destroyer and a transport--in the Falkland Islands fighting, and if they had possessed more of the sea-skimming rockets, they might now be dancing the tango in Stanley. NOTE: We are spending our nation into bankruptcy on vulnerable ships.

October 16, 1983--Dallas News--Yao Wei, a research fellow at the Institute of International Relations in Peking, said: "As I see it, it's not a question of whether China will have modernization. It will come. I don't have any doubt." "There are two characteristics of the Chinese people. We're not lazy and we're not dumb." NOTE: Just remember Japan 450 years ago--the Chinese are even smarter--they will be the earth's people power within the 21st century.

October 16, 1983--Dallas News, Cox News Service, Gary Thomas, Austin--Pentagon planners are seeking to establish a network of armed volunteer "state defense forces" as a backup to the National Guard to quell domestic disturbances and combat terrorism, state and federal officials say. The plan calls for each of the 50 states and three territories to have their own military force under the authority of their governor. Under certain conditions, the defense forces could be used in conjunction with federal troops. NOTE: These command officer hawks foresee revolt against World War III--that's why 1980 saw the FEMA law.

October 16, 1983--Dallas News, Bernard Weinraub, New York Times--On a more controversial note, Fulbright's consistent opposition to Israel's policies once led former Prime Minister Golda Meir to say that the senator had never said a good word about Israel. What depresses him, he says, is the sorry state of U.S.-Soviet relations. "There is a kind of paranoia on our part about the Russians, about communism," he says. "I remember talking to Khrushchev when he came here. He pointed to a mole on his face. He said, 'I may not like this mole, but I've learned to live with it.'" NOTE: To bad he couldn't have been president.

October 16, 1983--Dallas News, Jim Landers, Washington--Few newspapers carried these announcements on the front page. The public's attention was diverted by other events. On Oct. 20, the date Saudi Arabia joined the embargo, Richard Nixon fired Watergate special prosecutor Archibald Cox in the "Saturday Night Massacre," prompting the resignations of Attorney General Elliot Richardson and his deputy, William Ruckelshaus. Ten years after the first oil shock, the United States feels compelled to exert whatever force is required to defend the oil, the people and the regimes that did more harm to Western economies than any force since World War II. In many respects, the scale of the change that occurred in 1973 is reflected in the contentious debates that continue about what actually happened during the Arab oil embargo. NOTE: We get this payoff for ass-kissing Israelis--it happened again in 1973 from forcing the Pahlavi family on Iran.

October 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William P. Barrett, Jerusalem--The inflation rate is so high that the municipality of Jerusalem offers a 33% discount for people who pay their local taxes a few months early. Many Israelis cope with the inflationary phenomenon by saying, in effect, "So what " They spend as though they have the money and Israeli banks are only too happy to offer overdraft privileges carrying annual interest charges of 90% and more. NOTE: The horrible untold truth is U.S. Treasury is guaranteeing hundreds of billions of Israeli bonds plus 10-15 billion annual subsistance.

October 16, 1983--Dallas Ti es Herald, AP, Bremerhaven, W. Germany--An estimated 30,000 anti-nuclear activists across West Germany demonstrated against NATO missiles Saturday, and one group of masked protesters hurled rocks, garbage and firecrackers at a U.S. base until police routed them with a water cannon. NOTE: Nuclear sub is only weapon either side needs for deterence--one can destroy 120 cities.

October 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Dan Piller--The closing of First National of Midland came at the end of one of the worst weeks for Texas bankers in many years, a week in which the vulnerability of its energy-oriented lending practices had become more pronounced than ever. InterFirst Corp., the state's largest bank company with $23 billion in assets, shocked the banking community a week ago Friday when it said that it lost $194 million for the three months ended Sept. 30. InterFirst, which owned 4.5% of First National of Midland and like other stockholders in the bank probably will realize nothing on that investment, blamed the lagging energy industry for its troubles. NOTE: Every closure by FDIC costs Grayson Bank more--with assessments up 300% in 2 years.

October 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Kissinger looked grim after a 45-minute meeting with the head of Nicaragua's ruling Sandinista junta, Daniel Ortega Saavedra. The Times said the CIA recently stepped up efforts to train Nicaraguan rebels in sabotage techniques and commando tactics and helped plan a series of attacks, including the predawn raid Tuesday. Kissinger said each country the commission visited h[illegible]pared long and thoughtful studies of its problems. NOTE: Reagan

is bringing this "little Jew-Boy" of S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer back into the government. If Reagan is re-elected K-Boy will be head pf NSC.

October 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Chijtinimit, Guatemala--Civil guards killed 14 peasants who failed to show up for obligatory military patrols in this tiny village in the western Guatemalan highlands, church and civilian sources said. NOTE: Killing Indians is great sport of professional militarists.

October 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Don Oberdorfer, Halifax, Nova Scotia--The Reagan administration informed disappointed Canadian officials Sunday the problem of acid rain has become " a very big, very controversial issue" within the U.S. Cabinet, requiring a postponement of U.S. decisions about cleaning it up. NOTE: The basic solution is burn natural gas rather than coal.

October 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--The entire 2,765-mile pipeline running under the Siberian permafrost and across hundreds of lakes an and rivers to the Czechslovakian border and Western Europe had been welded in place; pumping stations are in the process of being installed; for all practical purposes, the line will be open for business to Western European consumers on--perhaps even ahead of--the original schedule.

October 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, "Journey into an American Nightmare: Lee Lescaze--"To know war is to know that there is still madness in this world," says Mr. Johnson, who sent the first U.S. combat troops to Vietnam and kept sending until there were more than 550,000. NOTE: What these NSC-CIA military bastards did in Cambodia and Indonesia is most evil action ever on this earth in 2000 years. It was result of coup d'etat.

October 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Rich Jaroslovsky, Washington--Still, Mr. Clark's absence clearly will upset the delicate balance of White House factions that has existed since he succeeded Richard Allen in the national security job early last year. As the oldest of the administrat on's old Reagan hands--he hired Edwin Meese, now presidential counselor, and Michael Deaver, now deputy chief of staff,when Mr. Reagan was governor of California--Mr. Clark's access to and relationship with the president were unchallengeable. NOTE: There really is not a single reasonable mind in the entire Reagan structure--if he is reelected it will get really dangerous wild for war.

October 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Gerald Seib and Robert Greenberger, Washington--But events in the four days since Mr. Clark's move to Interior was announced show that the change may have far-reaching foreign-policy implications. It has unsettled the administration's most conservative officials--including Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and Central Intelligence Director William Casey--who fear they have lost their best friend in the top levels of the foreign policy structure. NOTE: Both Clark and Casey are all OSS hacks dedicated to idea of destroying godless Russia with whatever dirty and dangerous tactics necessary.

October 17, 1983--Newsweek, David Gates--Davis's second wife, Priscilla, who was shot n the chest, identified the intruder as Davis himself. She was the chief witness against her ex-husband at his sensational murder trial and maintains that despite his acquittal, the 50-year-Old multi-millionaire is tormented with guilt. "He can sell the house," she says. "He can move. He can try anything. But the memory of what he's done is never going to leave him." Davis, though, who publicly declared in 1980 that he is a born-again Christian, claims to have his eye on more stately mans ions. NOTE: The disaster of this is that justice is blind when bought off in Texas!

October 17, 1983--Newsweek, Kim Rogal--When Roberto D'Aubuisson raises his voice, Salvadorans turn up dead. At least five times in recent years the ultra-right-wing presid ent of El Salvador's Constituent Assembly has verbally attacked several prominent Salvadorans. Within days, each one was murdered by right-wing death squads. Among the victims: Oscar Arnulfo Romero, then archbishop of San Salvador; Mario Zamora, the Christian Democratic attorney general, and Jose Rofolfo Viera, head of the nation's Agrarian Reform Ins titute. Last week D'Aubuisson was naming names again. NOTE: Reagan probably granted permission just as was done when Israelis invaded Lebanon.

October 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William Drozdiak, Washington Post, Bonn, W. Germany--A leading Soviet general has said for the first time that Moscow has stationed nuclear missiles in Eastern Europe and will proceed to upgrade them if the West deploys Pershing 2 and cruise missiles this year. Gen. Nikolai Chervov, a member of the Soviet m ilitary leadership often quoted on nuclear issues, also said the Soviet Union would position nuclear missiles within 10 minutes of American targets--a threat that, according to well-informed Soviet sources, could mean a nuclear installation on the Chukotski Peninsula, across the Bering Strait from Alaska. NOTE: This is the crop sewn by vituparation of our B-Actor.

October 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Howard Wolpe, Los Angeles Times--In short, "constructive engagement" has been an utter failure. It is clear that the options embraced by the Reagan administration in hopes of alleviating a worsening situation in South Africa have in fact m ·ely made matters worse. Not only is there more upheaval and vio-

lence in the southern African region today, but now--for the first time and as a direct consequence of "constructive engagement"--the United States has become directly implicated in these developments. NOTE: Sure Reagan backs South Africa--and Somisitos in Nicaragua.

October 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman, Boston Globe--And yet this President expresses emotion quite regularly and no pollster's scale registers a seismic effect on his popularity. I find this a curious pehnomenon. The way I figure it, Reagan's cracking voice bears some complicated relationship to the way our image of masculinity is and isn't changing. In times like these, no one is untouched, not even cowboy Presidentswho pride themselves on hard lines and tough politics--especially not these Presidents. NOTE: What BS--this B-Actor never even left Hollywood in World War II. He is a flim-flam man.

October 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Surely one of the most curious starts of the American right-wing in several years is its apparetnly growing conviction that nuclear war will be fun and good for us all. You must admit this is the most remarkable notion they have taken since they used to foam at the mouth and run around in circles at the mention of fluoridation in the water. This is part of a larger campaign: Phyllis Schlafly and other champions of the-way-things-never-were are busily attacking the courses now taught in a few high schools around the country about matters nuclear. Ms. Schlafly believes the courses will cause children to become pacifists because the courses give information about the results of nuclear war. I mean, they just don't give equal time to what a great and nifty thing nuclear war could be. Obviously I have no objection to the right-wing taking these positions: If I had been in charge of thinking up a perfectly lunatic public relations disaster for them.

October 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Tyler Marshall, Los Angeles Times, Bonn, W. Germany--A public opinion survey released Tuesday by the weekly news magazine Stern, showed the number of West Germans supporting deployment has dropped from 37 to 31% in the past month.

October 19, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Gerald F. Seib and Roger Thurow--Michael Tittelbach, a 29-year-old West German law student, doesn't spare any criticism when talking about the military alliance that ties his country to the U.S. The way these young adults view the alliance--with a mixture of distaste, anxiety and grudging acceptance--is of keen interest to foreign-policy analysts. These young people are members of the successor generation, a term experts use to describe people born after World War II who haven't any memory of the postwar tumult and the tensions with the Soviets that spawned the Western alliance. In one survey taken by the U.S. information Agency, 28% of the West German respondents aged 18 to 34 said they preferred neutrality to NATO. By contrast, only 5% of the West Germans over 50 preferred neutrality. NOTE: Reagan vitupuration has soured world-peace perceptions.

October 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ernest Conine, Los Angeles Times--But the damage was done. To Europeans who tended to look on the U.S. president as a movie cowboy, it sounded as if the United States considered nuclear war a viable option in the confrontation with Moscow, and that Europe would be the battlefield. As a West German newspaper put it, Reagan's careless words did more for the cause of the pacifists and antimissile actifists than those elements could ever have done for themselves. NOTE: Flaplip Ron would do peace a favor by retreating to California.

October 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Doyle McManus, Los Angeles Times, San Salvador, El Salvador--In addition, poverty and unemployment estimated at 40% have undoubtedly driven some young men into the army simply for the promise of food, boots and a gun, foreign sources say. In 1978, the Salvadoran government estimated that for 76% of the population, annual income was less than $408--and per capita income has actually declined since then. NOTE: This is the anti-Indian shit we are pushing our faces into.

October 19, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Marietta, Ga.--The widow of U.S. Rep. Larry McDonald was the front-runner in a crowded field Tuesday as Georgians voted on a successor to her husband, who was killed when the Soviet Union shot down a South Korean jetliner. NOTE: She was working for Reagan when he was governor in California before she married the crook doctor--she was in YAF of Robert Morris. This part of Georgis is the ignorance capital of America.

October 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The United States plans to install the first of 572 cruise and Pershing-2 missiles in Europe later this year, and Reagan said, "We are going to deploy and deploy on schedule." Questioned on the administration's support of anti-Sandinista guerrillas in Nicaragua, Reagan said the concept of covert U.S. involvement is as old as government itself. Covert activities, he said, "have been a part of government and a part of government responsibilities for as long as there has been a government." NOTE: This dumbass is sowing the breakup NATO seeds and doesn't even savvy--and covert action are not U.S. tradition until 1959 Revolt at the Pentagon.

October 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--If Reagan doesn't like it, he can veto the bill and so cut off funds for the entire CIA, FBI, Defense Intelligence and the rest of those birds. This famous "covert" war, the one that is explained daily on the front pages, is Subtlety City. The play is as follows: We arm, supply and direct the dregs of Somoza's army from bases in Honduras, from whence they do incredibly covert stuff like bombing the Managua Airport with planes leased from the CIA. This fools everyone. Castro just snookered us, that's all, and we bit because we have this idee fixe about how loathesome all communists are. Except Tito. And Premier Deng. And Ceausecu of Romania. And the Poles when they want loans from Chase Manhattan. And the Algerians when we want help in Iran. But with Latin America we seen to have this compulsion to keep playing the same role over and over, like a figure in a Japanese drama. NOTE: Molly is just about the only voice in Dallas that makes any sense.

October 20, 1983--Dalla Times Herald Les Payne, Newsday Wire--The dominant military figure throughout Vietnam's major wars in this century was Giap. It was he who drove the Japanese out of Vietnam in 1945. Nine years later, Giap engineered the spectacular defeat of the French and was embraced by his countrymen as the "Tiger of Dien Bien Phu." Giap's battlefield successes, along with sensible pressure at home, persuaded the U.S. to withdraw its remaining troops from Vietnam on March 29, 1973. And on April 30, 1973, Giap's forces captured Saigon and completed the defeat of the million-man South Vietnamese army.

October 21, 1983--Dallas News, AP, New York--Alger Hiss said Thursday that the U.S. Supreme Court's refusal to overturn his 1950 perjury conviction has brought an end to his legal efforts to cast off charges that he was a Soviet spy. But Hiss said he would seek a "broader vindication" by furnishing scholars with documents that show his trial was "unfair." And he held out hope that someday a presidential commission would investigate the case. NOTE: H.R. Luce and Whittaker Chambers framed this guy and ruined his life. Luce said, "Jay was a KGB agent--Jay being Chambers, his chief editor of Time. Six of Luce's editors committed suicide.

October 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Howard Kurts, Washington Post, Washington--Twenty-nine former officiasl of Richard Nixon's administration Thursday filed suit to block the National Archives from releasing 1.5 million pages of the most sensitive political documents from the Nixon White House. The suit was filed against the General Services Administration, which controls the archives, and challenged the constitutionality of the 1974 law that gave the agency custody of Nixon's White House papers and tape recordings.

October 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, New York--Former CIA agent Edwin Wilson was convicted Thursday of the attempted murder of two federal prosecutors, a business associate, and five government witnesses who linked him to sale of explosives to Libya. NOTE: The CIA, not Wilson, actually M.K. Ultraed three witnesses.

October 22, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--Former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger said Friday that his study commission has told President Reagan the situation in Central America "is graver than most of us had expected" and is likely to explode unless a new course can be set. NOTE: I would bet that if Ron-Boy is reelected this Ve Do Dis creep will get back in the government--if he has to blackmail them to do it!

October 22, 1983--Dalla Times Herald, Joel Havemann, Los Angeles Times, Washington--In its most recent public estimates, the budget office predicted a deficit of $180 billion for 1984. And in his department-by-department analysis of the budget, Stockman suggested that Congress was unlikely to accept further deep spending cuts in time to reduce the deficit for fiscal 1985, which begins next Oct. 1. NOTE: The military gets 60% of non-Social Security dollars--while Ron-Boy flim-flams about 28%.

October 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Officials emphasized that there were no present plans to land Marines on the troubled island, where army commander Gen. Hudson Austin overthrew the Cuban-backed government of Prime Minister Maurice Bishop and then assassinated him Wednesday. A member of President Reagan's national security staff, who did not want to be identified, said there was no indication that the Americans were in danger, but sending U.S. forces to the region "was only prudent when you have American lives at stake." NOTE: Oh, brother--another hard right scam? We probably had Bishop killed for an excuse to go in there. He wasn't anti-communist and he wasn't mad at Castro. This is a tiny pinpoint of nothing.

October 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald Lou Cannon, Washington Post, Washington--A group of longtime Reagan advisers last week thwarted a pwoer play by White House chief of staff James Baker and deputy chief of staff Michael Deaver to make Baker President Reagan's national security affairs adviser and to move Deaver into Baker's job, administration officials said Friday. Clark, Meese and Weinberger have been trusted Reagan associates since his first term as governor of California, beginning in 1966. Casey was Reagan's campaign manager in 1980. NOTE: Never has the U.S. been in greater danger than from these "Committee for Present Danger" freaks.

October 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Tyler Marshall, Los Angeles Times, Bonn, West Germany--In Western Europe's largest display of public protest, an estimated 1½ million people jammed the streets of major cities Saturday to demand an end to the nuclear arms race and cancellation of NATO's planned deployment of U.S. medium-range nuclear missiles.

October 23, 1983--Dallas News, Jacob K. Javits--"We have already given...one effectual check to the dog of war by transferring the power of letting him loose, from the executive to the legislative body, from those who are to spend to those who are to pay"--Thomas Jefferson. Was Jefferson wrong? As the 10th anniversary of the passage of the War Powers Resolution approaches, the entire question of who makes war has erupted into confrontation between Congress and the president over the deployment of U.S. Marines in Lebanon.

October 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, John Goldman, Los Angeles Times, New York--It was a throwback to the 1950s, a political-literary brawl over a question that has burned with polemic and passion for three decades: Were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg traitors who stole crucial Atomic Bomb secrets for Russia? Or were they Cold War scapegoats? And later, Ethel Goldberg, a sister of Julius Rosenberg, also rose, "I am convinced of my brother and sister's innocence," the frail-looking, gray-haired woman cried. "America learned about FBI dirty tricks too late to save the Rosenbergs." NOTE: This country can never cleanse itself of the evil that J Edgar Hoover, the blackmailing homosexual crook, did over 44 years of his "Seat of the Government" rule.

October 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Kenneth Freed, Los Angeles Times, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil--It doesn't happen every day, but increasingly some Brazilians with empty pockets are doing their grocery shopping carrying an iron bar and a paving stone. Faced with 160% inflation, high unemployment and a government austerity program that is shrinking the buying power of wages received by those with jobs, more and more people are looting for the food they cannot buy. NOTE: Great way to preserve democracy and capitalism, i.e. military rule.

October 24, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Toth and Oswald Johnson, Los Angeles Times, Washington--What the administration should face, said Kissinger, is a choice: Either the United States, in coordination with the allies contributing to the multinational force and the Israelis, takes stept to tip the balance of power away from the Syrians and their allies, "or we will see, whether Americans get killed or not, or whether Americans are there or not, a gradual weakening of the moderate position and progressive increase of the radical forces, and a precipitous decline of our position." NOTE: Syrians come in originally at request of Christians but for 40 years since the ODESSA started the plan Sharon and Begin has been to destroy Syria.

October 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Beirut, Lebanon--The toll of U.S. marines and Navy personnel killed in a suicide terrorist bombing Sunday climbed to at least 147 Sunday night as rescue workers labored under floodlights digging through the flattened building in an effort to extricate more possible survivors from tons of rubble.

October 24, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Frederick Kempe and Roger Thurow, Bonn, W. Germany--A senior German government official said that the overall peaceful nature of the day may attract more West Germans to the peace movement. Public opinion polls indicate that more than two-thirds of West Germans oppose the missiles, while only 4% consider themselves peace-movement activists. NOTE: Reagan's dumbass actions are breaking up NATO.

October 24, 1983--Sherman Democrat, New Hope, Pa., AP--Jessica Savitch, an anchor for NBC News and the public TV series "Frontline," drowned along with a close friend, New York Post executive Martin Fischbein, when their car tumbled into the Delaware Canal, officials said today. Miss Savitch's second husband, Dr. Arnold Payne, was found dead in the basement of the couple's Washington home on Aug. 2, 1981. She declined to discuss her husband's death in an interview earlier this year, and even in her book about her experiences, she stayed away from detailing her personal life. NOTE: She was exactly like Dorothy Killgallen--on to the Truth and determined to expose it. These car "accidents" are a prime method of assassination. They were probably dead before car was driven into the drink--just as was done in the Mary Jo Kopechne case. Grace Kelly and Jayne Mansfield were given the auto death for deep-six silence.

October 24, 1983--Newsweek, Mark Starr, Washington--Explains a White House aide, "It's very natural for Reagan to turn to Clark to take care of something he perceives as a problem." He has done it three times in three years--all for key positions for which Clark appears unqualified. Why? Clark himself has long recognized what Reagan regards as the ultimate qualification. "He values loyalty above competence," Clark said during Reagan's first term as governor of California. NOTE: Wink'em, Blink'em and Nod--to sea in an open boat.

October 24, 1983--Newsweek, Jonathan Alter, Washington--On one level it is nothing more than a nasty feud between two take-no-bull Pentagon officials: Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Thayer and Navy Secretary John Lehman Jr. At a closed-door meeting last

summer, Thayer reportedly told Lehman to "shut up." Lehman muttered, "Mercy," and left the room. Then, last week, Lehman heaved a verbal hand grenade, complaining publicly that he was sick and tired of "guerrilla warfare" on Capitol Hill by "senion defense officials," which every file clerk in the Pentagon knew meant Thayer. NOTE: Surface ships are useless crap against sophisticated missiles. Lehman is sick shit!

October 24, 1983--Newsweek, Russell Watson--Most of the protesters make a point of directing their appeal for peace at the Soviet Union, as well as the United States. But their real passion is aimed at America in general and Ronald Reagan in particular. "I can tell you exactly what brought me into the peace movement: it was President Reagan," says British actor Michael Gothard, who played one of the villains in a recent James Bond movie. "His aggressive and dangerous rhetoric toward the Soviet Union woke me up with a jolt." NOTE: Reagan's six year old Committee for Present Danger advocates "limited" nuclear war---total insanity.

October 24, 1983--Newsweek, John Walcott--As former Defense Secretary James Schlesinger puts it: "Nuclear weapons get the attention, but the conflict between the United States and the Soviet Union is largely over third areas of the world where stability is lacking. Arms control can stabilize areas where war is unlikely, but it cannot do much to bring stability to areas where it does not now exist." NOTE: If there were no Kremlin or communism the backward population exploding Third World would be the same problem. Killing Indians has been open season for 450 years since Pizarro. We had a coup d'etat in 1959 and 1963. 1968-1969?

October 24, 1983--Newsweek--Based on early 1984 model pricing strategies, sticker prices are up only modestly from 1983 models. The increase of about 2% is far below the average 6% increase posted annually during the late-1970s and early '80s. The average U.S. car rose from the $6,000 level in 1976 to more than $10,000 in 1983.

October 24, 1983--Excerpted from Mae Brussell broadcast #620--Jessica Savitch did the show on the Vatican and Roberto Calvi, which I felt was a good program even though it didn't have the drugs, it showed the pathetic deaths in the Chelsea Hotel in London and how he really was cornered like a dog, God's Banker. The religious institution of the world and head of the entire bank of Italy, left dangling off that bridge in London. So she did a program on that. Savitch did a program on Klaus Barbie and then I got a phone call from _____ --I forgot about the time when John Hinckley was shooting at Reagan in front of the Hilton Hotel. There were other shots, back up shots, the location of Hinckley was not consistent with the bullet wounds of the president. They talked about a richochet. That was the time where she insisted and said there was a Secret Service man , just as on the grassy knoll, that she saw him on the overhang shoot a weapon. This is on video tape that there was a Secret Service man, a second gun there in front of the hotel. She said that and has carried on with her other programs. So that's at least four things that she stuck her neck out for, or tried to expose.

October 24, 1983--Information on Mae Brussell broadcast #620--About Jessica Savitch--for -everal years before her death she did a lot of exposure reporting on stories such as: Roberto Calvi and the Vatican; Rosenbloom and the Los Angeles Ram; Klaus Barbie and the CIA; John Hinckley and the #2 gun. Mae Brussell said, "You know Barbara Walters doesn't get shot at or David Hartman--I mean those jokers--not shot or drowned. They live to their ripe old ages and the controversial ones have these early demises." NOTE: These too honest women have died the federal M.K. Ultra deep-six-for-silence death: Rose Chermi, Nancy Mooney, Marilyn Monroe, Dorothy Killgallen, Jayne Mansfield, Martha Mitchell, Lillian Castillano, Carol Tyler, Karen Silkwood, Mary Jo Kopechne, Natalie Wood, Princess Grace Kelly, Vicki Morgan and Jessica Savitch.

October 24, 1983--Newsweek, Harry F. Waters, New York--Scheduled for broadcast on Nov. 20, "The Day After" takes as its premise the ultimate what-if. A vaguely defined incident on the East-West German border mushrooms into an exchange of nuclear missiles. Advocates of a strong nuclear defense are mounting offensives of their own, including demonstrations outside the offices of ABC affiliate stations. What particularly upsets the antidisarmament forces is the fact that the film will air just a few weeks before the scheduled installation of American Pershing II missiles in Western Europe. NOTE: One sub has 120 individually targeted missiles that can destroy 120 cities like Dallas. We have 30 of these and are building three more.

October 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Frank Greve, Knight-Ridder, Washington--The terrorists responsible for bombing U.S. and French barracks in Beirut will be found but never publicly identidied, experts in Mideast terrorism predicted Monday. Backing by the Syrians, and perhaps the Soviets, is suspected, according to Kupperman, author of "Terrorism: Threat, Reality, Response" and director of the science and technology group at Georgetown University's Center for Strategic and International Studies. NOTE: This is exactly the way NSC-CIA operates--death squads are doing it right here in USA. Jessica Savitch got the M.K. Ultra car "accident" last Sunday. Georgetown University is fascist headquarters for World War II.

October 25, 1983--Dallas News, AP, New Hope, Pa.--Bucks County Coroner Thomas Rosko confirmed the deaths and said the bodies were recovered at about 2 a.m. Monday, but Lasarro said they appeared to have been under water for several hours. "If it wasn't for the mud, they probably would have been able to get out," Lasarro said. Miss Savitch, who had been with NBC wince 1977, delivered NSB's one-minute prime-time news updates during the week, and had been an anchor for the Saturday edition of the NBC Nightly News until last summer, when she was replaced by Connie Chung. NOTE: It's one hundred to one they were dead before the car was turned over in that shallow water. She was fearless in her criticism of the government's inquisition.

October 25, 1983--Dallas News--The Kansas City Times--"The anger, sorrow and frustration felt across the United States over the massacre of Marines in Lebanon produce strong desires for two understandable but unacceptable courses of action. One is to withdraw immediately. The other is to smash back with the enormous firepower in the U.S. Navy task force..." NOTE: No one has the perpicacity to point out it is a religious war that we cannot solve until we quit kissing the Israeli ass.

October 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reporte, New York--With her (Jessica Savitch) career seemingly in ascent--Newsweek magazine, in 1979, called her "clearly NBC's reporter most likely to succeed"--tragedy struck Dr. Donald Payne, an obstetrician and gynecologist and her second husband of less than six months, was found hanged in the basement of their Washington home, a "suicide" victim. Her first marriage had ended in divorce. NOTE: Jessica's special assignment to PBS was strong against nuclear war and military intransigence. She like Mary Jo Kopechne was dead before going into the water!! And this brings a question, "Did Dr. Payne commit suicide or was it like George DeMohrenschildt and Lou Staples, Dallas radio interrogator?

October 26, 1983--Wall Street Journal, James M. Perry, Washington--"The Marines," says J. Robert Moskin in his book, "The Unites States Marine Corps Story," "were the cutting edge of American imperialism in the Caribbean." They occupied Nicaragua for 9 years (1912-1913 and 1926-1933), Haiti for almost 20 (1915-1934) and the Dominican Republic for eight (1916-1924). Nicaragua probably was the toughest. Only Marine planes, flying what may have been the first dive-bombing missions, saved a Marine brigade from being wiped out by the fierce insurgent, Augusto Sandino. Presidents didn't seem bound by convention. "I took the Canal Zone," Teddy Roosevelt said, "and let Congress debate."

October 26, 1983--Dallas News, William Choyke, Washington--U.S. troops invaded the tiny Caribbean island of Grenada before dawn Tuesday in a lightning airborne and sea-launched strike that President Reagan said was necessary to protect Americans living there and restore stability in the country. NOTE: Just demonstrates how crackpot the Reagan administration really is.

October 26, 1983--Dallas News, Peter Chapman, London--Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher told a furious House of Commons Tuesday that President Reagan had ignored her advice not to dispatch Marines to Grenada, and the chamber erupted in angry debate over the U.S. invasion of the former British colony. The members of Parliament, however, reserved most of their fury not so much for the U.S. invasion as for the failure of Mrs. Thatcher and Foreign Secretary Sir Geoffrey Howe to condemn President Reagan bluntly.

October 26, 1983--Dallas News, John Bartlow Martin, New York Times, Highland Park, Ill.--It was always highly unlikely Kissinger and his fellow commissioners would find any facts not already reported by mejor U.S. newspapers and six U.S. embassies during the long interval since the Nicaraguan dictator, Anastasio Somoza Debayle, was overthrown. Reagan appears intent on using Kissinger to dress up his meat-ax anti-commie approach to foreign policy--in an election year. One is not surprised by Reagan. But for shame, Kissinger.

October 27, 1983--Dallas Times Heald, Molly Ivins--We seem to be taking a hickey on this one, as we say in our quaint Texas fashion, in the realm of world opinion. On the decent-respect-for-the-opinions-of-mankind front, we're in hot water. The Brits are mad because we invaded a Commonwealth country. One of the blow-dried brigade on the tube asked the other night why a nation of 200 million people would invade a country of 100,000. Typical sloppy television journalism. There are 110,000 Grenadians and 234 million Americans.

October 27, 1983--Dallas News, Mark Nelson, Washington--Members of Congress, facing for the second time this week the troubling question of U.S combat troops on foreign soil, both priased and criticized the decision to invade Grenada. They called the action everything from a "a preventive" measure" to a display of President Reagan's "cowboy mentality." Sen. Lawton Chiles, D-Fla., wondered if the United States was "looking for a war we can win," and Rep. Ed Markey, D-Mass., declared that "gunboat diplomacy has a new king."

October 27, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Alexander Cockburn--"They" shall not pass. The Reagan administration's wrenching of the political geography of the world to fit this monocular, apocalyptic vision reaches more ludicrous levels with each day that passes, and it becomes hard to believe the evidence of one's ears. A president who can claim, as Mr. Reagan did in a recent press conference, that South Korea along with Singapore and Taiwan "have chosen our idea, our way, instead of statism, authoritarianism or totalitarianism" will claim anything. Does Mr. Reagan actually suggest that South Korea is a fully functioning democracy? He seems to, with the same elastic moral sense that allows him to denounce those "who would shoot their way to the bargaining table in El Salvador," while financing those who are trying, in Nicaragua, to do just the same thing.

October 27, 1983--Dallas News, Jeffrey Antevil, Reuters, Washington--President REagan's decision to send U.S. forces into Grenada even as the toll of U.S. Marine dead in Lebanon is mounting stems from his policy of resisting what he sees as worldwide Soviet expansionism. NOTE: THe NSC-CIA obviously set up the murder of Maurice Bishop--he had recently been in Moscow so it was not the Russians who killed him.

October 21, 1983--The Oregonian, New York Times, Washington--Six years after he was pronounced "in disgrace and shame" by a federal court, Richard Helms, former director of Central Intelligence, was honored by President Reagan Thursday with the National Security Medal. The ceremony was shrouded from public display, but a brief White House announcement took note of the "exceptionally meritorious"service of Helms. NOTE: Flakey Nazi bastard--the daddy of M.K. Ultra programs and death squad director.

October 17, 1983--Business Week, Frank Taylor--Yet no court action is taken. Inflation reached a monthly rate of 14.6% in September, in spite of promises to the IMF to reduce it by 5% a month by the end of December. That increasing level of despair leads many to wonder if the Figueiredo administration can last until the elections. Sackings of supermarkets--60 in Sao Paulo in recent weeks--and a sharp increase in bank robberies are threatening the ordem proclaimed on Brazil's flag. The U.S. consulate-general in Sao Paulo has recently been the target of four Molotov cocktails, and some other foreign diplomatic and business offices have received bomb threats. Now labor promises a crippling national strike on Oct. 25, beter organized than the July 21 attempt. NOTE: Up shit-creek without a paddle.

October 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, fromwire reports, Washington--The government outspent its income by $195.4 billion in the fiscal year just ended, smashing the all-time deficit record of the previous year by $85 billion. NOTE: The interest on the debt alone now exceeds Eisenhower's last total budget.

October 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--A dozen countries, most of them from South America, joined Grenada in condemning the invasion and urging the United States and six Caribbean nations to withdraw their troops immediately. Mexican Ambassador Rafael de la Colinas said the invasion would leave "deep and persistent wounds." Colombian Ambassador Francisco Posada de la Pena compared the U.S. action to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, saying the invasion had reduced the OAS charter to "empty words."

October 27, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--The officials defined such "serial murderers" as those who kill for motives other than greed, a fight, jealousy or family disputes. Serial murderers often cross city and state lines, making their detection more difficult. Roger L. Depue, chief of the behavioral science unit at the FBI academy in Quantico, Va., said at a news conference that his office has interviewed 40 convicted serial murderers in the last year and so far has "identified four general categories of serial murderer." "The phenomenon of serial murders often involves torture, sexual assault and mutilation, occurs in widely scattered areas, and more often than not, victimizes children," he said. "Because the bodies of the victims are not always found, we have no idea what the real number is." Depue said early research shows "many of these people are not obviously mentally and will look as normal as the person next door." NOTE: Destabilization-disinformation-diversion-destruction of U.S. society in vengeance for World War I and World War II destruction of Russia is part of the ODESSA game.

October 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Rudy Abransom and George Skelton, Los Angeles Times Washington--Congressional criticism of the intervention mounted as the fighting apparently neared an end. Demonstrators took to the streets in Washington, and journalists lodged strong complaints about the administration's sharp restrictions on news from the island. In Congress, Senate Democrats unanimously adopted a resolution declaring that the invasion had triggered a controversial provision of the 1973 War Powers Act, whether Reagan acknowledged it or not. The provision required congressional approval of U.S. participation in foreign "hostilities " within 60 days, or the troops must be withdrawn. Details of what was happening in Grenada were sketchy Wednesday for two reasons: The U.S. government was not allowing American reporters to cover the fighting, and its official spokesmen in Washington were providing little information.

October 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--Ronald Reagan himself never pla by that rule as a candidate. He attacked the Panama Canal treaties

and the SALT accords when he ran against Gerald Ford in 1976; and he strongly implied during his 1980 campaign against Jimmy Carter that the hostage seizure in Iran was due to American policy weaknesses. The calls for American withdrawal from Beirut, and the sharp attacks from congressional Democrats on the Grenada invasion in the first hours of that assault, demonstrate that foreign policy debate, non consensus, will be at the center of politics for months to come. It also assumes that the so-called "Vietnam Syndrome" is no longer a dominant American attitude ; that as people, we are not reflexively against any use of AMerican force, any time, anywhere in the world.

October 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The sequence of folly in Grenada on the heels of tragedy in Beirut points to a mindless quality, a crazy incongruity about the Reagan administration. Trivial matters are mixed up with vital interests. Behind the confusion is a President clearly unequal in his own person to serious business. And a recent bout of White House infighting shows that no regular procedures constrain his impulses. The right wing, among its many delusions, nurses the conceit that it stands for big ideas. Because Mrs. Kirkpatrick likes to talk about capitalism, socialism and democracy, she has emerged as a heroine to the ideologues of the right. WHen it was put about that she wanted the NSC job, the right rallied round. Baker by contrast, had long been stigmatized by the ideologues as--that worst of all awfuls--a "pragmatist." So the rallying round Mrs. Kirkpatrick killed his bid. The salient feature of this exercise is the self-indulgent role of Ronald Reagan. Obviously, a lot of dirty work is being done around the President, and in his name. He cannot be unaware of it, and there is reason to doubt the prevailing view of him as an ingenuous, nice guy. He proceeds on a random basis from one presidential impulse to the next. Hence the vain and foolish effort in Grenada to make up for the deep-seated tragedy in Beirut.

October 28, 1983--Sherman Drmocrat, AP, Austin--Col. Charles Beckwith led the Army anti-terrorist team that tried to rescue the American hostages in Iran in 1980. He is now retired. Beckwith, who runs a security company here, said he was "not prepared to comment right now on whether it is right or wrong" for the United States to be in Beirut. NOTE: Reagan has given this Green Beret radical $70 million to police the Los Angeles Olympics in July 1984 just four months before national election. Watch out!

October 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Buenos Aires, Argentina--More than a million demonstrators, some shouting "death to military officers," cheered the Peronist Party Friday in the largest rally yet of Argentina's election campaign, which will end a decade of military rule. The rally assembled on the same broad 9th of July Avenue at which Evita Peron, the charismatic second-wife of three-time president Juan Peron, turned down a move to make her vice president in 1951 in a famed speech over shouts of "no, no!" from a crowd of 500,000 supporters. NOTE: This article gets page 22--subrogation of news is an important part of mininformation. Argentina is still S.S. Gen. Bormann's center of operation of ODESSA.

October 29, 1983--Dallas News, Will F. Hartnett--In the latest outburst of the vigorous press crusade against Richard Nixon and Henry Kissinger, former New York Times journalist Seymour Hersh has unleashed a devastating salvo called The Price of Power, Kissinger in the Nixon White House. Hersh rips apart the international triumphs of Nixon and Kissinger. NOTE: Hersh didn't scratch the surface regarding Kissinger's Nazi origin from 1943 on, i.e. S.S. Gen. Fritz G. Kraemer.

October 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--White House spokesman Larry Speakes clashed bitterly Friday with reporters for the fourth straight day over the admin-is tration's handling of news coverage of the U.S. invasion of Grenada. Later, Speakes and CBS correspondent Lesley Stahl got into this exchange over Speakes' complaint that reporters shout questions. Speaks: Let me tell you one thing. Lesley, (Speakes rises and points his finger). I've had about enough of you. Speakes: You're interrupting me again. Stahl: (Sarcastically). I'm so sorry I'm not really sorry at all. Speakes: You know what you can do. You can walk out again like you did last time. Stahl: I don't feel like walking out. Speakes: I know, but you did last time. NOTE: Jessica Savitch was bumped off this week because of her programs on Public Television after being cut off of NBC news. Women are too honest for these Nazi related creeps.

October 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, From wire reports, Los Angeles--The judge in the John DeLorean case issued a subpoena Friday for Larry Flynt to turn over a tape the Hustler magazine publisher claimed shows a government informant threatening the auto-maker's life if he backed out of a $24 million cocaine deal. NOTE: DeLorean is taking the rap for some really big wheels.

October 30, 1983--Dallas News, Janet Battaile, Washington--In his speech Thursday, Reagan suggested that military force is a persuasive tool in a policy built around his perception of the world as an arena of conflict between the United States and the Soviet Union. To Reagan, nearly all of the world's political struggles fall into an East-West context, a view that he has expressed repeatedly in language that has contributed to the chilliest U.S.-Soviet relations since the Cuban missile crisis 20 years ago. There are 359 sizable U.S. military installations outside the continental United States whose cost ex-

ceeds 80% of a $250 billion defense budget, analysts said. The U.S. armed forces at these facilities and U.S. sites total 2.1 million. NOTE: Six years before Reagan was elected his teamorganized the Committee for the Present Danger which says we can have a "limited" nuclear war and destroy Godless Russia.

October 30, 1983--Dallas News, Richard Alm, Tegucigalpa, Honduras--Even with their political differences, the five countries that form the core of Central America share a common economic destiny. All are plagued by unemployment and underemployment. Rates range from 20% in Costa Rica to 50% in Honduras. In most cities, grown men try to earn a living by shining shoes or selling lottery tickets. All are linked in some way to the U.S. economy. Indeed, the focal point of the deep economic crisis is a shortage of dollars, which limits imports of raw materials, machinery and consumer goods. NOTE: All we have done is exported arms and terror-torture-murder to these Indian people.

October 31, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Dallas, AP--Local Democratic leaders Plans say they're still looking for someone to speak at a ceremony to mark the 20th anniversary of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. So far, three people have been asked to address the November 22 gathering but none has accepted the invitation. NOTE: They all know that this was the first of many assassinations set up by the ODESSA-Permindex people--a coup d'etat to control this USA in the interest of World War III.

October 31, 1983--Dallas News, Cesar Perales, Albany, N.Y.--In August, a federal census report contained data that amounted to this: One American had fallen below the official poverty line every 12 seconds. But the report did not point out that in the same 12 seconds, the government spent $72,000 more on defense programs than an Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, Medicaid, food stamps, the earned income tax credit, the work incentives program and the Job Corps combined. Far from being a huge, burdensome program, welfare is dwarfed by other federal government activities. It looms far larger in controversy and myth than in reality, and no program--no group of people--is so badly understood as welfare and those who receive it.

October 31, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Jakarta, Indonesia--Indonesia hopes to increase the export of its workers to ease the strain of unemployment at home and to earn foreign currency. Municipal officials in Jakarta estimate that 60% of the city's high school graduates remain jobless "for considerable periods of time." President Suharto has fixed unemployment as the No1 priority in the next five-year development plan starting April 1. NOTE: The "Suharto Conspiracy" directed by CIA William E. Colby slaughtered two million Chinese in Indonesia, in 1964-65--ironically they were the capitalists.

October 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, William P. Barrett, Beirut, Lebanon--In the view of many observers in the Mideast, President Reagan has put himself in a very difficult position by promising retaliation for the suicide bomb attack on the U.S. Marine peacekeeping force eight days ago. NOTE: Our macho cowboy never left Hollywood in World War II.

November 1, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Chicago Tribune, Washington--The world after nuclear war would be a cold, darkened place, where even those who survived the initial blasts would face slow death from disease and starvation. "In the aftermath of a 5,000-megaton nuclear exchange, survivors would face extreme cold, water shortages, lack of food and fuel, heavy burdens of radiation and pollutants, diseases and severe psychological stress--all in twilight or darkness," they concluded. An unbroken pall of darkness would cover the Northern Hemisphere. The dust and sooty smoke from nuclear fires would block the light that plants need to survive. "Even assuming that plants would be otherwise undamaged, which is unrealistic." NOTE: But B-Actor's team say with a "limited" nuclear war we would kill everyone in Russia and lose only 30 million people.

November 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Arnold Hamilton--Two of the three speakers scheduled to lead memorial services in Dallas on the 20th anniversary of President John F. Kennedy's assassination said Tuesday they are not coming. One, former Sen. Ralph Yarborough, said he had accepted an invitation in early October as a "special" guest and speaker--only to be "uninvited" less than a week later. "I didn't turn it down--it was revoked," the liberal Democrat said Tuesday. "I'm not complaining. I don't want to make it appear I'm raising a ruckus. "But I have no plans to be there." NOTE: Dallas doesn't want to have any memorial--the movie Executive Action told why--H.L. Hunt and Clint Murchison were involved in Dealey Plaza.

November 2, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman, Boston Globe, Boston--Long before anyone coined the phrase "gender gap," long before we became self-conscious about the political differences between the sexes, there was a general sense that women felt differently about war than men. It has become harder to recruit women to Reagan's definition of "home front." It has become harder to convince women that there is a Soviet threat to American safety lurking behind every Middle Eastern feud and every Caribbean turmoil. The reality is that in the past decade and a half, it has become harder to convince women of anything. NOTE: The only hope to stop World War III is the growing power of women!

November 2, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--Now come the biologists to tell us once again something ordinary people have no trouble grasping--that nuclear warfare means the extinction of the human race. Will anyone in power in Washington or Moscow take to heart the findings of a two-year study on "The Long-Term Biological Consequences of Nuclear War" any more than the dire data already presented to them? NOTE: Reagan's six year old Committee for Present Danger says we can have a "limited" nuclear war.

November 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--Robert Strauss, a member of President Reagan's commission on Central America, said Wednesday that the United States paid a "very, very heavy price" for its recent invasion of Grenada. "The nation probably lost more than it gained," he said, referring to the damage to American interests abroad, especially in Europe. "We gave the peaceniks of Europe, of Germany, it's almost like giving them a shot of adrenalin," he said. "They were on the defensive. They were quiet" until the Marines went into Grenada.

November 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--The crises in Lebanon and Grenada are as different in nature from each other as they are from the threat to U.S. security interests in the Philippines. Yet, even making allowance for diplomatic niceties, that letter from Reagan strongly suggests that, as with Lebanon and Grenada, so it is with the Philippines. Instinc t and prejudice inform the President's world view. NOTE: East and west and over the cuckoo's nest.

November 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Tyler Marshall, Los Angeles e imes, Bonn, W. Germa-y--"Never before have the governed set themselves so massively against their leaders," the weekly news magazine Der Spiegel said. "never before has a protest movement put the establishment under such pressure that the entire system has been put in question." NOTE: Macho-man's flim-flam doesn't work outside USA.

November 3, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Stanley Penn, Panama City, Panama--Unloaded from light aircraft in cardboard boxes and valises, the cash pours in--more of it every year. For Panama, a tax haven with one of the Western Hemisphere's tightest bank-secrecy laws, is fast becoming a favored spot to stash illicit drug profits. But foreign deposits still disappear into Panamanian accounts without a trace, and neither the country's bankers nor its government officials seem inclined to change the status quo. "In the past year or so," says William Rosenblatt, a special agnet of U.S. Customs in Miami, "panama has become the No. 1 country for laundering narcotics dollars." NOTE: Panama has been the NSC-CIA gangsters headquarters since 1959.

November 3, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter, III--The war in Grenada was waged much more effectively against the American people than against the world-wide Communist conspiracy the Reagan administration claimed to be challenging. We were deliberately and systematically excluded from direct contact with what was happening, fed grossly distorted information and, if not lied to in the simplest meaning, regularly kept from the truth. But no one should have been surprised. Since its first days, this White House has demonstrated in word and deed that it considers journalism to be as big an enemy as communism. NOTE: Reagan is a flakey-flim-flam man agent for NSC-CIA for three decades back to his connection to Errol Flynn, the Nazi gestapo agent.

November 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Schutze--I've been sitting here all day, trying to think of some way--just some way, any way, by any stretch of theimagination, if they really tried, if they reached for it, if they went to heretofore unheard of lengths--that local Democrats possibly could come up with a more embarrassing spectacle than the current situation with the 20th anniversary memorial services for JFK. NOTE: Dallas is sick shit and guilty as hell to boot because of H.L. Hunt and Clint Murchison.

November 4, 1983--Dallas News--Jesse Jackson said he is running "to affirm my belief that leadership is colorless and genderless, and that the sole hallmark of a true leader is not the skin color he or she received from God, but the ability of the person to bring competence, compassion and fairness to the sacred trust that the people elect their officials to discharge." NOTE: Being a candidate when there are 13 million registered black voters gives him "A bully good pulpit." Mike Wallace on 60 Minutes of CBS tried every way to ridicule him and was made ridiculous instead.

November 4, 1983--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Field Enterprises, Washington--Many Americans who gave early and strong support to the Reagan administration's decision to invade Grenada are having uneasy second thoughts now that they know they didn't get "the truth and nothing but the truth." Some Americans are appalled over the Soviet-like action of barring press coverage of the invasion, with one impractical result that the Cubans and Russians can say our forces planted weapons and plain lied to give the world a magnified version of Cuban-Russian involvement and intentions on Grenada. NOTE: For 30 years this guy Rowan has been reputedly a CIA stooge--is he changing his motivation?

November 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--The Census Bureau estimates that 15% of the U.S. popul ation lives at or below the poverty level, which in 1982 was $9,862 a year for a famil four, $6,500 for a couple, and $4,600 a year for a single person.

One-third of all the poor are single females with dependent children, while 52% are adults age 25-64. NOTE: Reagan has surrounded himself with a gang of hard-right goons--imagine living on $400 per month when minimum rent is $250.

November 4, 1983--Dallas Times He-ald, Paul Warnke and David Linebaugh, Washington Post--In Western Europe, public opinion polls reveal that confidence in American leadership is at an all-time low. In West Germany, many believe the United States has not made a real effort to negotiate a solution to the medium-range missile issue. NOTE: Reagan is totally uninterested in arms control--he has been trained for 35 years by the munitions brotherhood to do his war dance.

November 4, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman, Boston Globe, Boston--In a nuclear war that involves only a one-third of the American and Soviet arsenals, one billion people would die immediately and another billion would be critically injured. The rest, the scientists reported, would be left under nuclear clouds in a world of darkness and cold and death. In the middle of July, the temperature would be 40 degrees below zero. We are left in the awkward position of being as frightened by the actions of our own government as by the supposed "enemy." What are we deploying today? What are we invading now? Does it make us feel safer?

November 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Jerusalem--Israeli pilots responding to Defense Minister Moshe Arens' order to "hit back and hit back strongly," bombed Syrian-backed guerrilla positions near Beirut Friday in retaliation for a suicide car-bomb attack on an Israeli military headquarters in southern Lebanon. NOTE: Bombing civilians from the air is a brave retaliation--sounds like Kissinger bombing Cambodia.

November 7, 1983--Newsweek, Sharol Begley, New York--One billion people killed before the mushroom cloud even dissipates...an equal number doomed to slow, agonizing deaths. And then the nuclear war claims its next victim: planet Earth. Months of twilight shroud the globe and temperatures plunge 55 degrees, killing nearly all plant life. The ecological systems that once supported the earth become so devastated, says ecologist George Woodwell of the Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Mass., that "the potential effects extend even to the extermination of Homo sapiens." The immediate horrors of a nuclear war might make such long-term scenarios seem pointless--except that military planners have argued that "limited nuclear war would be survivable. NOTE: Damn the warhawk Nazi bastards!!

November 7, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Lynda Schuster, Kuwait--Persian Gulf rulers meet today in nearby Qatar to commiserate about the unending Iraq-Iran war and to call on the US to try to stop it. That war, now in its fourth year, will be the major focus at a meeting of the Gulf Cooperation Council, a security alliance of six Arab sheikdoms, including Saudi Arabia. For the past couple of years, the Gulf states have been fairly calm about the war because the two unpopular bullies of the region--Iraq and Iran--have been too busy bashing each other to bother their smaller neighbors.

November 7, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Beirut, Lebanon, AP--Syria put its armed forces on alert and declared a general military mobilization today. Sources in Damascus said Syria feared a U.S. attack in retaliation for the terrorist b4mbing of Marines in Beirut. NOTE: Israel for 35 years has intended to attack Syria--Reagan will certainly join them.

November 7, 1983--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--The US should undertake more research into potential mind-control weapons to counter Soviet advances in "psychotronic warfare," according to a U.S. Army study disclosed in a new book. Mind-control techniques also may prove useful for "military intelligence and police work" along with "crime, persuasion, mischief and disinformation," it said. NOTE: This is exactly what the Nazi Dr. Mengeles has been doing at various CIA stations including Vaca Ville Prison, Jonestown and various hospitals.

November 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--The US and Israel ahve agreed on a new program of cooperation--likely to include increased military and economic aid for Israel--aimed primarily at offsetting growing Syrian military power, a top State Department official said Monday. NOTE: This is where the warhawks intend to start World War III.

November 8, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Richmond, Va.--A federal appeals court MOnday upheld the gun-running convictions of former CIA agent Edwin Wilson but overturned his sentence, saying it was unconstitutionally severs. A new trial was unnecessary, but Wilson must be resentenced, said a three-judge panel of the 4th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. He had been sentenced to 15 years in prison and fined $200,000 after being convicted in Alexandria, Va., in 1982 for selling weapons to Libya. NOTE: Three key witnesses were given the deep-six by CIA hired assassins to keep the truth under cover concerning this guy and U.S. paid terrorists.

November 9, 1983--Dallas News, Polly Ross Hughes--Midland's energy-fueled economy is grappling with uncertainty. The bank's new owner, Dallas-based RepublicBank Corp., is not obligated t sume the problem loans. The Midland bank's demise marked the second

largest bank failure in U.S. history. And it came just one week after an announcement of the U.S. banking industry's largest quarterly loss ever--a $194 million third quarter loss at Dallas-based InterFirst Corp., the largest bank-holding company in Texas. NOTE: There is a lot more "shit" to hit the fan--Mexico loan for instance and 50 small banks in West Texas had brought First Midland participations.

November 9, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Arthur Schlesinger--During the Cuban missile crisis 21 years ago, the joint chiefs of staff advocated a surprise attack to take out the missile bases. Robert Kennedy opposed the idea as a "Pearl Harbor in reverse." For 175 years," he said, "we had not been that kind of a country. A sneak attack was not in our traditions..." How we have progressed since 1962! Now we launch a sneak attack on a pathetic island of 110,000 epople, with no army, navy or airforce, and claim a glorious victory. "Grenada Proves We'll Fight" was the headline of one self-congratulatory piece. The fact that we have shown ourselves mighty enough to defeat Grenada will no doubt make the Russiand think twice. Or will it? It certa-nly should make Americans think twice.

November 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, New York--Former CIA agent Edwin Wilson, portrayed by his lawyer as a victim of the "nightmarish world" of espionage, was sentenced Wednesday to 25 years in prison for trying to kill two prosecutors, five government witnesses and a business associate. NOTE: What a lousy whitewash--this guy was top terror-torture-murder chief of CIA-NSC. He obviously blackmailed his way through this--and three top witnesses against him were assassinated. He will be out within 3 years to spend millions he acquired in this dirty game.

November 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Howard Kurtz, Washington Post--Larry Flynt has paid a price for his relentless crusade. He was shot and permanently paralyzed in 1978 as he walked to court in Lawrenceville, Ga., during one of his many obscenity trials. Police never found the assailant. After struggling through four operations and years of tremendous pain, Flynt seems to have regained his fire. Flynt hired a conspiracy specialist, Mae Brussell, to write an article linking Larry McDonald to the CIA, Nazis, Sen. Joseph McCarthy and Chilean Pres. Augusto Pinochet, among others. In the meantime, Hustler has continued to satirize Flynt's favorite targets, including President Reagan and his wife, Nancy, former Interior Secretary James Watt and the Rev. Jerry Falwell of the Moral Majority. Falwell recently responded with a $45 million libel suit over a Hustler parody purporting to show the minister's first sexual experience. NOTE: Soon they doped him with LSD--took him to federal court with a US flag as a diaper--now he is in federal prison under protective custody.

November 12, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--Thus the Palace Guard drove out Reagan's first national security adviser, Richard Allen, after the press exposed various transactions with Japanese lobbyists that embarrassed the White House. Alexander Haig was b4unced as secretary of state in large part because, as the self-proclaimed foreign policy "vicar," he upstaged the President. Finally, the Palace Guard fostered the translation of Allen's replacement, William Clark, from the post of national security adviser to secretary of interior in place of James Watt.

November 12, 1983--Dallas News, Andrew Rosenthal, AP, Moscow--The Soviet Union and the United States mark 50 years of diplomatic relations next week, their ties worn threadbare by regional conflicts, the South Korean plane disaster, the Grenada invasion and impending deployment of U.S. and Soviet nuclear missiles in Europe. "If before attempts at undermining the Soviet state and social system were camouflaged, then in the last three years this has been officially announced as the highest goal of the ruling U.S. elite," the article charged. Both sides moved toward detente during the 1970s, a decade of warming relations that ended when the Soviets sent troops into Afghanistan in 1979. Ties grew even more strained after the declaration of martial law in Poland in 1981. NOTE: The ability of Reagan to bamboozle the American people that he is a man for peace is amazing. He is a warhawk 100% believing in "limited nuclear war."

November 12, 1983--Dallas News, Mike Royko, Chicago Sun Times--"We have copies of all the drawings ever made on the project. We have literally hundreds of photographs taken at every stage of the project. These are available to the world at large. Nothing in them shows anything of a suspicious character." Collier said if anybody is interested, his firm has hundreds of photos and drawings of every step of the airport construction, and he defies anybody to find anything suspicious--meaning military--in the construction. "They are available to the world at large," he said. I'd suggest he send them to Washington, but I'm sure that Ol' Cowboy would just say, "Hah! It's the old trick photography trick." NOTE: The American public will swallow anything Ron-Boy throws at them--like slopping hogs.

November 13, 1983--Dallas News, Anne Reifenberg, Oklahoma City--Nowhere was the 1979-82 boom more evident than in the Anadarko Basin of western Oklahoma. And nowhere has the sting of the abrupt bust been as harsh. "We haven't hit the worst of it yet," former Oklahoma Department of Energy director Sam Hammons said last week. Bankruptcies still are being filed as a fast clip. "We've been taking cases faster than we know what to do with them." said Steven Livshee, deputy bankruptcy clerk for the WEstern Districk of Oklahoma.

November 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--About 20,000 people marched on the White House Saturday demanding withdrawal of U.S. troops from Grenada, Central America and Lebanon. Police hauled away scores of counterdemonstrators who sought to block the march by lying down in the street. Protesters carried signs saying "Stop U.S. War in Central America and the Caribbean" and "Reagan is Lying, People are Dying." NOTE: Moon is 100% CIA and is chief prognosticator of mind-control technology. He is also crime syndicate related.

November 13- 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Ke-ler, Washington--The cunning little kamikaze is called ASAT, for "anti-satellite." Rarely discussed in public, it has attracted growing attention in defense circles as a marvel of technology and as a menace to arms control. If it works, military experts say, it will mean the United States is capable of knocking out the orbiting eyes and ears of the Soviet military. The ASAT race has become more crucial as both the United STates and the Soviet military have become more dependent on satellites to spy on the other side, monitor arms control treaties and weapons tests, trace ship movements, warn against a nuclear attack and deliver quick commands to their troops. NOTE: The military-munitions goons are going right on to destruction of all life in the northern hemisphere.

November 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Rick Smith--"Above every other subject, the 1984 election in the US should be concerned with the profoundly unwise military course upon which Reagan has launched the nation and spefically with the terrible question whether he and his men are now reaching for a first-strike (nuclear) capability," Dugger writes. Reagan has been labeled "the most ideological President in our history" in "Gambling with History: Ronald Reagan in the White House." And "With Enough Shovels: Reagan, Bush and Nuclear war" states that the President believes in nuclear war. Dugger goes to great lengths to build his indictment on much more than Reagan's record since -eing elected president. He cites chapter and verse from Reagan's autobiography which displayed his stubborness for all to see-ut apparently few saw--years ago. He revives the texts of Reagan's pro-big business speeches while serving as a hired public relations gun after his acting career did a fast screen-right.

October 14, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Dent--Clint Murchison has been ill for about three years with a condition that affects his equiliberium and speech. The death four years ago of John D. Murchison Sr., Clint's brother and part-owner of the club, also led them to consider transfer of ownership. John Murchison's estate has not been settled. NOTE: The real story here is that John D. Murchison probably was deep-sixed for knowing too much about the Dealey Plaza set up. He got it at a dinner party at Clint's about 1980.

November 14, 1982--Newsweek, Larry Martz--To Nicaraguans, Grenada seemed only to confirm the obvious. "In effect, Reagan says you have to have war to -et a solution in Central America," said an official for the Foreign Ministry. Defense Minister Humberto Ortega predicted an "imminent" invasion by other Central American countries, egged on by the US. The nine comandantes who set policy in the Sandinista government were calling in leaders of the already stifled opposition andordering them to call off dissent and get their followers in line. To Nicaraguans, other scenarios seemed more likely. "All Washington needs is a pretext," said aForeing Ministry officials. "You could easily stage an 'attack' by 'totalitarian Nicaragua' on a village in Costa Rica or Honduras. Just drop three bombs on it, blame it on us and retaliate." NOTE: Cowboy Reagan will use force where ever he can get by with it..

November 14, 1983--Russell Watson, Jerusalem--Israel has been known to cry wolf in order to obtain aid from the US, but this time the Reagan administration views the Syrian threat with equal alarm. Suddenly fearful that Assad has tipped the regional balance of power, Washington is doing an about-face on its Lebanon policy. After trying for months to negotiate an Israeli withdrawal, the administration is beginning to encourage Israel to play a more assertive military role in Lebanon. NOTE: Reagan may with Sharon start World War IIhere--Sharon is in the shadows, i.e. the ODESSA.

November 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Coleman McCarthy, Washington Post--It's a burning Earth we need to think about. We have political leaders, in this nation and others, ready to turn our bodies pink and our skies red in the name of keeping the peace. In January 1981 we had a general who, while getting ready to run the State Department, claimed that 'there are more important things' than peace. "In class, I didn't mention this general. He is unworthy of any child's admirations. Instead I referred to men and women who gave their lives to finding saner ways to find peace than building, testing and storing nuclear bombs.

November 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Knight Ridder, Washington--The Organization of American States opened its annual foreign ministers' conference Monday and heard Alejandro Orfila resign as its secretary general. In another passage of his speech, Orfila indicated that the U.S.-led invasion of Grenada has violated OAS principles. "(The Americas), the bastion of non-intervention, of self-determination of peoples and of the...equality of states, is enduring traditional and new forms of intervention," he said. And in an unusual departure from standard diplomacy, Orfila directly accused the US of misunderstanding Latin America.

November, 1983--Huslter Magazine, Larry Flint--It was at this time that new creatures known as the CIA and the military-industrial complex, about which even Pres. Eisenhower a military man himself had warned the nation about in his farewell speech to the America people, became firmly entrenched in power in the US. Secrecy, deception and outright lies became a common occurrence. The US government had to maintain a posture of "innocence" while at the same time involving itself in political intrigue all over the world to control its new rival, the Soviet Union. Despite its liabilities, as every military power has, the USSR is not the heartland of "evil," as Reagan suggests, any more than th US might be claimed to be. It is a country primarily concerned with preventing a future invasion of its territory and loss of its peoples' lives. The US never lost its lead in military technology, and the primary goal of the Reagan Administration has been to wi en that lead as much as possible. NOTE: Sad but true--Larry Flynt is right.

November 16, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Feliz McKnight--"The most important element in t Reagan surge is clearly Grenada," Broder wrote. "That operation--invasion, rescue or whatever--at first appeared to be no more than a blip on the screen of the voter's consciousness, a 10-day wonder. But in one of the most skillful performances of his long career, Reagan has built what seemed a simple calypso tune into an orchestration that plays like Beethoven's Fifth." NOTE: Reagan is a flim-flam man like Adolf Hitler---as Alexander Hamilton said, "Your people, sir, is a great beast."

November 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Lisa Ellis--The team, one of 50 now circulating around teh country, is speaking on street corners and elsewhere in Dallas for three week to tell about Moon's vision that Americans must "defend the free world against the force of atheism and communism," said the Rev. Doris Orme, leader of the team. "We're very much in support of Pres. Reagan in this hour," she added. "I myself had revelation from God that God has chosen him." NOTE: This guy is a CIA financed experiment in mind control crook.

November 17, 1983--Dallas News, Jonathan Immanuel, AP, Tel Aviv, Israel--Israel captured the West Bank in the 1967 Mideast war. The policy of settling Jews in occupied Arab territory has been controversial. Arab governments decry the Israeli policy, and the US has called the settlements an obstacle to peace in the Mideast. NOTE: Puking albatross around the neck of USA taxpayer. All the Mid East trouble lies in this.

November 17, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter, III--The US remains the only nation ever to use atomic weapons in war, and it was after we dropped our bombs on two Japanese cities in 1945 that Albert Einstein noted: "Now everything has changed except our manner of thinking. Thus we are drifting toward a catastrophe beyond comparison. W shall require a new manner of thinking if mankind is to survive." In a nuclear world, there will be no second chance. The tremendous public service ABC has rendered after "The Day After" is to force upon everyone who watches it the harrowing reality that suic dal man's madness could produce if mankind does not cry halt while there is still time. NOTE: Jerry Falwell and all his related Western Goals creeps of Nazi intention for a "limited" nuclear war--to hell with them!!

November 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Ignoring appeals from Pres. Reagan, the Senate Wednesday rejected by 59-38 vote a proposal to give tuitio tax credits to parents who send their children to private or parochial schools. "The President of the US has said public schools come last," shouted Sen. Ernest F. Hollings D-SC, referring to Reagan's cuts in federal aid to education. "This (tuition tax credit is a ripoff for the rich and everyone knows it." NOTE: Reagan would do away with publi schools and resegregate everything if he could. Women and minorities are only hope to get rid of this Cowboy flim-flam man.

November 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--"This is the Reagan administratio deficit--he can't just blame Congress," said Sen. John C. Danforth, R-Mo. He noted that the federal deficit has risen by 79% since Reagan took office. NOTE: The greatest threat to national security is ideologue Ron the con-man replica of Hitler.

November 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Cozby, who fatally shot 20 year old Michael Fros on Nov. 7., has shot four others--two fatally--in his 13 year career. Police said Frost was shot while trying to wrest away Cozby's gun after being stopped for a traffic violation. Dallas police have shot 25 suspects so far this year, 13 of them fatally. Four officers have been wounded in the line of duty and two of them died. NOTE: Why not tak out the soft nose deadly bullets. Watch out FEMA is coming!

November 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson--In small increments, theextreme right, while a tiny minority of the Dallas population, was exerting influence over the city's life and image. "The great sin of the city's leadership," said A.C. Greene, "is that they didn't take that faction seriously. No one spoke out against it." Some did not take it seriously. Others feared it. To oppose it was to be accused of treason and to be accused, in those times, was to be convicted. NOTE: They spit on Adlai Stevenson and hit him with a sign.

November 17, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--Senate Majority Leader Howard Baker candidly admitted that our economic welfare plus the political future of th Republican Party were being staked on a "riverboat gamble." His argument that the problem is due to runaway domestic spending won't fly. During the last three fiscal years, majro domestic programs have been cut $76 billion. But those savings have been overwhelmed by the red ink from $90 billion in increased defense spending, $135 billion in t cuts and $30 billion of increased interest on the mushrooming federal debt. It is diffi cult to find anyone in a position of responsibility, including the chairman of the Presi dent's Council of Economic Advisers, who does not believe we have our chips down on a sure loser. They point with trembling fingers to projections that the federal deficit will amount to almost 90% of all private savings in 1984 (it was just over 30% in 1980) and that figure will hover around 80% at least through 1987. One, quoted recently in Congressional Quarterly, declaref flatly, "The economy's going to be a disaster in 1985. I'd as soon have the other guys in power at that point." NOTE: Reagan projects World War III, God help us.

November 18, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jim Henderson--The sight of a man of Stevenson's stature being clubbed by an ordinary-looking matron of Dallas shook the city's establish ment as profoundly as it outraged the rest of the nation. That event in Oct. 1963, says A.C. Greene, whose front-page editorial in the Times Herald the next day was headlined "Dallas Disgrace," was the turning point in the city's public life. The fear that the extremists might instigate another embarrassing demonstration was heightened, however, t day before Kennedy came to town. Five thousand handbills were distributed in downtown Dallas that day. They showed two photographs of Kennedy, a profile and a frontal view similar to police mug shots. Three words stood above the photos: "WANTED FOR TREASON." NOTE: Robert Morris, president of Catholic university of Dallas and recent of NAvy L-5 from Munich was the chief instigator--taking his orders from William Buckley organizatic

November 18, 1983--Dallas News, Lance Gay, Scripps-Howard News Service, Washington--Wher they were constructed, the ships were given only limited protection against nuclear blasts. But Reagan administration directives issued two years ago told the admirals to prepared to fight a nuclear war at sea--something even the Pentagon previously doubted p sible. NOTE: More Reagan macho BS--the surface ships will go down to the bottom posthaste. It's suicide for the crew!!

November 18, 1983--Denison Herald, Tom Jory, AP, New York--Make no mistake. "The Day After" on ABC is an extraordinary and powerful statement in support of nuclear disarmament. Never before has a TV movie offered an audience less hope, or reason, for survival in the aftermath of nuclear attack. "The Day After" asks whether there is life afte nuclear war, and millions of Americans will see Sunday night that there is not. NOTE: It would be so much worse than depicted--one would make a hole ½ mile in diameter and 300 feet deep--the blast would level everything in 3 miles and kill all within 5 miles plus a 50 mile radius fallout of slower death radiation.

November 19, 1983--Dallas Times Heald, Jim Henderson--After UN Ambassador Adlai Stevenson was pummeled by a Dallas protester on UN Day in October, Kennedy was widely counsele against the Texas trip, especially the Dallas leg. "Dallas ia a very dangerous place," Arkansas Sen. J. William Fulbright was quoted as telling him. "I wouldn't go there. Do you go there." A full page ad in the Dallas Morning News bore the headline: "WELCOME M KENNEDY TO DALLAS." The advertisement was no more inflammatory than the speeches and fliers Dallas citizens had become a-customed to over the years. In fact, it was no more strident than many of the Morning News' editorials of that era. But the fact that the newspaper would accept it for publication on that particular day was surprising to some.

November 19, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Santiago, Chile--Hundreds of thousands of people carrying Chilean flags and shouting "Freedom!: packed a city park Friday in a massive rally against the military government of Pres. Augusto Pinochet. They filled amile-long, block-wide section of the park and a concrete grandstand normally used for militar parades. Organizers--political parties from the right, center and moderate left--placed the crowd figure at one million, which would be one-fourth of Santiago's population, and said it was the largest rally ever against Pinochet.

November 21, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Sam Cohen--This ought to make every AMerican wond why his president, supported by Congress, continues to involve us in military interventions overseas (not only in Europe, but in the Middle East and the Far East as well) tha represent "the most likely way for nuclear war to develop" (to re-quote the august Scowcroft Commission). And what most Americans probably don't even realise is that nine out of 10 dollars the US spends on defense go into conventional forces for these overseas commitments--not for the direct defense of our country, including Lawrence. Something seems terribly wrong with the way we go about attaining our national security objectives of which the most important by far is the avoidance of nuclear war. NOTE: I get this bastard is a member of Reagan's Committee for Present Danger advocating "limited" nuclea war in which we lose only 30 million while destroying 200 million in Russia. Read Robert Scheer's With Enough Shovels.

November 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald--Any tragedy forces us to consider the awful deed

and to ask why. Why was John F. Kennedy, a leader of such promise and hope killed? Anc why did it occur here, in Dallas? Twenty years later, we still do not know the anssers to those questions. We may never know. NOTE: BS--it is known now because a few researchers would not stop trying.

November 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--Reagan must bear most of the blame for the meager results of the session, and particularly for its signal failure to address the overriding threat of $200 billinon deficits to the future health of the American economy and the future ability of this country to trade and compete in the world. The problem was not intellectual. Everyone who counted on Capitol Hill knew it would take a phased-in tax hike, a slowdown in the defense program and a similar slowdown in entitlement programs to make it work. There were formulas aplenty for doing the job. Reagan, far from bargaining, insisted adamantly on every dollar of tax cuts and every dollar of defense spending he had originally asked.

November 23, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--All are punished, pulverized, poisoned, burned and dried up, reconstituted into hell on earth. Armageddon hath come with no good on either side and left an evil ash upon the things of the earth. And all that are left of man are his walking wounded, the despicable household cockroaches which are impervious to radioactivity, and the politicians and patriots shouting proclamations in the strontium 90 sky. Gen. Scrowcroft: "The Russian politicians deal only from strength. That's all they understand." Mr. Wiesel: "The Russians are people." Mr. Sagan, quoting Albert Einstein: "I don't know how World War III will be fought, but World War IV will be fought with sticks and stones."

November 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, AP, San Antonio, Tex.--U.S. Rep. Henry B. Gonzalez said Wednesday he is working on a broad impeachment resolution that would document President Reagan's administration as the "most corrupt" he's ever seen, but he refused to detail the allegation. Gonzalez, D-Texas. was among seven congressmen who originall signed a resolution seeking to impeach Reagan for sending US troops to Grenada and for barring the news media from the tiny island. One lawmaker since has recanted. Gonzalez contended Reagan was allowed to "get away with a lot more" than his predecessor because he is "protected by the press." "We might as well have elected Robert Redford if we wanted an actor for president," he said.

November 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--No chance to finish their educations, the only jobs available to them are dead ends that pay minimum wate, the chances of working out of that trap are almost nil, the government programs to help those women have all been cut by Ronald Reagan. Most of the women I know who are raising children by themselves are white, middle-class professional women and it is such a struggle for them. The sisters who have no such advantages account for the popular new cliche, the feminiaation of poverty. NOTE: Molly loves Ron-Boy almost as much as I do!

November 24, 1983--Dallas News, AP, Washington--At the time, McFarlane was the president Mideast envoy on duty in Lebanon. He is now on the White House staff as REagan's nation security adviser. The leaked story, carried by television networks and newspapers, disclosed that McFarlane had sent back a recommendation calling for US air strikes against Syrian positions in Lebanon to protect the US Marines who were coming under sniper fire. That was six weeks before the suicide attack on the Marines' barracks that killed 239 servicemen Oct. 23. NOTE: The Reagan administration is 100% a hard-right militarist structure--remember Nixon and "detente" with Russia and China--that brought him Watergat in 1973 and death to Nelson Rockefeller in 1979. McFarlane is a Marine Corp colonel.

November 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Will, Washington PostThere is a correlation between large deficits (which breed inflationary expectations) and high real intere rates. The real interest rate today is approximately double what it was in 1980. On it current course, by 1988 or 1989 the government will be spending at least $80 billion jus to pay the interest on the $1 trillion new debt that will be run up in the next five or six fiscal years. But in fiscal 1988, personal income-tax revenue is projected to be ju $450 billion. So, just to pay the new interest charges will require a sum equal to a 17 increase in personal taxes. And that $80 billion will be a fixed charge, annually, forever, as long as the Republic lives.

November 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Russell CHandler, Los Angeles Times--"We have no communicated the truth and the complete story," said a former Temple member who defected and fled with the Ryan party. "The public has heard too much, gotten sick of it and written it (Jonestown) and us off as a bunch of crazy idiots." Whenever a former Temple member dies violently, the others are jumpy, remembering Jones' warning that traitors wo be hunted down and killed. Jackie Speier, a former aide to Ryan who remains partially disabled from gunshot wounds sustained at the Guyana airstrip, echoed the complaint: "P litically, it's a stick of dynamite." Morton Blackwell, President Reagan's special liai for religious organizations, would not discuss Jonestown at all. Nor would any other Wh House spokesman comment on the subject. NOTE: Religion is used by subversive forces as a front for their CIA dirty games--this was a Dr. Mengele (Nazi-NSC-CIA) human behavior and mind control experiment camp. Both Jones and so-called Rev. Moon are part of the CI relation to ODESSA. The failure lies in the media--these people were shot and their bod

let rot in the tropical sun for three days. There was a CIA station 15 miles away. Whe is congressional assistant George Berdes--he told what this was all about. It's 10 to 1 he's dead.

November 27, 1983--Dallas News, Mimi Whitefield, Managua, Nicaragua--Now, as the Nicaraguan political climate has heated up because increased attacks by rebels and fears of an imminent US invasion in the wake of Grenada, so too has the church-state conflict flared to its hottest point in March, when Pope John Paul II paid a controversial visit to the war-torn Central American nation in March. He criticized "unacceptable ideological commitments" in a homily in Managua and called out "Silence!" when pro-Sandinistas repeatedly interrupted him with shouts of "Popular Power!" NOTE: John Paul II is a Naz from 1945-46. The Jesuits he has ordered must take orders from Gen. Franco's Opus Dei. Then Reagan sends envoy to Vatican in unprecedented fascist move.

November 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post, Minneapolis--At a hearing organized by Sen. Edward Kennedy, local officials testified that 60,000 more people (a 50% increase) sought emergency food assistance in the first 9 months of this year than needed help in all of 1982. Increasing numbers of women and children are suffering from anemia, they said, and diet deficiencies are making more youngsters underweight and under-height for their age.

November 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--Reagan has what can best be understood as a devil theory of the Soviet Union," Dugger writes. The man truly believes the Soviet Union is the source of all evil in theworld. Dugger cites innumerable examples, including this gem from the Basic Speech: "Now there are many people among us who deny that we are at war. But war was declared a hundred years ago by Karl Marx and reaffirme 50 years later by Nikolai Lenin (Dugger, addicted to accuracy, cannot forebear pointing out that the man's first name was Vladimir)...The inescapable truth is that we are at wa and...wars end in victory or defeat." Dugger observes, "The implications of Reagan's devil theory for any revolutionary movement are clear. No matter how rotten and murderc a right-wing dictator may be, no matter how corrupt and repressive a military junta, any revolutionaries rising up against it are Communists directed by Moscow. All leftism and even mere reformism are equated with communism just as they are in domestic McCarthy ism. No middle ground is left for the emergence of democratic states from national uphe vals and revolutions."

December 1, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Geraldine Brooks, Ron Winslow and Bill Richards--"Nobody ever thought a municipality could go bankrupt until it happened to Cleveland," s Paul R. Bjorn, a utility expert with Price Waterhouse and Co., the accounting firm. Now he says, the once equally inconceivable prospect of a utility company's going into bankruptcy proceedings is "an increasing possibility." In all, more than a dozen well-advanced plants are candidates for abandonment. Regulators blame mismanagement; utility officials blame excessive regulation. Which ever side if wright, if regulators refuse to pass the costs of abandoned plants on to consumers, some companies would have to take writeoffs that could almost wipe out their net worth. NOTE: At some point all this shi covered up is going to hit the fan.

December 2, 1983--Wall Street Journal, David Ignatius, Washington--The REagan administra tion still could undermine NATO's fragile unity. The danger, analysts say, is that administration rhetoric about the Russian threat or failure to make progress in other arms negotiations may confirm European fears that Pres. Reagan is a trigger-happy leader who isn't really interested in arms control. "Public opinion in Europe is very shaky," warn Mr. Hyland, noting that missile deployment could still prove "Pyrrhic victory" by inflam ing anti-US sentiment. NOTE: It's crack-pot policy of confrontation that virtually insures Bad Day at Black Rock for us in every way, including road to World War III.

December 3, 1983--Dallas Times Heral,d Washington Post, Washington--The Reagan administration, in a new civil rights challenge, Friday urged the Supreme Court to declare unconstitutional the Detroit Police Department's affirmative action quota voluntarily instituted to increase the number of minority officers and remedy past discrimination. It was the first time the Reagan administration, or any administration, has explicitly invoked the Constitution at the high court against quotas and racial preferences. NOTE: Reagan is our Adolf Hitler--how in God's name can blacks-women-intellectuals vote for su a Nazi zealot.

December 3, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Rosenthal, Knight-Ridder, Jerusalem--Israe government sources say they believe that Syrian Pres. Hafez Assad has been incapacitated by a massive heart attack and cannot continue to serve in the office effectively. "He's not dead yet, but he is very sick," an intelligent analyst said. "We believe Assad had a massive heart attack and if he lives, he will be incapacitated." NOTE: Could MK Ultr be knocking them off--Andropov-Marcos-Assad?? It's so easy to do and totally undetectab It US it got Adlai Stevenson, H.R. Luce, J. Edgar Hoover, Nelson Rock, Gen. Charles Cabell, John D. Murchison and hundreds of lesser characters including Dorothy Killgallen Martha Mitchell, Lillian Castillano, etc. Jessica Savitch just now!

December 5, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Reagan's decision to stiffen US military response in Lebanon also followed a week of Middle East diplomacy in which he pledged closer military ties with Israel and sought to persuade Lebanese Pres. Amin Gemayel to exert stronger authority over his nation. Administration officiasl emphasized Sunday that the US bombing of Syrian positions in the Chouf Mountains was not part of the new US-Israel agreement on military cooperation and Israel had not been informed in advance. Other officials said Sunday that the plan approved by Reagan goes beyond air attacks and covers any fire in the US troops and forces in the peacekeeping operation. NOTE: Begin and Sharon, the Bormann intrusion, have been trying for 30 years to get World War III particularly to start with Syria.

December 7, 1983--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--The president, knowing the Democrats are immobilized by their fears and the Republicans--except for Arizona Sen. Barry Goldwater, who wants out--are unlikely to break ranks, is playing it cool. He is satisfied that he broke the "Vietnam syndrome" by invading Grenada. He turned back the fear and loathing that attended the Marine massacre of Oct. 23 with a single televised speech. No one seems able to answer the lament of a Lebanese who was standing in the rubble of a neighborhood leveled bh a US plane from which the pilot had safely parachuted into the sea. The man asked a New York Times reporter this rhetorical question: "What are you Americans doing here? You say you are here to help us. But look at this." NOTE: The Macho-Cowboy rides his wild horse on toward war with Syria who came then at invite of Christians being slaughtered.

December 7, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Gerald Seib--Beyond the technical challenges, critics say, the space-weapons program poses grave security risks. Whether it succeeds or not the Reagan program could prod the Soviets to develop more-advanced offensive nuclear weapons to foil new American defenses or it could provoke an arms race in outer space. Critics say the administration is planning to rush impatiently ahead regardless of the technical difficulties. "What is being proposed now is hardly a research program says Mr. Kendall. "What is being proposed is a major deployment of systems." NOTE: If this guy is re-elected we are dead--literally---morally and economically.

December 8, 1983--Denison Herald, Lee Siegel, AP, San Francisco, AP--Survivors of a nuclear war would struggle for survival in darkness and cold and might face mass extinction much like the dinosaurs that are believed to have died after an immense meteorite struck the Earth, scientists say. "The effects of nuclear war unfortunately have significant parallels to the effects of a giant meteorite," California Institute of Technol geophysicist Thomas J. Ahrens said Wednesday. Both a meteorite and a nuclear war "would loft tremendous amounts of ejecta (debris) into the atmosphere in the form of fine particles distributed worldwide," he added. "In the case of a five-mile diameter meteorite or comet impact 65 million years ago," Ahrens said, "the resulting dust cloud blocked the sun, reducing global temperatures, leading to a massive extinction of marine organisms, collapse of the ocean food chain and the extinction of 90% of the animal life of that time. NOTE: Reagan is now hiding his believ in "limited"nuclear war???

December 9, 1983--Dallas News, Reuters, Washington--Pre. Reagan has decided to press for a cut in the US contribution to the International Development Association, the World Bank affiliate that helps the poorest countries, White House officials said Thursday. The decision, following a review of the IDA's program to provide essentially interest-free loans to the most economically desperate countries, is certain to produce a volatile reaction from US trading partners. NOTE: This guy is as nutty as Alice's hatter.

December 9, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Jeffrey H. Birnbaum, Washington--The hearings also will spotlight experts' cries for quick action, despite election year politics that will hinder any major effort to cut spending and raise taxes in 1984. The White House and the Treasury, however, are trying to blame Congress for the "bad news" of deficits and to take credit for the"good news" of economic recovery. Treasury Secretary Donald Regan quashed Sen. Dole's four-year, $150 billion deficit-reduction proposal, refusing to support any tax increases that weren't accomapnied by substantial spending cuts. NOTE: Regan's team is selling the scam that it doesn't make any difference.

December 10, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Poverty groups, social service agencies and public officials reacted angrily Friday to statements by White House counselor Edwin Meese that he has seen no authoritative evidence that there are hungry children in America and that some people who can afford meals to to soup kitchens "because the food is free." NOTE: B-Actor's boys are hanging themselves by their own petard--let's pray for that!

December 11, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder--For the first time in more than a century, since Andrew Johnson was president and Pius IX was pope, the US and the Vatican soon may have formal diplomatic ties. White House deputy press secretary Larry Speakes said last week that the Reagan administration was moving to establish diplomatic relations with the Vatican. NOTE: You bet Ron-Boy will do it. The Vatican and the ODESSA have been synonimous since 1946.

December 12, 1983--Dallas News, Robert Lear, New York Times, Washington--Two new studies report that the distribution of income in the United States has become more unequal and that the middle calss has shrunk as many families have sunk into poverty or near poverty in the last few years. The studies used different sources of income data and different statistical methods, but they reached a similar conclusion. Both were completed within the last two weeks, and the authors commented on them Friday.

December 12, 1983--Business Week, John Pearson--Many Germans are convinced that the U.S. envisages fighting a limited nuclear war in Europe, with Germany as the main battlefield Thus, each additional missile deployment, scheduled to continue until 1988, is certain to provoke more protests and spur more neutralist sentiment in West Germany. To counter this political drift, the Administration's task will be to try to create new momentum in the Geneva arms negotiations on strategic and European-based missiles, even though the Soviets have walked out of the European talks.

December 13, 1983--Dallas News, AP, New York--President Reagan told American war heroes Monday that the United States is finished with "turning our swords into plowshares, hopi others would follow" and that with his military buildup, "our days of weakness are over. Toughening the language he has used lately to justify decisions to send U.S. troops to Lebanon and Grenada, Reagan declared in a luncheon speech before the Congressional Medal of Honor Society that "our military forces are back on their feet and standing tall." NOTE: This B-Actor never left Hollywood in World War II. He is playing the macho John Wayne part--very dangerous to USA both physically, fiscally and morally.

December 13, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--The middle calss is shrinking, the number of folks living in poverty is growing. This is Reagan's idea of income redistrib tion. According to the Census Bureau, 16% of the population is now below the federal p erty level, the highest rate since 1965. I think Ronald Reagan is going to be remembere as the president who surrendered in the War on Poverty--that or the guy who went over to the enemy. NOTE: Dear God--the consistency of the Reagan present danger creeps is unbelievable!

December 15, 1984--Da-las Times Heald, David Lamb, Los Angeles Times, Beirut, Lebanon-- The U.S. battleship New Jersey fired its 16-inch guns Wednesday against hostile targets for the first time since the Vietnam War, pounding anti-aircraft positions in Syrian-controlled Lebanon that had launched missiles at U.S. reconnaissance planes. The New Jersey fired 11 shells, each weighing 2,700 pounds, and tow other ships in the U.S. Sixt Fleet fired 60 rounds. NOTE: Imagine firing these giant shells into civilians--Reagan is stark-raving mad and U.S. military likewise.

December 15, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Stephen S. Rosenfeld, Washington Post, Washingto There is a paradox in Ronald Reagan's approach to national security. By conventional measure his policy is a disaster. At the same time, he continues to exploit the broad theme that led to a clear majority to vote him into the White House. NOTE: Alexander Hamilton before he was shot in 1804 said it all, "Your people, sir, is a great beast." Reagan, like Hitler, just bamboozled the people.

December 15, 1983--Denison Herald, Washington, Jack Anderson-- A year ago, White House counselor Edwin Meese III was quietly promoted to the rank of bird colonel in the Army Reserve. This sudden improvement in Meese's military fortunes, given its political over tones, outraged another reserve colonel who raised a squawk. Though Meese wanted the promotion, which assures him a fatter pension, the brass hats appear to have wanted it even more, perhaps as a means of buttering up an influential White House official. NOTE Rome under Tiberius and Caligula equal U.S. under Nixon and Reagan. Our coup d'etat came in '63.

December 19, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Walter W. Heller---It was Congress, led by Sens. Robert Dole and Pete Domenici, that last year shamed President Reagan into accepting a tax increase that reversed some of the worst excesses of the 1981 tax cut. Not many peo ple realize that our staggering out-year deficits would be $50 billion a year bigger if Dole & Co. had not initiated and won last year's Battle of Deficit Gap. NOTE: This fli flam man is Ron-Boy never accpeting any responsibility for any negative factor.

December 20, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Martha M. Hamilton, Washington Post, Washington- The Reagan administration is considering an across-the-board excise tax on all forms of energy as part of the contingent tax increase it may include in its forthcoming budget. The committee proposal would levy a 2.5% tax on all forms of energy consumed in the Unit States, including oil, natural gas, natural gas liquids, coal and electricity. It would be the broadest consumption tax in the federal code. NOTE: The best solution would be to limit military including veterans to 40% of non-Social Security dollars.

December 20, 1983--Dallas Times Heald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--If you were an incumbent president about to declare for re-election, would youmake one of your major new policy initiatives a call for a permanent space station orbiting the earth? Probabl not. But President Reagan probably will. And the idea behind that proposal may help to explain why he is in the White House and you are not. Are we really going to spend

$8 billion or $9 billion during the next decade to put a h lozen Americans on a perma nent space platform? What about the unmet needs here on e

December 21, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Richard Straus and Wollack, Los Angeles Time Unfortunately, none of the military moves undertaken so far as had a demonstrable impac on Syria. On the contrary, the loss of two U.S. warplanes two weeks ago to relatively unsophisticated ground fire caused dismay in Beirut, not Damascus. The recent resorting to naval gunfire may well be a tacit admission of the failure of U.S. air power. Howeve it is the use of military power, successfully or not, that has cuased alarm bells to go off throughout the administration. "By turning the United States into a combatant, we become a target and get dragged in deeper and deeper," warned one worried State Depart- ment official. NOTE: Reagan is acting out as the macho-man his obsession to go back to 1958 Errol Flynn Nazi connections.

December 21, 1983--Dallas Times Heald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The recent surge in the dollar illustrates the paradox of American power in the age of Ronald Reagan. No even the elements of international order that stood out 15 years ago have been shattered Interest charges and currency exchange rates are on a roller coaster. Huge pools of spe ulative money slosh back and forth. An international debt crisis threatens the major co mercial banks in the United States, Europe and Japan. Among the industrial nations, onl the U.S. is firmly on the road to recovery from the recession of 1981. Even the spheres of interest that emerged with such clarity from World War II have been blurred. The Reagan administration seems to question the legitimacy of the Soviet state. NOTE: Both Nixon and Reagan are right out of the military-munitions complex. Under the direction of Hitler's ODESSA we cannot have peace but must have World War III to destroy Godless USSR--i.e. Ike's Crusade for Peace and the U-2 bombing down and then the Rock-Nelson detente with USSR and China was busted by NSC-CIA set up.

December 22, 1983--Dallas Times Heral,d UPI, Buenos Aires, Argentina--Former Secretary of State Alexander Haig charged Wednesday that U.N. Ambassador Jeane Kirkpatrick misled Argentina about U.S. policy during the Falkland Islands war. In an interview in the DEc 21 issue of Siete Dias magazine, Haig said Mrs. Kirkpatrick "used to go on television an make statements that could only have encouraged the Argentine leaders to think that the S. position was different that it really was." NOTE: Hais is the U.S. general assigned to end the "detente" that Rockefeller ordered Nixon to perform. Nixon was Watergated (1973) and Rocky was M.K. Ultraed (1979). Both Haig and Kissinger relate to the Nazi ODESSA plan for World War III.

December 22, 1983--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter--What exists in fact rather than theory for the U.S. in the latter half of the 20th century is apermament state of war ma by regular outbreaks of sustained fighting and occasional uneasy cease-fires. It is a condition into which we have moved imperceptibly but inexorably. It is the garrison state, in which the constitutional constraints of an earlier age are regarded too often meaningless if not dangerous obstacles to tough-minded pursuit of national interests and national security. Perhaps that is as the people want it, but they should at least be given the opportunity to vote yes or no. If congressional war-making is now a dead let- ter, let the Constitution be amended to reflect it, so that at least we can maintain the pretense that we live in a nation governed by law. NOTE: Our NSC-CIA clandestine gam has murdered some 6 million civilians since 1945 being 1964 Indonesia 2 million, 6 years secret bombing Cambodia some 2 million and Vietnam over 2 million in south.

December 22, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post--The reported REagan budget re- quest is not in this range. That the President and some of his top aides would consider submitting it suggests an isolation from the political world the rest of us inhabit: th world of overall budgetary stringency and huge looming deficits, of a Pentagon that has yet to demonstrate it can absorb even the lesser but still very substantial increases already voted, of an international scene in which the amassing of more arms is only one factor in serving American interests--and not always the most important factor.

December 24, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Rome--President Sandro Pertin criticized U.S. policy in Lebanon Friday and said the U.S. presence there was meant to defend Israel rather than keep the peace. The force returned in Sept. 1982 to keep peac and protect civilians after Christian militia-men slaughtered hundreds of Palestinians in refugee camps in Beirut. Israeli troops surrounded the camps at the time of the mas- sacre. NOTE: No other mammal on earth slaughters its own kind--and in the name of reli- gion.

December 25, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The message fro the top also counts in shaping the national oood. "Get rich" is the signal flashed acro the country bh the Reagan administration. Extravagance, in keeping with the tone set at the White House, is particularly in vogue. One test of that proposition is the so-calle "fairness issue." Democratic candidates, and some pollsters, lay great stress upon it a a factor in public opinion. No doubt egregious statements against "cripples" or "hunger' do not go down well. In dealing with the Soviet Union Reagan does not control his own instinct to assert moralistic judgments that deny legitimacy to the Soviet Union. So th Russians, having started to divide the world into opposing cmaps and lacking the leader-

ship to turn around, now advance relentlessly toward a test of strength. NOTE: Read the 1983 book Make Believe--the story of Nancy and Ronnie to see what a couple of creeps they really are.

December 26, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Thomas A. Gaines, Los Angeles Times--Our governm still persists in its historic bias in favor of absolute rulers in Latin America. In th collective mind of the State Department, the "generales" represent stability; they have been in the catbird seat for a long time, and the United States knows what to expect from them. They are regarded as a bulwark against communism. During the last 50 years, we have backed a string of military dictatorships: Rafael Leonidas Trujillo in the Domi can Republic, Gustavo Rojas Pinilla in Colombia, Jorge Ubico in Guatemala, Getulio Varga in Brazil, Juan Peron in Argentina, Juan Velasco in Peru and many more. Latin America does not have the ingredients necessary to achieve self-sustained industrial development The population growth is too high; the means for capital formation, such as personal sav ings and viable stock exchanges, are inadequate, and, except for Brazil, substantial natural resources are lacking. Thus the United States with its current support of dicta torship in Chile, Paraguay, Mexico, Guatemala, Haiti and El Salvador is laying the gound work for what it clearly fears most: takeovers by the extreme left.

December 27, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, George Skelton and Sara Fritz, Los Angeles Times Washington--Some of his closest advisers can hardly wait for this term to end so they ca leave. The aides also say that the problem has been acutely aggravated by Reagan's own personal style of staff leadership, which is to ramain aloof above all the bickering. "It's unworkable. There simply isn't any overall leadership or guidance," said one Cabi net member, who like most people interviewed insisted upon anonymity. The turnover rate on Reagan's staff--26% so far--is more than double the average of presidencies in recent history, according to John F.W. Rogers, the White House administrative officer. The tur over has been even higher among the upper echelon. Of the 13 original presidential assi tants, only three remain: Chief of STaff James Baker, counselor Edwin Meese and Deputy Chief of Staff Michael Deaver. Baker, Deaver and Meese long ago ceased functioning as a collective management team and now operate, as one administration official described i as "individual lords, each possessing his own fiefdom, with middle-level people often brandishing the swords." NOTE: Reagan is a B-Actor charading as being president.

December 27, 1983--Dallas News, Jack Germond & Jules Witcover, Washington, Baltimore Evening Sun--In neither case, of course, is Reagan sacrificing his base, but the pic ture the administration has projected through a whole series of policies and rhetorical excesses has been one that reinforces its reputation for favoring the affluent and powe ful at the expense of the powerless. That is what the so-called "fairness issue" is all ab4ut, and why it is a continuing source of concern to White House political manage The first is taxation and budget policy. Although no one in politics expects Reagan to recommend a tax increase that would take effect before the election Nov. 6, he is expected to come under intense pressure from Senate Republicans and some of his own ad visers to take some action that promises to prevent federal deficits at the rate of $20 billion a year for the foreseeable future. Barring such action, the immediate hazard, in political terms, is the possibility of an increase in already-high interest rates be fore the election, a development that would lend credence to a renewed Democratic at tack on "voodoo economics."

December 28, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jack Evans and Robert Novak, Field Syndicate-- But the deeper worry is the cooperation agreement and official statements that the U.S. no longer strives to be evenhanded in the Arab-Israeli struggle. The question asked by critics of the new policy, in Washington and among our European allies, is the same that was asked after the May 17 troop-withdrawal agreement was negotiated: Does George Shult know where he is taking the U.S. in the Middle East or is his course the result of angry frustration with forces he cannot control? NOTE: Remember the 2 hour attack in 1967 o U.S. Navy ship killing over 60 men--never explained or apologized for.

December 28, 1983--Dallas Times Heald, Spencer Rich, Washington Post, Washington--The anticipated conclusions of the task force are in sharp contradiction to recent reports by the U.S. Conference of Mayors, various governors and food-aid groups, which have con cluded that hunger is widespread, rising and made worse by food-program cuts. "The task force is following a White House script," said Nancy Amidei, director of the Food Re search and Action Center and former deputy assistant secretary of health and human ser vices. "Hunger is related to poverty--the current hunger problem is partly the result c Reagan's policies. You can't cut food programs without effect while poverty and unemplo ment are rising," she added. NOTE: Typically rigged up to prove B-Actor is right--he is a greater scam man than Adolf Hitler.

December 29, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph C. Harsch, Christian Science Monitor--On the economic front, the evidence is open, public and almost unanimous. Most of the re sponsible economic advisers around the President, and in and around the Congress, say that Mr. Reagan's all-time high deficits are extremely dangerous to the long term in terests of the country. And that the deficits are producing high interest rates which are sucking money in from all over the world, thus depriving other countries of the in vestment capital they need for their own economies. Not since Lyndon Johnson has an

American president acted with such determination contrary to the advice of his experienced counselors. NOTE: Why not tell the truth at long last---the Kennedy brothers were eliminated by the cooperation of the same generals and admirals that sabotaged Ike' Crusade for Peace in 1959 by bombing down the U-2 flight.

January 1, 1984--Dallas News, Neil Spitzer--No wonder, then, that Reagan's campaign aide did not allow the press to obtain a complete set of the transcripts of radio addresses that Reagan had delivered from 1975 to 1979. Drawing on information from these transcripts as well as press reports, Dugger has written a conprehensive and highly critical survey of the Reagan administration's policies and concludes that deep down, the 40th president is "a hard-line ideologue with fully informed and recently expressed prejudices on all of the outstanding issues of the times." Dugger argues that Reagan and his aides have turned their backs on Americans who need government's helping hand the most. On the post-World War II era, for example, Dugger wrote that "setp by rhetorical step, t American people were misled and misused by right-wingers, jingos, geopoliticians, corporations with interests abroad, and militaristic presidents." Localwars, in Central America and Southeast Asia, he wrote are all part of World War III," And, "if the holocaust ever comes," Dugger warned in the last sentence of his book, "...the global American hawkery of the Johnson period will be understood as a principal cause of World War IV."

December 31, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Colman McCarthy,Washington Post--Sen. Edward M. Kennedy came to the hollows to visit two eastern Kentucky counties. The Mountain Eagle, which sees few outsiders coming into places like Mud Creek to talk with families whose poverty and hunger worsen daily under unemployment of nearly 40%, asked: "Was the Kennedy visit worthwhile?" "We say 'yes' without the slightest hesitation." What Kennedy saw, in the company of Rep. Carl Perkins, D-Ky., "was clear evidence that much of the network of social legislation and programming of the 1960s and 1970s has been gutted by the Reagan administration, and that a great many mountain people are suffering as a result." The editorial in unminced words said, "It is our belief that we are in a period of deepening national crisis...The Reagan people tell how great it all is." NOTE: Don' give Ron Boy any such hunger tripe---he has his own advisers and he is blind in one eye and can't see out the other!!

January 1, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Palm Springs, Calif.--President Reagan, hailin 1983 as "a good year for America," used his weekly radio address Saturday to add up the points his administrationacored on economic and diplomatic fronts. "In Grenada, we set a nation free," the Presdient told his radio audience. He also said the U.S. government had "given firm support to democratic leadership in Central America" and had strengthene ties with Japan and South Korea through his Asian trip. NOTE: Back in Palm Springs with the Annenbergs and related crime syndicate people. The Bloomingdales aren't there this year.

January 1, 1984--Dallas News, Doug Swanson--Government intrusions on privacey-many accom plished using technology--are well-documented. President Johnson ordered army intelligence surveillance of citizens. President Nixon ordered staffers to obtain tax records of individuals he did not like. The FBI's COINTELPRO program planted false information about dissidents with credit bureau computers to cause problems with their credit and employers. The supersecret National Security Agency routinely monitors international telephone calls and telexes. To Orwell, "the proles," or urban peasants, were this underclass. "The Party taught that the proles were natural inferiors who must be kept in subjection, like animals." NOTE: What we have that is not exposed is the Mein Kampf program of Hitler being carried out bh the ODESSA with USA being the Fourth Reich. That is where both Nixon and REagan come from--and what eliminated three Kennedy brothers.

January 2, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The danger of war remains a vivid threat. It feeds upon the freeze in Bit Two relations, the play of circumstance in the Middle East and Central America, the huge defense budget and President Reagan's taste for tough anti-communist rhetoric. Mondale is undoubtedly wise to focus attention on those matters from the outset. Still, he risks coming across as soft on Russia, and it is for lack of anything better that he has to focus first on foreign poli

January 3, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Murrey Marder, Washington Post, Washington--Only rarely does a national spotlight even flicker on former secretaries Dean Rusk, William Rogers, Cyrus Vance, Edmund Muskie and Alexander Haig, Jr. Kissinger has propelled himself into national and international prominence unmatched bh any American out of office. While holding no official power to move men or nationa, he has become, in the eyes of some of his peers, "the shadow secretary of state." But why is a refugee from Hitler's Germany who became the center of attention in two administrations still a celebrity year after even his closest friends expected him to join his predecessors in relative obscurity? Speculation that Kissinger will return to office surges recurrently. He regularly disavows any yearning to do so. Critics scoff at the disclaimer, seeing "a second coming" as Kissinger's constant objective. NOTE: The press is covering up the truth about this murdering Nazi bastard and the fact that he gets the same secret service attention (17 agents fulltime) that Lady Bird and One Gun Ford are allotted. His partner Lord Carrington is slated to Secretary of Defense and Ve Do Dis will be back in Reagan's entourage.

January 3, 1984, Washington Post--The heaviest assault came last year from Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative reporter Seymour M. Hersh, in his best-selling book, "The Price of Power, Kissinger in the Nixon White House." For Kissinger and his circle of loyalists, the question was whether to try to ignore the Hersh book, or counterattack. They decided it was impossible to shrug off massive charges from so prominent a writer that the Kissinger record was built on monumental duplicity, immoral intrigue and highly exaggerated accomplishments. In effect, they invoked Kissinger's prestige against Hersh's accusations.

January 4, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Paul West, Washington--At the Press Club, Mondale repeated his call for withdrawing U.S. Marines from Lebanon. "A president cannot ad lib foreign policy. He cannot delegate war and peace. He cannot turn his strategy over to his staff," said Mondale. "And a president cannot ask Americans to risk their lives for a policy no one's in charge of and no one understands." NOTE: Eleven months to doomsday--if B-Actor is re-elected we are up shit creek.

January 4, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, James Rupert, Tunis--By Monday as many as 25 people had been killed in three southwestern provinces, many shot to death by army and police forces, according to sources in Tunisia's labor and political opposition movements. The government decision to end the subsidies on grain products was announced in October. In 1982 the grain subsidy cost the government $143 million, a quarter of its budget deficit. The subsidies had held bread prices virtually unchanged for 20 years, and the artificially low price led to massive waste. On the streets of Tunis, window sills and mailboxes are commonly littered with half-eaten loaves of bread, as religious tradition forbids throwing it on the ground. NOTE: The Third World is approaching a full scale bloodbath where poor will be slaughtered by their own military.

January 4, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--I've seen and heard little in Texas to support anything but a bad case of the nuclear blues In fact, my sense is that jingoism, not pacifism, is ascendant across the country, and that everytime President Reagan salutes the Marines and whispers, with a break in his voice, "Semper fidelis he wins another vote for four more years of saber-rattling, especially if the economy continues to improve for all but the lowly. My crystal ball is dark, indeed, for we are lost in our quest for the dove unless moderates and some conservatives join us as well. Liberals alone, with nothing but the clergy to sustain them, are lambs for the political slaughter that will preceed Armageddon. The only way arms control will become a true crusade in this country is for the mindless majority to seize upon it, in some miraculous kind of possession, and that seems unlikely. Still I case my lot with the same, extend my hand to Sissy and her friends and think and pray for a miracle. NOT Why can't we "cast lot with sane and pray for a miracle"?

January 6, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, San Francisco--Sometime today, the man imprisoned five years for killing San Francisco Mayor George Moscone and gay Supervisor Harvey Milk will be secretly freed. Anticipating vengeance from the city's large gay community, Dan White requested that the Department of Corrections officials refuse to reveal where he might go. NOTE: This policeman White was under mind control (M.K. Ultra) and part of destabilization of U.S. by the ODESSA similar to 30 black kids in Atlanta or SLA in Los Angeles.

January 6, 1984--Sherman Democrat, Washington, AP--The new budget President Reagan is preparing will contain more cuts in social spending, more money for the military and lots of red ink, Budget Director David A. Stockman is telling Republican members of Congress. "Preliminary Estimate of FY 1985 Budget Outlook" that outlined $924 billion in spending and a deficit of $186 billion, with no new taxes and additional spending cuts. Overall, domestic social programs would be cut by $8.4 billion. That figure is less than half of the total cuts Reagan requested last year, but some of the most politically sensitive of the programs are still targets. Medicare, civil service retirement and related programs are slated for $2.7 billion in election-year cuts. Legislators scoffed at that. Other programs, including Aid to Families with Dependent Children, food stamps and Medicaid are slated for $2.8 billion in cuts. NOTE: Reagan has lost his mind. Not one SOB in media points out that the military including veterans gets 60% of non-Social Security dollars.

January 8, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, San Francisco--Five years after they were gunned down in their City Hall offices, the killings of liberal Mayor George Moscone and homosexual City Supervisor Harvey Milk were relived this weekend, opening old divisions and issues that tore at the city in 1978. The catalyse was the release of confessed killer Dan White from Soledad Prison, where he served five years of a seven-year, eighteen month sentence for voluntary manslaughter, a term considered an outrage by many in this city. NOTE: This guy is exactly the same M.K. Ultra mind-control victim as Sirhan-James Ray-Bremer-Mark David Chapman-Sara Jane Moore-Hinckley, Jr--this Dr. Mengeles game is what Jonestown and the Grenada mental hospital were all about.

January 8, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Arnold Hamilton--For more than 22 years, Texas Democrats searched for a formula to unseat Republican Sen. John Tower. But last August, at the pinnacle of his influence and power, the Senate Armed Services Committee chairman

said he would retire, abruptly sending leaders of both parties scrambling for a strategy for capturing an open U.S. Senate seat. NOTE: Towers suprising decision not to seek re-election to U.S. Senate coincides exactly with the Vicki Morgan scam regarding world leaders. If the films are ever shown it will be the end of B-Actor and his California Hollywood brotherhood whose game goes clear back to Errol Flynn being a Gestapo agent.

January 8, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Owen Ullmann and Saul Friedman, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Eleventh-hour disarray over a new federal budget has broken out in the White House, forcing President Reagan to choose among competing pressures to raise taxes, to cut deeper into social programs and to avoid renewed charges that his policies are unfair to low-income Americans. NOTE: The unasked question is who put that #2 gun on the balcony above Ron-Boy--it has to be the same ODESSA gang that sabotaged Nixon for detente and eliminated the Kennedy Brothers and broke up Ike's Crusade for Peace!!

January 9, 1984--Wall Street Journal Paul Blustein and Gerald Seib, Washington--The problem, officials said, is that Mr. Reagan's own plans to cut projected domestic spending leave a deficit of about $179 billion looming in fiscal 1988, at the end of his expected second term. NOTE: This flakey B-Actor is bankrupting this nation both fiscally and morally--and not a hand is raised against him. It's as if Adolf Hitler was reborn for us.

January 9, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The Reagan administration will ask for a massive, immediate increase in military aid to El Salvador in its budget request to Congress next month, a White House official said Sunday. It will include a request for about $100 million in additional military aid for the 1984 fiscal year, which began Oct. 1, and for about $300 million for the 1985 fiscal year, one official said. Congress has so far approved only $65 million in the 1984 budget. NOTE: B-Actor is just fanning the flames of insurrection. Now the USA will get an exodus that will flood us. Ironic that Reagan thus will be the instrument of socialism.

January 9, 1983--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--As you will undoubtecly recall, Muskie was the all-but-certain nominee of the Democratic party for president in 1972. He had run an impressive vice presidential race in 1968; he was experienced, judicious, apparently acceptable to the party's mainstream; and he had the endorsement of every senator, governor, congressman and county coroner in the Democratic party. And by April of 1972, he was out of the race. Those of you who have a good memory for political trivia will recall that the turning point of that campaign was supposed to be Muskie's shedding of tears--or were they snowflakes?--in front of a newspaper office in Manchester, N.H. NOTE: BS--he was sabotaged by Nixon goons--they laced his food with LSD and counterfeited correspondence, etc.

January 11, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The United States established formal diplomatic relations with the Vatican Tuesday after they were interrupted for more than a century. "We are outraged," said Joseph Conn, a spokesman for Americans United for Separation of Church and State. The generally liberal National Council of Churches said, "We are opposed to it as we were in 1951 and for the same reasons," The Rev. Dean Kelley, a council spokesman, said, "Am ambassador to any church is inappropriate." U.S. officials did not dispute a suggestion that the White House sought to downplay Reagan's role in the announcement to deflect Protestant criticism of the move while allowing him to benefit from the approval of Catholic voters in an election year. NOTE: The Vatican is ruled by two forces, the Nazi P-2 operation of ODESSA and the U.S. crime syndicate. Licio Gelli was a big contributor to Reagan's election.

January 12, 1984--Dallas Times Herald--In a sense, the panel's report is as ironic as it is inept. The President appointed the task force amid criticism that his policies deprived the hungry of needed aid; the panel was supposed to quell the controversy. Instead, it appears to be prompting new outrage from amny quarters. But no one should be at all surprised by this second wave of criticism, given the thoughtless and callous approach followed by the task force. Substantial cuts already have been made in federal food assistance. Taking into account inflation and unemployment, the Congressional Budget Office calculates that the food stamp program has been slashed by $7 billion while child nutrition programs have been reduced by $5.3 billion since the Reagan administrati took office. In this budget year alone, food stamps have been cut $2 billion and child nutrition programs $1.4 billion. How, in good conscience, can the task force recommend a plan that could decrease this aid even more? NOTE: What do you expect from Ron-Boy's hard-right mind?

January 13, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Paul Blustein and Jeffrey Birnbaum, Washington--The budget that President Reagan plans to submit to Congress provides a clear signal of what he wants to do about tackling the huge federal deficit: wait until after the November elections. But Mr. Reagan could face dangerous political risks if interest rates rise and the economy slows because of extensive Treasury borrowing to cover the deficit. The concern of some advisers is that action on the deficit will be delayed until it is too late to benefit the economy. The president could still change his mind on the tax issue. For fiscal 1985, he has tentatively decided to propose cuts of $8.4 billion from projected domestic spending, and an increase in defense spending of about $33 bil-

lion, along with an assortment of relatively small revenue-raising measures. These proposals add up to a deficit in the $180 billion range in fiscal 1985, which begins next Oct. 1. NOTE: East and west and over the cuckoo's nest--Wink'em, Blink'em and Nod!

January 13, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The 18-month study headed by industrialist J. Peter Grace, offered nearly 2,500 recommendations that it said would produce savings ranging from $58 billion from an overhaul of government pension programs to $19 million from more aggressive loan collection efforts by the Department of Housing and Urban Development. NOTE: J. Peter Grace is a long time Nazi-Fascist connected to SMOM, Western Goals, I.G. Farben. Bunker Hunt, richest man in America, pay no federal tax on his income. Why not limit military to 50% of non-Social Security $.

January 13, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Amos Perlmutter--Hence his ill opinion of Reaganomics. Mr. Janeway convicts Reaganites of two unforgivable sins: They have destroyed and impoverished the wealth of the nation through the toleration of deficits, and (this will come as a surprise to the defense-oriented supporters of President Reagan), they have very nearly wrecked the U.S. defense system. NOTE: Reagan on top of Nixon is just California insanity sold out to crime syndicate and Nazi militarists for World War III.

January 14, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The early days of the new year afford a fine measure of Ronald Reagan as compromiser. The evidence is that where it serves his interest--as in the case of Jesse Jackson and relations with China--the President gives way gracefully. But when he has to bleed or pay, Mr. Reagan dances away in a tango of empty rhetoric and insouciant anecdote. Which spells bad news for the most important business facing the country--an arms control agreement with Russia and a closing of the budget deficit.

January 16, 1984--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--They like to think of themselves, as Ronald Reagan well knows, as nice people who wouldn't stand for it. Still, they know something is wrong. On the evening news, they see dismal footage of families eating in church basements, led there by sad-eyed men who do not look like the soup-line cadgers cited by presidential counselor Edwin Meese in an unforgettable December statement about the merely "anecdotal evidence" about hungry children. By declining to define the problem, the commission excused itself from the necessity of offering a potentially expensive solution. In other words like Reagan, they don't know and they don't want to know.

January 17, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon, Washington Post, Washington--White House polls and several public surveys have reflected heightened concern about increased tensions and the possibility of nuclear conflict between the superpowers. The official Tass news agency made it clear the Soviets are not interested in conciliatory talk unless it is accompanied by concessions on nuclear arms control. "Judging by its content, the speech was first of all of a propaganda nature," Tass said. NOTE: If this guy is re-elected--the world is in gross danger.

January 17, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman, Boston Globe, Boston--Schlafly, onetime Sweetheart of the Silent Majority and longtime right-wing activist, is a friend of the nuclear bomb and an enemy of the Equal Rights Amendment. Her Eagle Forum began life as an anti-ERA group, and over the years it has taken up the cause against sex education and even herpes. NOTE: Reagan's darling along with bitch Jeanne Kirkpatrick.

January 18, 1984--Denison Herald, Washington, Jack Anderson--Is Caspar Weinberger planning to bankrupt the country? The defense secretary would deny such a suggestion, of course. But unless Budget Director David Stockman or Congress stops them, Weinberger and the Pentagon poohbahs will spend the nation right into the poorhouse. Their own secret "wish list" doesn't include solid gold Cadillacs--yet. But some of their budget proposals are just as extravagant. Weinberger wanted a $322.4 billion budget for fiscal 1985, but the White House decided on the more "reasonable" sum of $305 billion. The defense secretary recommends an increase of $30 billion to $40 billion each year through 1989. That would make the budget that year $464.7 billion--not far short of half a trillion dollars. NOTE: We had a coup d'etat in 1959-63-64-68 set up by Hitler's ODESSA plan back to 1948 NSC-CIA structure plan, i.e. World War III. That's what both Nixon and Reagan are about.

January 20, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Robert Dole, Los Angeles Times, Washington--No one likes to consider doomsday scenarios, but we have to be realistic about the risks we run if we delay action on the federal government's $200 billion deficit. The danger has to be put into terms the public understands, so that the public will support the kinds of measures--and give us the political backbone--needed to restore fiscal balance to the federal government. NOTE: Reagan is wrecking this nation--and the dumbo people don't want to kick his Nazi ass out. Limit the military to 40% of non-Social Security dollars.

January 20. 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Colman McCarthy, Washington Post--The hunger debate in America differs from the global one in still another way. Here the question is whether eating is a right or a privilege. For the past 15 years, Congress ruled it a right. Programs like food stamps represented justice, not charity. Ronald Reagan rejected the government's successes. In his inaugural address, he said: "Government is not the solution to our problem...government is the problem." He has been obsessed with the idea. Last month, he said that the social programs of the 1960s hurt the poor. NOTE: At least we could look at Nixon and see what a prick he really was. Reagan like the Pope is camouflaged actor flim-flamming the people.

January 20, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Frank Greve, Knight-Ridder, Washington--The Pentagon already is planning for World War IV. That war would begin once the superpowers hurled and suffered nearly all their 50,000 nuclear warheads, according to most scenarios A Poseidon submarine, laden with ballistic missiles and hidden beneath the Arctic ice cap for the duration of World War III, would be the key combatant. It's mission: to emerge once the Soviet Union had exhausted its nuclear arsenal and threaten whatever remained of the Soviet Union if its leaders refused to capitulate. Surprisingly, the idea that a Poseidon with loaded missile tubes might provide the denouement to World War III disturbs many arms control advocates not at all. "It's one of the few real, good, deterrent concepts," explained Robert Sherman, adviser to several congressional nuclear freeze leaders. "You let the other guy know that no matter what happens, we're still going to be able to make his rubble bounce a bit." NOTE: The military has control--they relish war--they are stark, raving mad. FEMA is set for total take over as in Germany 1933.

January 20, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Janet Novack & Marilyn Staton--InterFirst Corp., nce considered among the elite of the nation's bank holding companies and now suffering from record losses, faces what analysts say will be a difficult task in regaining Wall Street's confidence and keeping its competitive position. In Cohn's view, InterFirst's "reputation is to some extent permanently marred" and it will be "years and year before the bank holding company can again draw the stock market premium it once commanded. "People look at InterFirst as uniquely troubled," he said. NOTE: Braniff, Air Florida, Saxon, First National Midland, Mexico--these brought disaster.

January 21, 1984--Dallas News, Anthony Lewis, New York Times, Boston-- The author of the Reagan administration's massive censorship plan, Acting Assistant Atty. Gen. Richard K. Willard, has a new idea to stop the dreaded jperil of leaks. He has shows a draft law around Capitol Hill, and it's a dilly. Reporters and editors who publish stories without official approval would surely be called in and asked where they got the stories. If they refused to answer, they could be sent to jail for contempt. The Reagan order aroused widespread opposition because of its sweeping nature. It would cover 127,500 persons now, and that number would rapidly grow as employees left and were replaced by others. NOTE: It will take 25 years to clear up the fascist mess Reagan is implanting on us.

January 23, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Ronald J. Ostrow, Los Angeles Times, Washington--Attorney General William French Smith, who presided over the Reagan administration's sweeping changes in federal antitrust and civil rights enforcement, will resign today, administration officials said Sunday. Presidential counselor Edwin Meese is expected to succeed him in a move likely to trigger a heated election-year confirmation battle. NOTE: These are exactly the two Reagan people mentioned as being on the Vicki Morgan film tapes.

January 23, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Porterfield--Ronald Reagan will be re-elected President. World war tensions will increase. American military presence will grow around the world. With the economy improving, and with a strong mandate from the voters, the President will turn to foreign affairs with a vengeance, talking tougher than ever in his ideological vigil against leftists and the Third World, sending troops to trouble spots. For a time, there will be bigger and better Grenadas. And we will come closer to being a regimented, single-minded society than at any time since the last great war. Indeed, we and our enemies will flirt with war, almost invite it in our full throated jingoism. And it may come. And, or course, if it does at full nuclear bore, Ronald Reagan and his Russian counterparts will go down in history, if there is a history, as fools and villains. NOTE: This may be--but a disasterous economic breakdown and military dictatorship via FEMA passed in 1980 is more logical.

January 19, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter, III--Name what you are looking for in the way of policy analysis and policy recommendations for the region and you will find it therein, but the heart of the report is expressed in one Kissingerian sentence: "The Soviet-Cuban threat to make Central Maerica part of their geostrategic challence is what has turned the struggle in Central America into a security and political problem for the United States and for the hemisphere." Where we have heard them depends on the year. At one time, Somalia was supposed to be a test of our virility in the Horn of Africa and at a later time, Ethiopis. Both, when Soviet clients, were portrayed as daggers aimed at the vital oil arteries of the West. The oil continued to flow and continues to flow past their doors, as it has from Iran and Iraq. There were also these well-known daggers Angola, Indonesia, Egypt, the Sudan, Ghana, Chile.

If we say that a failure to impose our will on the nations of this hemisphere, or even just of Central America, will be taken as a sing of impotence, then it will be--if we say it often enough. But no one accuses Moscow of impotence because it could not hold China and Yugoslavia and must wrestle with Romanis's foreign-policy independence to this day. To cast developments in each region and each country as reflections on our standing and power is to consign the US to permanent war in a futile pursuit of the unattainable. And that is the root defect in the commission's report. As El Salvador's arch-bishop so quickly and bitterly observed, it would further militarize a situation that cries out for nonmilitary compromise. While making all the right noises about the need for social justice, economic improvement, human-rights reforms and democratic institutions, the commission has fallen into the familitar trap of giving priority emphasis to checking the Red challenge. That way lies not only the quagmire but failure, failure that will be measured either by a vast ezpenditure of lives and treasure attempting to force others to accept our version of the good society or by the indefinite continuarion of the ills the report so eloquently describes. NOTE: "So Kissinger Throws Gasoline on the fire"--all this is because Ron-B-Actor is crazy as a mad-hatter in Wonderland.

January 23, 1984--Dallas News, Gene Kramer, AP, New Delhi, India--Prime Minister Indira Gandhi says America cultivates dictatorships around the world while displaying indifference and a double standard toward India. And I've many American friends," she said. "But you see, the administration talks of democracy but actually whom does it help?... The majority are not democratic. They help dictatorships of one kind or another." Asked if by dictatorships she meant countries such as Pakistan, the Philippines and S. Korea, which receive U.S. aid, Mrs. Gandhi said yes, adding, "And in Africa also you know, Latin America and so on." Mrs. Gandhi restated her objections to the U.S. shipment of arms to neighboring Pakistan. She said that in some aread, Pakistan is "about a decade ahead" of India in weaponry. "They say it's because of the Soviet Union in Afghanistan, but the guns are pointing towards us and not to Afghanistan." She noted that Pakistan used U.S. weapons against India in 1965 during the second or three recent wars on the subcontinent. NOTE: Reagan's turn to Pakistan against India is total insanity.

January 24, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press--One of the most striking changes Ronald Reagan has brought to the White House is his demonstrated refusal to be "president of all the people." As William Schneider of the American Enterprise Insittute put it in a arecent issue of National Journal, "Reagan is not a consensus politician. He made his career in politics by being forthright, outspoken and devisive...With Reagan, more than with the most recent presidents, people tend to be either for him or against him." And what about the Reagan presidency? Republicans rate him 34 points better than do Democrats--an unprecedented gap. Why is this so? It isn't just because Mr. Reagan campaigned for so many years under the banner of the right, or that he is seen as so hostile by such core Democratic groups as labor unions, blacks and peace activists. It is also a matter of basic economics: The higher the income, the more likely a voter is to be a Republican. And the President's stewardship of the economy thus far has made Americans "better off than they were four years ago" in direct proportion to their incomes. NOTE: Ron-Boy is the biggest con-man since Adolf Hitler.

January 23, 1984--Oil & Gas Journal--Vietnam is so confident it will make large discoveries onshore and offshore that Hanoi officials have announced plans to build refining and petrochemical installations based on domestic oil and gas production. But most of Vietnam's offshore exploration through 1990 is expected to be in the South China Sea nearly 800 miles south of the Hanoi trough. Plans call for drilling "several tens" of exploratory wells in the Vung Tau offshore area during the next several years, mostly from fixed platforms. Vung Tau is a port on the South China Sea coast southeast of Saigon. NOTE: The Vietnam War, like the 1964 Suharto Conspiracy in Indonesia and the Pahlavi conspiracy in Iran, was nothing but a gigantic oil scam!

January 25, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--"We have found the truth, and the truth makes no sense," says Father Brown in one of Chesterton's tales. He might have been talking about the Reagan administration. Between its policies and its successes there runs no connecting tissue. So uncertainties gather as the announcement of the deicsion on a second term draws close. The President constantly says things about the Russians that enflame fears to the point of doing Moscow's work. It is typical that in an interview with the Washington Post last week, he added a new item to the cracks about the "evil empire" and the proclivity to "lie and cheat." But the insouciance does not begin at the water's edge. Mini-scandals have recently tarred the Central Intelligence Agency, the Defense Department, the National Security Council, the Environmental Protection Agency, the Synfuels Corporation and the United States Information Agency. NOTE: Moral and fiscal bankruptcy is B-Actor's gift to America.

January 25, 1984--Dallas News, Anthony Lewis, New York Times, Boston--"The legacy of French Smith"--One of Smith's first act ons as attorney general was to tell all government agencies to be less generous in responding to Freedom of Information requests. Since then secrecy has been one of his main themes. On the day his resignation became known, it was reported his Justice Department had persuaded a federal court of appeals to prohibit publication of a trial judge's opinion because it criticized department lawyers. It was a unique prior restraint: a perfect symbol of Smith's disregard for the tradition of American freedom. A wise president wants a minister of justice in his

attorney general: a man of character, independent enough to tell him no when the law so counsels. Smith had no visible independence from his president. He came across in Washington as a society figure, without the intellectual strength that earns respect. And now it seems we are to have Edwin Meese 3d, a man who is just as much a creature of Ronald Reagan's--and has just as narrow, rightist a view of the law. It was Meese who in 1981 called the American Civil Liberties Union a "criminals' lobby." Will the Senate care about the continued denigration of a once-great office?

January 26, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--"In Chicago right now, there are at least 12,000 people who are without anyplace to live in," said Mayor Harold Washington. "They exist like the untouchables of Calcutta, sleeping in streets and alleys and abandoned automobiles." Virtually all the witnesses agreed that Reagan administration cutbacks in social programs had exacerbated the problem, and they urged more social spending. NOTE: Cut the poor and raise the military spending--at least B-Actor is consistent.

January 25, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Paul Blustein, Washington--The Congressional Budget Office plans to release projections that show federal budget deficits will soar to $325 billion b the end of the decade from $191 billion in the current fiscal year if fiscal policy remains unchanged, according to congressional sources. The nonpartisan office estimates the deficit will total $191 billion in fiscal 1984 and $194 billion in fiscal 1985, and thereafter mount steadily, in $20 billion-to-$40 billion annual jumps, to $325 billion by fiscal 1989. NOTE: God save America from the insanity of B-Actor Reagan!

January 27, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Edwin Yoder, Washington Post--I happened to be standing by, just after one of "Budge" Sperling's press breakfasts, when his guest, White House Counselor Edwin Meese III, declared the progressive income tax "immoral." Meese said it with a jolly smile, as casually as one might say, "those scrambled eggs were a bit cold." Some of the reporters who heard Meese say it were thunderstruck that a major White House figure would think that way, even in the Reagan administration, and more amazed that he would blurt it out. Say it again, Ed? He said it again. He's probably said it many times. Ed Meese is not embarrassed to be thought a bit out of date. I used to have a theory that political conservatives tend to be so nice because their friendliness was a kind of penance for outrageous social and political views, If you's believed to be one who scorns the hungry, wishes the ACLU would get lost, or favors the repeal of the income tax, you'd better be nice to your friends and your dog. Watching Ed Meese, and some others in this administration, persuades me that the theory is bunk. NOTE: Reagan has put together a gang of advocates for World War III for Pol Pot--for destabilization of USA into a military take over.

January 27, 1984--Dallas News, Tom Wicker, New York Times, New York--The state of "black America" is not just disasterous, as John Jacobs, the National Urban League's president, called it in releasing the league's annual assessment. The situation of the black community is also a reproach to the nation and a threat to its future well-being. Jacobs attributed much of the responsibility to RonaldReagan. That's understandable, since black unemployment reached 20.6% in the first two quarters of 1983; and in 1982 the percentage of blacks living under the government's official poverty level rose to 35.6%, the highest point since 1967. In 1970, about 31% of black families were headed by females with no husband present; by 1980, just before Reagan took office, the percentage had risen to 42%. In 21 states with 359 electoral votes, Reagan defeated Jimmy Carter in 1980 by a total of 5.2 million votes;but 6.5 million unregistered, voting-age blacks live in those states. Clearly, if blacks want the president out of office, they could put a lot of muscle into the effort. NOTE: Blacks and women could put Reagan into Palm Springs with his cohorts.

January 28, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--The State Department on Friday made public a formerly top-secret report alleging that Vatican officials helped Nazis escape from Europe after World War II. The report said the Vatican was "the largest single organization involved in the illegal movement of emigrants" after World War II, assisting a wide variety of persons, including German Nazis and Italian fascists. It said German Nazis and Italian fascists were received in such Latin American countries as Argentina, Mexico and Cuba, and that the Vatican was instrumental in convincing the countries to admit them. NOTE: Silly media report. Pope Paul VI and J.P. II are Nazi related and aided several tens of thousands of S.S. command officers to come over.

January 30, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Sobran, Los Angeles Times, "Budget nears magic number: $1,000,000,000,000"--The New York Times headline said this: "U.S. Deficit in 1985 to be $180 Billion, Reagan Aides Say." But the lead sentence said this: "President Reagan will send to Congress next week a budget for the fiscal year 1985 with a projected deficit of $180 billion based on spending of $925.5 billion, administration officials said today." It reminds me of a children's TV show about outer space I saw as a boy, in which a talking robot announced that the distance from Earth to Mars was "1 million miles and 6 inches." One trillion dollars: $1,000,000,000,(With all those commas, who's watching decimals? Just to give you some perspective: if we were actually to print a trillion one-dollar bills, every forest in North America would be completely razed. Soil erosion would occur on a disastrous scale. Rivers woul(

overflow their banks. Anyone who escaped drowning or being buried in the mudslide would starve. Meanwhile, the government would have spent all the money.

January 30, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon, Washington Post, Washington--President Reagan announced Sunday night that he will seek re-election, declaring in a nationally televised speech that "our work is not finished" and that his goals in a second term would be "to lift the weak--and to build the peace." Reagan also referred to his 1980 campaign theme, contending that "we have made a new beginning." The President, who will be on 73 on Feb. 6 and is already the oldest man to occuty the White House, would be the first President since Dwight Eisenhower in the 1950s to serve two full terms. NOTE: This B-Actor is the ultimate of 1984's double speak! He is Errol Flynn's Nazi legacy to this era.

January 30, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Paul Blustein, Washington--Everyone agrees that so far the effects of the deficit have been mostly beneficial; The red ink has helped stimulate a rapid recovery. And most forecasters believe that the recovery isn't about to collapse. But massive deficits contribute to the stubbornly high level of interest rates. Those high rates aren't throttling the economy, but they insidiously erode America's long-term economic fitness. The figures involved are unprecedented: Mostly because the government had to borrow to finance a $200 billion deficit, the poor of domestic funds available for new private investment shrank to 1.8% of gross national product last year. That compares with about 7% of GNP that was available for new investment during the 1950s, 7.5% during the 1960s, and 6.3% during the 1970s. NOTE: Is there a mad-man in the cat bird seat--or has he been under mind control since his movie days with Gestapo agent Errol Flynn?

January 30, 1984--Dallas News, Gordnn Adams, Washington--The administration reportedly plans to ask $305 billion for defense in fiscal 1985, an impressive 19% more than this year's appropriation. As usual, the rationale for the hike will be supposed runaway Soviet defense spending America must match. Our defense spending has nearly doubled since 1980, rising more than 40% in uninflated dollars. The White House argues: "From 1970 to 1981 the Soviets outinvested the United States in defense by about half a trillion dollars in constant 1984 dollars." NOTE: "Those phony (Reagan) defense figures"--military gets not 29% but 65%.

January 30, 1984--Business Week--The OMB projects that if real growth between 1986 and 1988 averages 3% instead of more than 4%, and if interest rates remain constant rather than decline, the deficit in fiscal 1988 will be $268 billion, not the $170 billion-plus officially forecast. But Treasury supply siders say that Feldstein is wrong, because big deficits are stimulative and the absence of deficit-reduction efforts in this--the economy could run out of steam. If the economy enters a recession with the deficit running at $200 billion, it will begin its next recovery with red ind of well over $300 billion, At that point, the government's debt-servicing costs will be rising so rapidly that control of spending will become all but impossible. NOTE: Reagan is gambling away the security of America just to get his John Wayne ass back in the cat-bird seat.

January 31, 1984--Denison Herald, Jack Anderson, Washington--For 30 years, the CIA has been bankrolling a man reported to be the evil genius behind the right-wing terror that has claimed tens of thousands of lives in Central America. A former vice president of Guatemala, he now heads the National Liberation Movement, which styles itself "the party of organized violence." At 60, Sandoval is a solid, chunky, cold-eyed hombre who looks as tough as he reputedly is. The underground terror groups go by different names. In Guatemala alone, there have been the Secret Anti-Communist Army, Organization Zero and the Order of Death. I recently disclosed evidence that the death squads throughout Latin America are linked, and are "fronted" by the regional affiliate of the World Anti-Communist League. Meanwhile, the CIA continues to provide secret funding to Sandoval. NOTE: All be it--this is just one of many. There are NSC-CIA training centers in Panama teaching terror, torture, and murder.

January 31, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Lou Cannon, Washington Post, Washington--In a political appeal to social conservatives who have complained that Reagan has not given enough attention to issues that matter most to them, the President drew cheers from 4,000 religious broadcasters with a speech containing 24 references to God and comparing the fight against abortion with Abraham Lincoln's efforts to end slavery. Reagan stressed the perils of drugs, pornography and communism and asserted that within the Bible "are all the answers to all the problems that face us today--if we'd only read and believe." NOTE: If the voters re-elect this ideologue--then they deserve the disaster they will reap!

January 31, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--America is back, all right, but not back where Ronald Reagan says it is. For his model of the country and the world ceased to apply around 1960. A similar anachronism colors Reagan's view of this country's relations with the rest of the world. For the President assumes a one-to-one relation between American strength and international harmony. In that vein, the State of the Union message said: "We have no territorial ambitions. We occupy no countries. We build no walls to lock people in. Americans build the future."

Maybe the President knows better. But he sounds like a man out of the 1950s who is prone to equate an American comeback with a return to the past.

January 31, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Sacramento Bee--Ed Meese, who has served as White House counselor for three years and, when Ronald Reagan was governor of California, as his chief of staff in Sacramento, is a former assistant district attorney in Alameda County. Other than that experience and, of course, Reagan's personal confidence, little commends him to the post of attorney general of the United States, to which the President has now namedhim. As much as anyone other than Reagan himself, it has been Meese who has set the narrow ideological line on civil rights and civil liberties, who pushed the racially obtuse and legally futile attempt to grant tax exemptions to racially secregated schools and who, in general, has symbolized the narrowness of this administration's outlook on matters of social and economic equity. A man who believes that hunger is a hustle is hardly the tpitome of justice in America... NOTE: Wimk'em-Blink'em and Nod--Reagan's cabinet.

February 1, 1984--Dallas News, AP, Washington--President Reagan, defending his admin-is tration's record on helping the underprivileged, said Tuesday that some poor Americans are without shelter because they want it that way. In a braodcast interview, the president said there are "people who are sleeping on the grates, the homeless who are homeless, you might say, by choice." NOTE: Reagan-kooks are locked in a mind-set that resembles mind control technique used by Hitler and Goebbels.

February 2, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Robert S. Boyd and Owen Ullmann, Knight-Ridder, Washington--In an unusually candid admission, White House budget director David Stockman said the $925.5 billion spending plan for fiscal 1985, with its modest domestic spending cuts, small tax increases and chronic deficits of $180 billion a year through 1987, was written with politics chiefly in mind. NOTE: The solution is to limit military including retirement and veterans to 50% of non-Social Security dollars.

February 2, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Gerald F. Seib, Washington--In fact, if the Reagan requests for fiscal 1985 are granted b Congress, they will represent the final step in a sharp increase in American defense spending in the first half of the 19802. The new budget requests seek about double the amount of defense spending Congress approved at the start of the decade, when it granted the Pentagon budget authority of $142.6 billion and outlays of $132.8 billion for fiscal 1980. While part of the rise has been consumed by inflation, much represents increases in military programs. Even under that forecast, though, the five-year administration plan will cost a total of $1.9 trillion, and the defense share of the gross national product, the value of the nation's total output of goods and services, would increase to 7.5% from 6.8% under the fiscal 1985 request. NOTE: So-called "national Defense" is actually national disaster.

February 2, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter, III--Here is a president who has accumulated a half-trillion dollars in deficits as a direct result of his economic policies. Here is a president who has been in office at a time when U.S.-Soviet relations have reached their lowest level in a generation, and when there is literally no negotiation worthy of the name under way between Moscow and Washington. Here is a president whose policies have managed to convince a majority of the nation's blacks and most of its politically involved women that he is unsympathetic to theri goals. Here is a president who represents the minority party. And here is a president who is, at this moment, going to be reelected, primarily because he is seen by most Americans as having been true to himself and to his promises in a time when most politicians are perceived as being without conviction or sense of direction. The voters may not like his policies, taken as a whoke, but they like his way of presenting and sticking to them NOTE: Alexander Hamilton in 1808 said it all, "Your people, sir, is a great beast."

February 2, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Molly Ivins--One of the delights of having Ronald Reagan for President is you wake up in the morning and you just nevenknow. You could open the paper and find out the President thinks people are homeless by choice. He thinks it's the old American love for the outdoors, the camping spirit, whole armies of old Boy Scouts out there enjoying the fresh air and the stars at night in Brooklyn. This is a logical extension of our next attorney general's perception that people stand in line at soup kitchens because they are too cheap to pay for a burger at McDonald's. There are homeless folks who have just slipped onto the streets--there is an elderly woman here in Dallas whose monthly income is $409. She just got a gas bill for $253. Fortunately, she has family here, but a lot of old folks don't. Another month like January...Then there are the alcoholics: An addiction is an addiction, it is not a choice. And there are folks who just get so poor, they give up. First they lose their jobs, then their homes, then they take to their cars, still hoping to find a job somewhere, then the car breaks down and the street's what's left.

February 3, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Owen Ullmann and Saul Friedman, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Meanwhile, Budget Director David A. Stockman compared the government's worsening debt troubles to the situation of a company on the verge of bankruptcy. And he was reluctant during an exchange with a member of the Senate Budget Committee to endorse personally the budget that he spent must of the last year preparing. We're in

the same position of many companies on the eve of Chapter 11 (of U.S. bankruptcy laws)," Stockman told the Budget Committee, as he underscored the economic dangers that would result if Congress accepted the deficit projections in Reagan's new budget for the fiscal year beginning Oct. 1.

February 3, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--A former U.S. ambassador to El Salvador charged Thursday that the Reagan administration has covered up evidence that Salvadoran rightist leader Roberto d'Aubuisson ordered the assassination of that country's Roman Catholic archbishop. Robert E. White, whom President Reagan removed as ambassador in January 1981, said d'Aubuisson presided over a lottery to select which Salvadoran military officer would assassinate Archbishop Oscar Romero, who was gunned down while saying Mass on March 24, 1980. NOTE: One honest man in State Department--he will get the M.K.U. goodby.

February 3, 1984--Dallas Times Herald--President Reagan has proposed a federal budget for fiscal 1985 that is so woefully out of balance it surely would get him fired if he were the chief executive of a major corporation. While the document may touch the right political bases in an election year, its author has chosen--for the third year in a row--to pay only lip service to the important responsibility of matching income with outgo. It is doubtful that any board of directors would stand for that for very long, but Mr. Reagan apparently is confident that, come November, American voters will have other things on their minds.

February 3, 1984--Dallas News, Carl Rowan, Field Enterprises, Washington--According to Dun & Bradstreet, 73,474 commercial and industrial businesses (not financial, insurance, real estate or professional concerns) have failed during Reagan's three years in office. While 10 banks failed in 1980, 42 went bust in 1982 and 48 failed in 1983. While there were no closings and only 11 government-assisted mergers of savings-and-loan institutions in 1980, there were six closings and 33 federal assisted mergers last year. Bankruptcies engulfed 3,314 home builders in 1981 and 4,959 in 1982, the worst figures since the National Association of Home Builders began keeping records in 1956. There are 2,025 fewer automobile dealers now than when Reagan assumed the presidency. NOTE: Calling it like it is on the flim-flam man.

February 4, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Regan's volleys at Feldstein, including an acerbic suggestion that Feldstein acquired his knowledge of the marketplace in a library, followed a limp defense of Reagan's fiscal 1985 budget Thursday by Feldstein and Office of Management of Budget Director David Stockman. In an apparent attempt to restore order to the President's economic house, Reagan's chief spokesman, Larry Speaks, made clear later in the day that Reagan wants an end to the bickering, intends to call his own economic shots and plans to stick by his beleaguered budget. NOTE: Donald Regan is typical of the flakes and crooks B-Actor has surrounded himself with--Remember Bloomingdale-Kirkpatrick-Laxalt, Donovan-Meese-Casey-Clark and the NSC Nazis.

February 6, 1984--Newsweek--"What did Washington know, and when?" The Reagan administration had at least six months' notice of Israel's invasion of Lebanon and made no serious attempt to stop it, according to a book by two leading Israeli journalists to be published in Israel this spring. Basing their claims primarily on minutes taken by Israeli officials at key meetings, Zeev Schiff and Ehud Ya'ari write that former Defense Minister Ariel Sharon first mentioned the possibility of an invasion to special enjoy Philip Habib in Jerusalem on Dec. 4, 1981. Stunned, Habib told Sharon that "you can't just storm like this into a densely populated area." but there were not further protests from the United States, Schiff and Ya'ari say. NOTE: Why do the Arabs have anything more to do with us?

February 6, 1984--Newsweek, Walter Shapiro, Washington--In Wednesday's speech, Reagan tossed out enough punchy slogans to launch a new diet soft dring called "America." They ranged from Madison Avenue lingo like "America is much improved" and "America is back" to an inspirational "America is too great for small dreams." Along with the uplifting maxims, Reagan repeatedly insoked two of the three traditional graces--"hope" received 11 mentions and "faith" six. Although he humbly acknowledged that "we must be cautious in claiming that God is on our side," the president still managed to sneak in 10 references. Ronald Reagan first came to national political prominence 20 years ago with an impassioned television speech endorsing the presidential candidacy of Barry Goldwater. In that generation, America has lost a war, won a civil-rights revolution, celebrated unparalleled prosperity, stoically endured economic hard times, put a man on the moon, watched basic industries rust with age and alternately looked toward the future with faith and fear. Five presidents have stood on the Capitol steps to take the oath of office. Four of them have left the White House in defeat, despair or disgrace. NOTE: How much BS will U.S. public take before turning against this liar and flake. God help us and saveus from this mad-hatter being re-elected!

February 6, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--For a society determined to rush those fences, Ronald Reagan is an ideal leader. Even his confusions make sense. He offers incentives to the achievers, and drugs to their victims. His

1985 budget retains immense tax benefits which confer favors on rich investors. It features a huge incerase in defense spending with spillover benefits for high technology. To these, the new budget adds a big boost in the space progrsm. Record deficits for the rest of this decade result from that combination. But as a crusader against big government from the right wing of the Republican party, Reagan is well palced to throw ideological dust in the eyes of the most virulent deficit-haters. NOTE: Four more years of flim-flam and bankruptcy.

February 6, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post--The American economy is now in a state of deep instability. No one ever doubted that inflation could be reduced by a long recession pushing unemployment over 10%. Nor did anyone ever doubt that the recession could be ended by a wildly stimulative, super-Keynesian budget deficit such as the current one. With the combination of shrewdness and pehnomenally good luck that has characterized this administration, it is opening its re-election campaign at the point at which the first effects of deficit-driven growth are visible in falling unemployment and the glow of good feeling. But the second effects--on interest rates and inflation--have not yet arrived. The White House is betting that they won't before the end of the summer. Perhaps it's a good bet. NOTE: How can U.S. public swallow the BS put out by the B-Actor Flim-Flam artist?

February 7, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--As the presidential campaign begins, the Reagan administration presents the spectacle of profound disarray in every area of domestic and foreign business. How come? The answer lies in Ronald Reagan's brand of leadership. He is less concerned about imposing discipline on his associates than in having his cake and eating it with public opinion. From al this, President Reagan emerges as a leader who favors closing the deficit, cutting taxes and maintaining defense. That's not bad for an election year. The disarray can be laughed off as a "Washington phenomenon." And if the down payment isn't made, then the blame is on the Democrats. NOTE: Get us into World War III!

February 7, 1984--Dallas News, AP, Boston--The commission of educators, physicians, religious leaders and social workers who conducted the study concluded that malnutrition is a serious problem spreading to new groups of Americans. "We have found that hunger is widespread and increasing," they wrote. "Hunger is the result of clear and conscious actions taken by government leaders." The hardest hit are poor newborns and young children, the elderly and families with an unemployed breadwinner, the report said. NOTE: Let the people starve--we are buying $39 billion worth of M-1 tanks to control them--tanks designed to run only over pavement.

February 8, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Washington--IN a Jaguar limousine charged to taxpayers, Sen. John Tower, R-Texas, rode more than 100 miles to Norwich, England, in July to search a graveyard for his ancestors' tombstones. Tower failed to return as much as $404 in daily per diem money he collected for four days on which he had no official activities. Ms. Hill said he did not plan to return that money. NOTE: This sawed-off little shrimp like William French Smith got out because of relation to Vicki Morgan.

February 8, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Point Mugu, California--Reagan gave the U.S. fleet off Beirut free rein to provide naval fire and air support against any units shooting into greater Beirut from Syrian-controlled Lebanese territory, as well as against any units directly attacking U..S. or multinational force personnel and facilities. The statement came hours after Marine helicopters evacuated 39 non-essential embassy employees and their dependents from Beirut in what the State Department called a "prudent response" to fighting in the embattled city. NOTE: A Nazi pocket battleship c. 1940 opened rapid fire on a Baltic Sea city one quiet Sunday monring--What the hell is different here in shelling and bombing civilians.

February 8, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Miami--Two men accused by former U.S. Ambassador Robert White of running "death squads" in El Salvador from their homes in Miami denied the allegations Tuesday. White, former envoy to El Salvador, told two House subcommittees Monday that the Reagan administration covered up evidence about death squads and suggested that a half-dozen exiles in Miami are behind the killings. NOTE: White knows everything about the Reagan involvement details.

February 8, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Stockholm, Sweden--Soviet President Yuri V. Andropov's son, Igor, accused the West on Tuesday of "deliberately planning a nuclear war." Andropov spoke to the European Disarmament Conference where he is the second-ranking member of the Soviet delegation. Andropov noted that the United States and NATO have rejected an East bloc proposal for a non-aggression treaty and another for a pledge by European nuclear powers not to be the first to use nuclear arms. This indicates, he charged, that the Western alliance's war plans are in an advanced stage. NOTE: This is exactly what Robert Scheer's 1982 book says.

February 8, 1984--Dallas News, Mary McGrory, Universal Press Syndicate--The President lately has been consorting much in public with the Lord. In his State of the Union speech he called on the Almighty several times. What public schools need, he said, is God and the rod. He put an anti-abortion amendment to the Constitution at the top

of his agenda. He embroidered these themes before the National Religious Broadcasters in a text that could have come from the pen of Rev. Jerry Falwell, leader of the Moral Majority. It is doubtful the campaign will be fought out on religious lines. Walter Mondale, the likeliest Democratic nominee, is a minister's son who does not go in for public piety. NOTE: Ron-Boy is either a brainwashed fascist going back to Errol Flynn or else he is looney in thehead.

February 9, 1984--Dallas News, Jack Anderson, Washington,United Features--The jackboot and the swastika lurk behind the continuing slaughter of tens of thousands of Latin Americans by right-wing death squads. This is the inescapable conclusion of a year-long investigation by my staff. NOTE: BS--Reagan is totally unconcerned--his administration is Nazi-SMOM virtually 100%.

February 9, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Beirut, Lebanon--The New Jersey fired its 16-incy guns Wednesday afternoon after artillery shells fell on Christian East Beirut and near the U.S. ambassador's residence and Gemayel's presidential palace in suburban Yarze, said Marine Maj. Dennis Brooks, a U.S. military spokesman. The New Jersey is "firing as directed by the President's statement of last night," Brooks said. NOTE: Our Hollywood boy plays John Wayne--his nearest war experience in World War II was a studio film lot.

February 10, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Washington Post, Washington--Many of these politicians, former government officials and journalists were put on what staff members called a "blacklist," even though most of them never asked to speak abroad for the information agency and did not know they had been blacklisted. The 84 names of the two-page list included former CBS News anchorman Walter Cronkite, ABC News broadcaster David Brinkley, Washington Post executive editor Benjamin Bradley, economist John Kenneth Galbraith, consumer advocate Ralph Nader, civil rights activist Coretta Scott King and feminist Betty Friedan. NOTE: Like Nixnn's "get my enemies" list--this is an honor to be on Reagan's blacklist!!

February 10, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Universal Press Syndicate--Is the President's message simplistic? You bet it is. Does it ignore the threat to our future posed by a trillion dollars more of national debt? Yes; and that's what the stock market is beginning to say even now. Does it rewrite history by ignoring the role government has played in encouraging economic growth, education and social justice? You bet. Does the speech ignore the damage done to a stable foreign policy by presidential posturing? It looks that way to me. NOTE: Hitler had the same talent for flim-flam!

February 10, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Colman McCarthy, Washington Post--For people without a dog's chance to begin with, the citizens who winter on heat grates are beyond being hurt by Ronald Reagan's latest opinion of them. The homeless are there "by choice," said the president. The myth that that the homeless are only drunks or crazies beyond help was dispelled at the hearings. A survey of six Sun Belt cities that included Dallas, Phoenix and Oklahoma City revealed that the majority of the homeless are employable and could work if jobs were available. In five of the six cities, unemployment was listed as the major cause of homelessness. In the sixth, Dallas-Ft. Worth with 17,000 homeless, the lack of low-income housing was first. If he were a knowledgeable President, Ronald Reagan would at least understand the overall reality that these details underlie. If he were a compassionate President, he would at least speak mercifully of the homeless instead of dismissing them as madmen too crazy to come in out of the cold. If he really believes the grate people are there by choice, why not open a warm unused room in the White House and then see how many stay outside? NOTE: Ron-Boy is an ostrich with his head in the Nazi sand.

February 10, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--Sen. Larry Pressler, R-S.D., a member of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, called the heavy shelling Wednesday a violation of the War Powers Act and said he would support a congressional move to force a speedup of the withdrawal. And Rep. William S. Broomfield, R-Mich., the ranking member of the House Foreign Affairs Committee, told Weinberger and Shultz, "Many of us are deeply concerned about t e amount of shelling that went on yesterday," and he said that if it continues he fears that the United States could wind up in even deeper difficulty in Lebanon. But Weinberger and Shultz told the Foreign Affairs Committee that the big Navy guns are being used in a strategy to help give the embattled Gemayel government in Beirut a chance to survive by dinding political accommodation with the country's warring factions. NOTE: There are old news reel photos of c. 1940 showing a Nazi pocket battleship on a quiet Sunday morning suddenly opening rapid fire shelling into a close city on the Baltic Sea--the Democrats should show this film.

February 10, 1984--Dallas News, Mark Nelson, Washington--"It is obvious that any really substantial spending reductions must come from the very rapid increases in military spending," Wright wrote in the letter to Baker, "since this--except for interest charges on the growing national debt--is clearly the most rapidly escalating item in the budget and the most logical source for serious savings." NOTE: Destabilization is the name of the game to get to military take-over for World War III.

February 11, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Asuncion, Paraguay--Opposition political leaders Friday pledged to support Nazi-hunter Beate Klarsfeld in her search for Nazi war criminal Joseph Mengele, Hitler's "angel of Death," who may be hiding in Paraguay. Mengele later disappeared and his citizenship was revoked. But Mrs. Klarsfeld believes he remains in Paraguay, living under an assumed name. NOTE: Dr. Mengele goes and comes from U.S. just as if he was a full citizen. He works with the NSC in such dirty shit as Jonestown, Grenada mental hospital, etc., for the ODESSA.

February 11, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, David Broder, Washington Post--It is apparently President Reagan's belief that words can not only cloak reality, but remake it. In the space of 48 hours last week Lebanon was transformed--in Reagan's mind--from a bastion of democracy and an outpost of freedom into a place that was fit only for target practice from the battleship New Jersey's biggest guns. NOTE: They can't let Reagan know his script is full of holes.

February 11, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Los Angeles Times, Washington--At least six civilian officials in the Reagan administration and Congress, including U.S. Information Agency Director Charles Wick and Sen. Jeremiah Denton, R-Ala., have been made special deputy U.S. marshals so they can legally carry concealed handguns. Other special deputies include Louis Giuffrida, director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency, which coordinates federal disaster activities; Fred Newton III, FEMA's efficiency expert, and Robert "Duke" Short, chief investigator for the Senate Judiciary Committee, whose responsibilities include security for the committee and its chairman, Sen. Strom Thurmond, R-S.C. NOTE: Adm. Denton, Strom Thurmond, Charles Wick, Jesse Helms, Ed Meese, William Casey are Reagan's hard-right team. FEMA is the take-over structure for military dictatorship.

February 12, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Frank Greve, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Today, the manned bomber, like the horse in World War II seems obsolete to more and more strategists--dashing, but not very smart. And that is not a new conclusion. Since 1960, three U.S. presidents and their defense policy-makers have rejected manned bomber production, reasoning that improved Soviet air defenses had made suicidal the manned bomber's premier mission--bombing heavily defended targets inside the Soviet Union. They considered ballistic and cruise missiles more accurate, more reliable and cheaper.

February 12, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--On top of the deficit of $183.7 that is estimated for the current fiscal year, the President is talking of an additional debt of just under $1 trillion over the next six years. In the classic patters of presidential budgets, those mind-boggling figures are the end product of much wishful thinking. They are predicated partly upon certain increases in revenue and partly upon certain reductions in non-defense outlays. The Congress last year spurned these selfsame increases and rejected the recommended reductions. NOTE: Typical malarky of this CIA columnist about military only getting 29%. General revenue should not include Social Security taxes--so the military including veterans and retirement gets over 60%.

February 13, 1984--Newsweek, Susan Dentzer, Washington--Or running for re-election. Reagan's $925.5 billion budget--complete with $180.4 billion in deficit spending--was described by Washington veterans as the most unabashedly political spending document since the days of Lyndon Johnson. In some respects it was vintage Reagan: the budget reaffirmed a massive buildup in defense and envisioned marginal cuts in programs for the poor. Once again it seemed to lowball the deficit while attempting to lay the blame for big spending on Congress. NOTE: God help us--how can the people tolerate this flim-flam con-man?

February 13, 1984--Business Week--In a dramatic reversal of traditional capital flows, foreign money is flooding into the U.S., and a good portion of it is helping to finance the burgeoning U.S. budget deficit. Such heavy reliance on foreign inflows makes some economists very nervous. Foreigners have greatly increased their investment in the U.S., largely because interest rates are high. As one measure of this inflow, the Bank for International Settlements in Basel recently reported that after exporting more than $100 billion over the last three years, U.S. banks became net importers of funds in the second and third quarters in 1983. NOTE: When the flow reverses as it will--a fiscal disaster comes--money won't be worth shit!

February 14, 1984--Dallas News, Kenneth B. Noble, New York Times, Washington--The Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. spent a record $2.6 billion in 1983 reimbursing depositors and assisting troubled banks, bringing its pay-out for the last three years to $5.3 billion--more than the total amount paid out in the agency's previous 47 years. By contrast, the pay-out of the agency that insures savings and loan deposits declined last year to $934.7 million, from $1.1 billion in 1982 and $987.9 million in 1981. Bank board officials atrributed the decline in Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corp. payments to the improving economy and lower interest rates. NOTE: Reaganomics rides on.

February 15, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Lynda Schuster, Jerusalem--This is the most dangerous internal crisis we have ever faced," warns Emanuel Gutmann, a political scientist at Hebrew University. "We have run out of money to keep the social contracts

going...companies are closing down, unemployment is rising and people have lost confidence in their leaders." NOTE: This Zionist albatross is tied around our necks while we struggle with the Reagan insanity!!

February 16, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Rich Jaroslovsky, Washington--"They (the White House) never had a clear script from the beginning, and the explanations kept changing,' says a Defense Department official involved in explaining the military decisions affecting Lebanon. The performance has caused consternation even among the president's staunchest allies. "I'm afraid the administration has created deep confusion over our Lebanon policy," says Rep. Henry Hyde (R., Ill.), a respected conservative on the House Foreign Affairs Committee. A former defense secretary observes: "They are cutting and running...but they don't want to admit it. They want to have it both ways." The "cut and run" line especially stings, because that's the term the president used, in a radio speech just three days before the withdrawal order, to describe what he said he'd never do. Yet an examination of the public record over the past two weeks strongly supports the former defense secretary's charge that the White House has tried to "have it" both ways." NOTE: The American public keeps eating the BS and letting B-Actor get by with it.

February 16, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Owen Ullman and Robert Boyd, Knight-Ridder, Washington--When Reagan came into office in January 1981, the unemployment rate was 7.5% By the end of 1982, the jobless rate had hit 10.7%, the hi[illegible]t rate since the Great Depression of the 1930s. The unemployment rate fell to 8% January and is expected to approach 7.5% by the time of the November presidential tion. During the interview, the President also rejected the prevailing belief o[illegible]l Street and in Washington that the government's large budget deficits pose a ser[illegible] threat to the economy. Reagan, who campaigned in 1980 on a pledge to balance the [illegible]et and now faces deficits of $180 billion a year or more, said the main trouble with [illegible]ficits is that they allow the government to take "too big a share out of the private sector, and there must be a way for us to bring this down." NOTE: He's nutty as a fruit cake.

February 19, 1984--Dallas News, Thomas L. Friedman, New York Times, Beirut, Lebanon--During the past two weeks of fighting in Lebanon, the Reagan administration has witnessed the almost complete collapse of all of its policy objectives for the country. It is the U.S. peace-keepers who are retiring to their ships in frustration; the American-sponsored troop withdrawal agreement of last May has been torn up; the territory under the control of the central government has now shrunk to the fence around the presidential palace and even that is no longer secure, and the army has collapsed along religious lines after serious fighting with ragtag militiamen. NOTE: Macho-man must now do something desperate to get back his John Wayne image!

February 19, 1984--Denison Herald, Tim Ahern, AP, Washington--To many people, the name Lehman brothers conjures up a Wall Street investment firm. But to followers of government, the phrase means something else--the three brothers who hold national security positions in the Reagan administration. The most visible, of course, if John Lehman Jr., the outspoken 41-year-old secretary of the Navy who has publicly feuded with other senior Pentagon officials, defense contractors and Congress. Lesser known are his two brothers--Joseph, 37, the chief spokesman for the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, and Christopher, 35, a presidential assistant who is a coordinator of defense matters for the National Security Council. Unrelated to the trio is Ronald Lehman, an arms control specialist on the National Security Council. John Lehman Jr. was the first to come to Washington after receiving degrees from St. Joseph's College, Cambridge Univer., and University of Pennsylvania, he moved here in 1969 and worked for Henry Kissinger on the National Security Council staff. He is also a 20-year veteran of the naval reserve. Joseph, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and later Georgetown Univ., entered national security through the Abington Corp., a consulting firm set up by brother John. He joined the Reagan administration in its early days. NOTE: Doesn't this show Kissinger is the real boss of Reagan administration--the Kraemer-Bormann-Gehlen Nazis rule us.

Los Angeles Times, Washington

February 20, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Bill Farr and Ronald Ostrow/-Critics, on the other hand, say the circumstances of Meese's financial problems raise questions about his ability to keep his personal affairs completely separate from his role in government. The sheer size of Meese's debts, coupled with the fact that he owes the money to persons with direct ties to the administration, casts doubt on his fitness to serve as the nation's chief law enforcement officer, critics say. "These transactions smack of a cronyism that calls into question Mr. Meese's suitability to be the nation's top law enforcement officer," said Sen. Howard M. Metzenbaum, D-Ohio, a member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, which will conduct Meese' confirmation hearings. NOTE: Meese is said to be involved in the Vicki Morgan case along with William French Smith and at least one Senator (probably John Tower).

February 20, 1984--Fortune magazine--$400-billion-plus deficits? If you think $180-billion deficits are bad, you don't know what bad is. That's what some top Administration number-crunchers were whispering before the ink had dried on the President's fiscal 1985 budget. Said one: "Ifthe recovery disappears, the fundamental question will

be not how we can live with $180-billion deficits, but how can we avoid $400-billion deficits."

February 22, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--President Reagan will award the Medal of Freedom, the nation's highest civilian honor, to Whittaker Chambers, the late former Communist whose testimony against Alger Hiss catapulted Richard Nixon to national prominence. A White House announcement named Chambers among 13 men and one woman designated to receive the award March 26. NOTE: This shows what a sick freak Reagan really is. H.R. Luce said, "I knew Jay was a communist, but I didn't know he was a KGB agent.'

February 23, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, New York Daily News, Washington--The head of the Congressional Budget Office jolted lawmakers into a flurry of activity Wednesday when he testified that President Reagan's budget underestimates b $313 billion the growth of government red ink over the next five years. He said the office's projections indicate that even if all the administration's plans for trimming the deficit are approved as submitted, the red ink wil run to $248 billion--more than double the White House's $123 billion projection--in 1989. NOTE: The total debt when Ron-Boy came in was $450 billion after 200 years--he will double it in 4 years.

February 23, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Ellen Goodman, Boston, Washington Post--Reagan is genuinely and honestly a running dog of optimism. The last depression he suffered was the Great Depression. He beat malaise hands down in 1980. He never worried in public. He remains apparently untroubled by second thoughts. The office does not weigh heavily on his mind. Quite to the contrary: He loves his work. At times, he may seem vulnerable to opponents. This President has the gall to criticize the budget deficit that he multiplied. He can run against the big government that he leads. He can make the rick richer and then accuse the Democrats of making "an appeal to greed and envy" among the poor. He is wonderfully, breathtakingly unencumbered by facts. He should be an easy target. The President says the homeless choose to live on the streets and reporters find the chosen people in cardboard boxes on city streets. Nitpicking. The President changes policy in Lebanon, and the news analysts point out the contradi tions. Nit-picking. The President says the economy is booming, and the newspaper shows that the middle class is shrinking. Nit-picking. NOTE: He has the "Don't care" Tavistock Smile which comes from dope put in your food.

February 24, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--The Justice Department said Thursday it had been unable to discover in an eight-month investigation how the Reagan campaign obtained former President Jimmy Carter's briefing papers in 1980, but "uncovered no credible evidence that the transfer violated any criminal law." NOTE: Of course the "Justice" department finds no wrong with Ron-Boy's case.

February 24, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--But by any calculation, poverty has grown. For 1982, the latest figures available, the bureau estimates that 34.4 million Americans, about 15% of the population, lived in poverty. That's up from 11.7% in 1979. The official estimates of poverty showed 26,072,000 poor Americans in 1979, rising to 34,398,000 in 1982. But counting the market value of non-cash benefits as income dropped the totals to 15,099,000 in 1979 and 22,885,000 in 1982. NOTE: Reagan administration consistently proclaims happy valley talk.

February 27, 1984--Business Week--The swing from creditor nation to debtor nation is staggering. In 1982, U.S. investments abroad exceeded foreign investments in the U.S. by $169 billion. By 1985, foreign investments in the U.S. could be $82 billion greater than U.S. foreign investments. That amounts to a shift of $250 billion. In essence, the U.S. is doing what the developing countries have long been accused of: living beyond its means. More and more domestic resources would have to go abroad to pay foreign debt, helping to weaken domestic economic grwoth. Moreover, confidence in the dollar would weaken, putting it under severe downward pressure. This would exacerbate inflation and make it difficult to lower interest rates. But because the U.S. is borrowing so heavily overseas, it will soon be paying out more than it is taking in. The combination of a steadily worsening trade deficit--now estimated by some to hit $120 billion in 1984--and a slowing of investment income from abroad will increas the current-account deficit (chart). The Federal Reserve Board and the Council of Economic Advisers predict an $80 billion gap in the current account this year. "Smoke is coming out of the hay pile," says David D. Hale, chief economist for Kemper Financial Services Inc. "At some point it will burst into flame. Meanwhile, we're piling on more hay." NOTE: Bizarre as it may seem--I am more each day believing that there is an overall plan to control us--both Nixon and Reagan are under mind control.

February 24, 1984--Dallas News, AP, Washington--The Reagan administration's military spending plan, already in deep legislative trouble in the face of mounting federal deficits, understates weapons costs by $94 billion during the next five years, Congress' chief economist said Thursday. A day earlier, Penner said an analysis by his nonpartisan agency showed that federal deficits could be more than $300 billion higher through the end of the decade than projected by President Reagan. NOTE: Reagan's national defense is really national disaster. The interest on the debt alone already exceeds Eisenhower's total last budget.

February 25, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Philip Geyelin, Washington Post--"America is back and standing tall." Those six words may come back to haunt Ronald Reagan as he ries to sell his wonderfully appropriate (for 1984) Orwellian rationale for Lebanon (defeat is victory; retreat is an advance; failure is success). To believe that all this is lost on the countries in the area is a dangerous delusion. Publicly or privately not only the Israelis, but Egyptians, Jordanians and the Persian Gulf states are calling into question what all this says for U.S. dependability. NOTE: HEre we go round the mulberry bush--again.

February 26, 1984--Dallas News, Lennox Samuels, Austin--"Reagan does not believe in government," Cohen said. "The key people in his administration do everything they can to show how government does not, cannot and should not work. I believe it's wrong and not intelligent and not in the best interests of the country. "We teach competence but Reagan isn't placing any reliance on competence. There's a dedicated belief in incompetence. Take (former Secretary of the Interior James)Watt. And (Attorney General-designate Edwin) Meese; I don't know what his qualifications are other than he's a lawyer and he's got Reagan's support." "The only thing that will preserve our liberties is government," he said. "And we will not have a strong private sector with a weak government."

February 26, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Tanya Barrientos and Ford Fessenden--Because of its nature, the full extent of the underground day-care market is impossible to measure. But there are increasing signs it is becoming more pervasive and dangerous, as the nation's dependency on day care continues to mushroom. NOTE: Most families need two salaries to survive economic crunch today--so Reagan says it is not government responsibility.

February 26, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Tupper Hull--The Dallas unemployment rate has held steady, around 4.5%, forthe past three months. It is the lowest unemployment rate among the nation's 15 biggest metropolitan areas. Leonard Long, director of the West Dallas Community Center, estimates unemployment among West Dallas minority teens to be nearly 70%. "I don't think the teenagers in West Dallas share in the hope of economic recovery," he said. "When they hear about the recovery, they think it's for someone else, not them. I don't think they've seen any good times." "In the '60s you had more social programs," she said. "Now, I think the rich really have a break for being rich. We don't have any programs that are geared to finding jobs for teenagers anymore. When Reagan became president, he dismantled the CETA program and replaced it with a program called the Job Partnership Training Act. That program eliminated funds for public service employment.

February 27, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Alfred Malabre, Jr., New York--The foreign-trade deficit is far smaller than the federal-budget deficit. But don't be misled. It's likely to prove no less stubborn or troublesome. Exports of goods last year fell some $60 billion short of imports. That's a small fraction of a federal-budget shortfall approximating $200 billion. But it's the largest merchandise-trade deficit ever and still larger ones seem probable down the road. Even with services and other so-called invisible items included, last year's trade gap approached $40 billion. As recently as 1981, there was a surplus. Last year was the first full year of recovery from the 1981-82 recession, which ended in late 1982. Accordingly, it was a time when the country's merchandise-trade balance should have improved markedly. Instead, it deteriorated in dismal fashion, the deficit deepening by some $25 billion. And so a question: In light of such a performance, how dire is the situation likely to become now, as the economy enters a phase of the business cycle when the trade balance usually does deteriorate? NOTE: Reagan is taking us up shit creek without a paddle to get back

February 27, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Albert R. Hunt--When it comes to the desire for smaller government or getting tougher with the Russians, few doubt Mr. Reagan's sincerity. But on these "moral" issues, the evidence suggests he is engaging in disingenuous pandering to a special-interest group. Neither his own background--as a one-time self-professed Hollywood playboy--nor with the REagans' current close associations with such contemporaries as Frank Sinatra, Betsy Bloomingdale and the Walter Annenbergs suggest he shares much in common with fundamentalist preachers. It would be much better to leave these personal matters out of politics. But if the Reagan campaign raises moral issues against the Democrats, then Mr. Reagan might have to answer some embarrassing questions about his own life style or family relationships. NOTE: The flim-flam man carries on to con the public--the Vicki Morgan story will come up again!

February 28, 1984--Denison Herald, Washington, James J. Kilpatrick--Running through these individual accounts of bad news is a separate stream of criticism--of tanks that malfunction, of missiles that fail, of monstrous cost overruns on defense contracts, of eye-popping waste in the procurement of spare parts. Let me add an unpopular thought of my own: The Pentagon has become so gorged with money in the past few years that it struggles with a bad case of bloat. In 1982 we spent $163 billion on wholly military outlays, exclusive of retirement and construction. In 1983 these items came to $184 billion. This year they are estimated at $206 billion, next year at $252 billion. No one can spend that kind of money efficiently. Theneed of for armed forces that are

lean and mean. The Pentagon's budget is fat and fuzzy. NOTE: First criticism of the structure--why so long coming?

February 28, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Paul W. McCracken--While deficits dominate fiscal discussions, they are not the fundamental fiscal problem confronting the U.S. and for that matter, the Western world. The fundamental problem is the relentless tendency for government to pre-empt a growing proportion of the national income and output. The deficit projections leave one with the feeling of standing on the edge looking into an almost limitless abyss. In his Budget Message, the president does project a deficit declining from this year's estimated $184 billion to $123 billion by 1989, with outlays in that year of $1.183 trillion, and receipts of $1.06 trillion. (These figures are about the size of the total gross national product in the early 1970s.) But this substantial shrinkage assumes some legislative actions proposed by the president, as the Budget Message is a pricing out of his proposed program, not a mere prediction of statistical things to come. On the basis of current tax and spending programs, however, the deficit for fiscal 1989 is projected to be $65 billion to $70 billion larger. And with so-called off-budget items included, the projected deficit for that year could be in the $200 billion zone. NOTE: Until Reagan came in we were doing OK--in five years of his administration the debt will double what it took 200 years to build up.

February 28, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Jeff Greenfield, Portsmouth, N.H.--Mr. Reagan's opponents have sought to pin the "incompetence" label on him since he first ran for office in 1966. It has never stuck. Indeed, there has been something almost reassuring in his "aw-shucks" manner, in his willingness to admit that he does not know everything--or even as much as he should. But that reassurance will quickly fade if the public comes to believe that Ronald Reagan's indifference to such details as the names of his Cabinet members reflects a deeper indifference--an indifference to the risk to our national interests abroad and to our economic health at home. That perception could begin to undermine the broad trust in the President that has been so crucial to his continued political strength. It can lead to the belief that he is simply too out of touch, or too old, to be given four more years. That happens to be exactly what lies behind Walter Mondale's carefully crafted attack on Ronald Reagan's "leadership by amnesia." For what it's worth, the President gave one of his more foolish responses at his press conference when asked about Mondale's charge. "I'm surprised he even knows what the word means," the President said. Uh-uh. The last thing Ronald Reagan wants to do is to make the campaign a test of vocabulary or reading comprehension skills.

February 29, 1984--Wall Street Journal, James M. Perry--Because President Reagan is unopposed in the primaries, his organization has the luxury of filling its coffers with millions while having to spend only thousands. It has time, too, to put together its campaign organization state by state without distractions. The money rolls in faster than the committee's volunteers can open the envelopes. Since early November, 2.8 million letters have been mailed to loyal Republicans, who have responded by sending $7.5 million to Washington. In fact, the Reagan-Bush strategists have discovered money is so easy to raise they may pass up the chance to take matching funds from the federal treasury. It is these matching funds that have kept most of the Democratic presidential candidates in the race. NOTE: Pray that over confidence will defeat these fascist bastards for World War III.

February 29, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Felix McKnight--This country is drowning in debt, with a jittery stock market, uneasy interest rate levels, unsteady employment and inflation in a dangerously loose bridle. We're in fairly good shape at the moment, but leaders of both parties need to put the whip to a sounder program and not wait "until after the elections." Each man, each interest must be prepared to yeild to put a final package togeter. And that includes Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and his untouchable $300-billion-plus Pentagon budget. If not, we might not have anything left to secure.

March 1, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Morton M. Kondracke--President Reagan has tended to run a foreign policy based on force and weaponry, rather than on more peaceful instruments of national power--diplomacy, economic policy, cultural contacts, human rights, information policy and international law. President Reagan claims in his campaign speeches that "America is back," but the only proof he has is an increased military budget. He says that the world is safer than it was when he came to office, but there is nothing in East-West relations, Central America or the Middle East to prove that. NOTE: Reagan's true goal is destroy godless USSR, i.e. World War III.

March 2, 1984--Dallas News, Richard Reeves, Universal Press Syndicate, Washington--When it was discovered the Reagan administration kept a "blacklist" of Americans like Walter Cronkite who were considered too liberal to be invited to speak overseas by the United States Information Agency, USIA Director Charles Wick and other administration big shots quickly promised something would be done about such an outrage. Gimme a break! There is more double-talk, deception, lying and covering up routinely going on in the Reagan administration than in any other I can remember, with the possible exception--only possible--of the Nixon administration in the scariest of Watergate days.

This is the reason: The Reagan administration is not governed by the old ethic of government and public service; it functions according to the ethics of American business, which are lower than the traditional ethical standards of government. That's the way it is these days, and it will get worse, because the businessmen running the government don't even think they are doing anything wrong--they've been taught to compete, to do whatever they can get away with.

March 5, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.--Now we have reached the firm conclusion that Reagan has a clear-cut policy, a policy different from that of all previous American administrations, a policy directed at the overthrow of the Soviet system. Sometimes I think we have passed the point of no return. People say, 'It was always an illusion to suppose we could cooperate with the Americans. They are out to destroy us. We must look to our own survival.' Divorce is not likely. The Europeans for all their compalints, still lack the will to real independence from the U.S. and unity among themselves. But the current is running toward separation. Western Europe seems increasingly determined not to be dragged along by the wheels of Mr. Reagan's ideological crusades.

March 5, 1984--Business Week, Seymour Zucker--Nevertheless, says Stein, there has been no radical Reagan revolution. Total government expenditures are larger than ever. "In fact," he charges, "...the most distinctive feature of Reagan's economic policy--aside from its language--was the size of its deficits." Running deficits means fostering current consumption at the expense of capital investment--and thus undermining the ability of the economy to provide adequately for future consumption.

March 7, 1984--Wall Street Journal, (Adm.) Noel Gayler--So there we have it. Nine new strategic nuclear-weapons systems, and an unknown but large number of new "tactical" nuclear developments. Seventeen thousand new nuclear warheads programmed, plus new production facilities for nuclear-weapons material. Total program savings for strategic and tactical weapons--were they to be eliminated--from $225 billion to something much larger. Then we have Star Wars. This invocation of the mystic capabilities of "science" to protect us all proposes to put together untried technologies of extraordinary difficulty--at a scale never attempted--to be launched into space and somehow protected. The eventual systems cost is of the same order of magnitude as the gross national product.

March 9, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Janey Guyon--Ever since December, when Presidential Counselor Edwin Meese brushed aside the issue of hunger in America by saying he had seen only "anecdotal stuff" and "no authoritative figures" his critics have labored mightily to document and quantify the nation's hunger problem. Just recently, the U.S. Conference of Mayors released a report stating that demand for emergency food rose in 19 out of 20 major cities last year, by an average of 71%. And a report commissioned by the Harvard University school of public health concludes that "hunger has returned to America."

March 11, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Joseph Kraft, Los Angeles Times--The connection between self-indulgence and the Reagan administration is not obscure. President Reagan himself leads the chorus in the claim that what's good for the rich is good for America. His administration has seen the virtual end of gift taxes and estate taxes. It has led the way in cutting public services designed to make life easier for those in need. It has challenged civil rights provisions designed to protect those who suffered from racial discrimination. Instead of asking sacrifices of the American people, Ronald Reagan keeps asking them if they aren't better off. The president can take high moral ground without addressing himself to the truly serious ethical business of fairness in dealing with poor people and minorities. In sum, intellectual greed--a desire to be uncompromisingly right--drives the liberal dogmatists. By overstating their case, they build up support for those driven by material greed. The upshot is real damage to the nation.

March 11, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Jody Powell, Washington--At the time, it seemed like a neat little scam. Little Frenchie "Tax-Dodge" Smith would call off that pesky investigation into who stole what from whom during the 1980 presidential campaign, then he'd blow the burg for California. That would clear the way for "Fast Eddie" Meese to take over the Justice Department. Then we found out on Thursday, as a result of Fast Eddie's confirmation hearings, that one of the things he didn't recall was a memo asking him to review purloined campaign documents and come up with a strategy to deal with the information contained therein. The person who wanted Mr. Meese to do this was none other than then-campaign chairman, now-CIA Director, Big Bill Casey. Of course, Fast Eddie doesn't recall whether he ever did what Bib Bill asked. Fact is he can't even recall being asked. Why the elaborate scam in the first place? Why the series of incredible statements from senior officials? Why jeopardize the reputation of the Justice Department and the FBI with a report that reeks of coverup? No one knows the answer, except for those involved. But the just-released stack of memos offers a suggestion.

NOTE: The Reagan administration is of the lowest order ever assembled making Nixon's gang look like the Lord's supper meeting.

March 11, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--One out of five children and out out of two black children now live in poverty-stricken families in America, according t a study released Saturday by a House committee. Two weeks ago, the Census Bureau reported that the share of Americans living below the official poverty level increased from 11.7% in 1979 to 15% in 1982. But that report said its figures did not take into account the increase in so-called non-cash benefits, programs such as food stamps, schoo lunches, public housing, Medicaid and Medicare. "The number of poor children increased by 2 million between 1980 and 1982," it said. "One out of three white children and three out of four black children can expect to spend some of their childhood in a singl parent household.

March 13, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Owen Ullmann, Knight-Ridder, Washington--A new congressional study, in a highly critical report on the Pentagon's budget planning, war that actual military spending from 1984 through 1988 is likely to run as much as $324 billion above original estimates and still be inadequate to buy all the weapons initially sought. Under Reagan's buildup in weapons programs, the Pentagon originally estimated its spending for 1984 through 1988 would total nearly $1.8 trillion. The GAO's estimates, which the report labeled as "conservative," suggest the actual cost easily could top $2 trillion. Another Budget Committee aide predicted the report would be a "bombshell" when it circulates through Congress. NOTE: Total restructure of military into one service and command officer school with reduction of command officer graduates from 3000 a year to 300 is the logical solution!

March 13, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, UPI, Los Angeles--A federal judge ordered the government Monday to explain why portions of an FBI file on former Beatle John Lennon, the target of political surveillance in the early 1970s, should remain classified. Wiener has written a book about Lennon and suggested Monday that material censored from about 200 pages of documents would show "more of Nixon's abuses of power in attampting to neutralize his critics." Entire passages of the FBI and immigration documents Wiener obtained under the Freedom of Information Act were blacked out. NOTE: The Lennon assassin Mark David Chapman was a pigeon brainwashed to kill by NSC-CIA.

March 14, 1984--Dallas News, from wire reports--Nicaragua demanded Tuesday that the Reagan administration immediately withdraw all U.S. troops from Central America and called for international aid to help defend against an invasion by the U.S. Nicaragua charged that the rebels inside the country toppled several electricity towers that carry power to Honduras, which could force the government in Tegucigalpa to ration its electricity. Ortega also asked "the governments of the world to give the Nicaraguan people the technical and military means to defend itself against the terrorism unleashed by the U.S. government.

March 15, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Hodding Carter III--"We can't afford to let political partisans jeopardize our security interests or undercut the opportunity for El Salvador to build its democracy." The words were President Reagan's on Monday, but they could have been uttered by the president at just about any time over the past three years. There's hardly anything about them that reflects reality on the ground in El Salvador, although they say a lot about Mr. Reagan's skillful mastery of reality in Washington, which is that Congress is terrified of being held responsible for anything. The most important security posts of the Salvadoran government are filled by men who are widely known to be complicit in the mass murders committed by the death squads, a misnomer for killers given sanction at the highest levels. The army itself, that "protector" of the people, is run by officers who are proud of their butchery of unarmed men, women and children in the long war against what they call "communism." And the army is the government in fact, if not in name, as everyonw knows and everyone, except American officials, says publicly. El Salvador's problems are not the result of too little military assistance. Our aid to that nation has soared astronomically since 198 while external aid to the guerrillas has diminished considerably. The army is four times larger today than it was when Reagan administration came into office. The problem in El Salvador is the military itself, which is the nation's only real power and the only real law. The truth is that the administration isn't serious about helping El Salvador "build its democracy." If it were, it would not be pouring so much effort and money into the one institution responsible for systematically destroying every vestige of democracy or democratic opposition in that country. And it would not be so frantically concentrating propaganda attention on an election that is fraud before it is held. NOTE: Virtually the only voice of reason in Washington City is Hodding Carter.

March 16, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Knight-Ridder, Washington--Hussein made his announcement Wednesday in Amman, the Jordanian capital, in an interview with the New York Times in which he declared: "You (the United States) have made your choice, and your choice is Israel, Therefore, there is no hope of achieving anything." In the interview with the Times, which State Department officials condeded came as a surprise, Hussein said the United States has sided so strongly with Israel in the Middle East that it has lost its credibility. "We see things in the following way: Israel is on our land. It is there by virtue of American military and economic aid that translates into aid for Israeli settlements.

March 16, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Christopher Bogan--Despite Dallas' prosperity and low unemployment, church leaders and government officials told members of a Texas Senate committee Thursday that thousand of the city's residents regularly go to bed hungry. "There are 3,000 people sleeping on the streets of Dallas every night, and there are approximately 17,000 people without homes in the city right at this very minute," Walker Railey, pastor of First Methodist Church of Dallas, told the Senate Interim Committee on Hunger and Nutrition. Railey noted that the U.S. Census bureau reported 126,000 people, approximately 14% of Dallas County's population, were living below the poverty level in 1980. He said Dallas' economic "success has sometimes blinded us to the poverty that exists in our midst." Other ministers and social workers testified that hunger and poverty have spread to surrounding suburbs and that throughout the Dallas area church pantries and soup kitchens are hard pressed to feed all the needy who come to them.

March 20, 1984--Wall Street Journal, Alan Murray, Washington--The U.S. had a record $15.29 billion deficit in its balance of payments on the current account during the fourth quarter, bringing the deficit for the full year to a record $40.78 billion, the Commerce Department said. The huge deficits, which were in line with expectations, indicate that the nation is borrowing heavily from abroad to finance its current economic expansion. The fourth quarter represented a widening of the deficit from the previous record of $12.07 billion in the third quarter, and the full-year figure was a sharp increase from the $11.2 billion deficit for 1982. The previous record full-year deficit was $15.5 billion in 1978. Commerce Secretary Malcolm Baldridge said the deficit can be expected to surpass $80 billion this year. So, in a sense, the U.S. has become dependent on foreign capital. If it continues to flow into the country, the nation will become a net debror--as are Mexico, Brazil and other developing nations. But if the capital flows stop, interest rates will jump. A measure of capital flows in the report showed the net flow of all foreign assets into the U.S. increased to $35.16 billion from $19.45 billion the previous quarter. That largely reflected a rise in liabilities reported by U.S. banks, and an increase in foreign government holdings of U.S. government securities. NOTE: Reagan is the pied piper leading the lemmings over the cliff to disaster.

March 20, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Leslie Doolittle--Children are waiting about two or three weeks to get into emergency shelters and three or four months for acceptance in long-term facilities, caseworkers said. "I've alwasy been amazed that Dallas County, home of 2 million people, has one emergency shelter for 20 kids," said Chassie, ding that whilenDallas County spends about $500,000 annually on child Welfare, Harris County, which includes Houston, spends about $6 million. "The county is fiscally conservative, an anything having to do with social services is suspect," he said. NOTE: Yes, the Dallas County has to be the hard-right fascist headquarters of USA.

March 20, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Bert Holmes--President Reagan has persuaded the Congress to remove an 1867 statute banning an appropriation for an embassy at the Vatican and theSenate has approved the appointment of a Reagan supporter, William Watson, as the U.S. ambassador. Opponents of a direct link between the U.S. and the Vatican hope they can get the Congress to revoke its approval of the Reagan initiative. NOTE: The Vatican is the Nazi ODESSA key to intluencing the USA for World War III--Reagan is 100% their boy.

March 22, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Several distinguished scientists said Wednesday that it is scientifically impossible to implement President Reagan's year old dream of a high-technology umbrella against Soviet nuclear attack. "We should abandon this illusion" that a workable ballistic missile defense can be developed, said Kurt Gottfried, a Cornell physicist and one of the report's authors. The Pentagon is seeking $3 billion in the next fiscal year for ballistic missile defense research, and the program will cost at least $26 billion through 1989 with no assurance a workable system will ever be built, administration officials told Congress three weeks ago. Dr. Hans Bethe, a Nobel laureate physicist and another author of the Union of Concerned Scientists' report, said it would cost at least $70 billion to deploy a system that might destroy Soviet missiles in their boost phase--the earliest, powered part of flight when the weapons are most vulnerable. NOTE: $ 3 billion here or 26 billion there--Reagan is the real threat to America.

March 22, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Evans and Novak, Field Enterprises--Defense Sec. Caspar Weinberger is quietly telling friends that George Shultz should resign for President Reagan's sake, a symptom of a renewed Pentagon assault on the weakened secretary of state that threatens White House "peace" strategy for the re-election campaign. Shultz is not about to resign. That means the Shultz-Weinberger struggle, the worst since Secretary of State Dean Acheson ran Defense Secretary Louis Johnson out of town 35 years ago, will continue. Any personality clash between the former Bechtel Corp. colleagues is eclipsed by strong policy differences, particularly on the Soviet Union, between the President's top two national security officials. Their plans to show candidate Reagan flourishing an election-year olive branch could be frustrated if Weinberger can cash in on Shultz's post-Lebanon vulberability. NOTE: Both Weinberger and Shultz are toolsof the Bechtel war hawks.

March 23, 1984--Dallas News, John Anders--And it was Bum Bright who was one of three Dallas businessmen who paid for the infamous "Welcome Mr. Kennedy to Dallas" advertisement that appeared in The Dallas Morning News on the monring ot John Kennedy's assassination in 1963. Bright told The News last year he had no regrets for helpind fund that ad. "There was a guy putting the thing together and he came to see me and I gave him some money," he said. "I think I knew the tenor of it (the ad). I contributed to conservative and right-wing causes, always have ans still do. NOTE: If there is a capital ot fascism in USA it has to be Dallas.

March 23, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, James Kilpatrick, Universal Press--There were two other matters, Meese borrowed $60,000 from a California trust headed by John McKean. The loan was unsecured; he paid no interest on it for nearly two years. In July 1981 McKean was named to the board of governors of the Postal Service. Sale ot Meese's house in California involved an old friend, Thomas Barrack, who ostensibly lost money on the deal. Barrack would up with a job in the Interior Department. Nevertheless, games must be played by the rules, and politics is a body-contact sport. Reagan's administration already has suffered from a CIA director with a fondness for playing the market, a national security director with a faulty memory of 10 $100 bills, and an attorney general with an eye-popping bonus from old friends in California. NOTE: Study the entourage around Reagan to see a conglomeration ot two-bit gangsters. Casey-Clark-Donovan-Kirkpatrick and the whole gang backed by NSC-Nazi advisers Pearl-Pipes-Dietrick-Kraemer and on.

March 24, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Former Watergate prosecutor Archibald Cox said Friday that Edwin Meese is ethically unfit to be attorney general. "I think Mr. Meese has shown such a lack of sensitivity to the ethical standards that shou govern the attorney general, above all, that he doesn't meet the minimal requirements of the office," Cox said in a telephone interview from his Harvard Law School office. NOTE: The entire Reagan cabinet is a corrupt disgrace.

March 25, 1984--Sherman Democrat, Paul Greenberg, Freelance Syndicate-- Is the public supposed to believe that it was only coincidental that people, who helped Mr Meese financially wound up with federal offices? Such a question doesn't belong before the Senate Judiciary Committee. It is more suited to a grand jury. In an ordinary administration the very existence of such a pattern would lead to the speecy termination of these hearings and of this nomination as attorney general. What's developing here is not just a problem for Ed Meese but a splendid issue for the Democrats this election year. It's not his enemies that may get Ronald Reagan in trouble but friends like Ed Meese. The President needs to withdraw this nomination not just for the country's sake but for his own. At least that would be the conventional counsel. But this president seems to have a magical way of avoiding responsibility for his mistakes. Can Mr. Reagan charm his way out of this one without having to sacrifice a devoted aide? A Richard Nixon couldn't. A Jimmy Carter couldn't. If Ronald Reagan can get away with this nomination, it'll be another great tribute to his acting talent--but not to the American political system.

March 26, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, Wayne Smith--As if the Kissinger Commission's report on Central America weren't controversial enough; ex-Gov. William P. Clements has used it to challenge the validity of the Kennedy-Khrushchev understanding of 1962. This seems to be a personal crusade ot his, since all the Kissinger report itself says about the resolution of the 1962 missile crises was that it did not, as had been hoped, lead to an end to Cuban troublemaking in this hemisphere. Mr. Clements, then, simply has his facts wrong. The Kennedy-Khrushchev understanding not only exists, it is a deadly serious matter to whose enforcement every administration from Kennedy's until this one has been committed. One might suggest to anyone thinking in those terms that the price would be out ot proportion to any problems Cuba causes us today, and thus one no sinsible leader would pay. (Dr. Wayne S. Smith is a native Texas and a Marine veteran ot the Korean war) NOTE: Here you have it--the Reagan Nazi NSC group is planning invasion of Cuba.

March 26, 1984--Dallas News, UPI, Washington--A realignment of President Reagan's senior staff has revamped image-shaping in the White House, highlighted some White House turf battles and caused concern among some presidential aides. Some print reporters who thought the White House was too quick to emphasize the visual--form over substance--have been even more critical since Deaver took over. Other presidential aides acknowledge weaknesses that have spread into such related areas as congressional liaison and scheduling. NOTE: East and west and over the cuckoo's nest.

March 27, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, AP, Washington--Former Secretary of State Alexander Haig says in his forthcoming memoirs that Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger was confused and risked raising tensions with the Soviet Union after the attempted assassination of President Reagan. "I began to suspect that Weinberger did not know what he had done," Haig said in relating a report Weinberger gave in the White House situation room about putting U.S. forces on an "alert status" shortly after a gunman wounded Reagan on March 30, 1981. Pressed, Haig said, "Weinberger told the assembled officials that he had ordered pilots of the Strategic Air Command to their bases. When Haig questioned that move, he wrote, the conversation grew heated and he "began to suspect

what Weinberger did not know what he had done." In the same briefing, Haig declared he was"in control here" while Vice President George Bush was flying home from Texas. Haig said his purpose for making that controversial remark was to correct any impression of confusion and indecision that Larry Speakes, the deputy press secretary, may have inadvertently caused by saying he did not know who was running the country or if it was being defended. NOTE: A couple ot super flakes typical of Reagan selections

March 27, 1984--Dallas Times Herald, from wire reports, Washington--President Reagan bestowed the nation's highest civilian award Monday on 14 people, including actor James Cagney and Whittaker Chambers, a repentant communist spy who helped to inspire Reagan's own conversion to political conservatism. Chambers, who died in 1961, and the 13 others were honored at the White House as recipients of the prestigious Presidential Medal of Freedom. The selection of Chambers was clearly an ideological statement. Chambers told Congress in 1948 he was a Soviet agent whose mission was to infiltrate the U.S. establishment.